UNIVERSITY OF B.C. LIBRARY
3 9424 05078 826 1

STORAGE ITEM
PROCESSING-ONE
LB-B23F
U.B.C. LIBRARY

THE LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF
BRITISH COLUMBIA

SOLICITORS SUPREME COURTS
LIBRARY
EDIN

CATALOGUE

OF THE

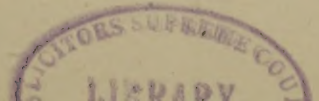
BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1855).

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR THE INSTITUTE BY
WILLIAM HODGE AND COMPANY.
1906.



PREFACE.

The Library of the Institute was established shortly after the granting of the Charter in 1855, and the books were accommodated in the then Stock Exchange premises in National Bank Buildings, Queen Street, until removed, in 1873, to No. 106 West Nile Street, on the acquisition of these premises by the Institute. In 1899 they were transferred to the present Hall and Library at 218 St. Vincent Street.

This is the second printed Catalogue, the first one having been issued in 1889. Supplements were issued in 1899 and 1901. The number of books in the Library at 31st December, 1905, was 3910.

This Catalogue has been compiled by Mr. John M. Mitchell under direction of the Library Committee.

June, 1906.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

The plan followed in the preparation of this Catalogue is that of an alphabetical arrangement of titles, authors, and subjects, the only exceptions being those of Biographies and Periodicals; these will be found in the Supplement. Books received during the course of compilation have, where possible, been entered, and therefore many books appearing in the latter part of the Catalogue have not, in the earlier part, the corresponding entries that they otherwise would have had.

In addition to being a record of the books in the Library, the Catalogue contains references to pamphlets, magazine articles, chapters on special subjects, and other supplementary matter. These additions, particularly the biographical and bibliographical notes, are by no means exhaustive, but they will prove, it is hoped, of value to members, and of service to them in making further research. The references given have been confined to the books in the Library.

With regard to magazine articles, the chief contents of *The Accountant*, *The Accountants' Magazine*, and *The Accountants' Journal* have been extracted and entered in the Catalogue for the period from 1901 to June, 1905. References to articles belonging to the period prior to 1901 will be found in the Catalogue of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, or in *The Accountants' Assistant*, compiled by Mr. Thomas Beckett. The latter embraces the period from 1870 to 1901, so that these publications, and the present Catalogue, cover between them a period of thirty-five years.

Government Blue Books will be found under the heading of *Reports*.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Abbreviations, - - - - - - - -	vi
Catalogue of Books in the Library, - - - -	1
Biography, - - - - - - - - -	328
Periodical Publications, - - - - - -	333
Errata, - - - - - - - - -	335

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acct.	Accountant (Periodical).
Accts. Asst.	Accountants' Assistant. (Beckett.) 1901.
Accts. Comp.	Accountants' Compendium. (Dawson.) 1904.
Accts. Digest	Accountants' Digest. (Wardhaugh.) 1904.
Accts. Jl.	Accountants' Journal. (Periodical.)
Accts. Lib.	Accountants' Library. 1901-6.
Accts. Mag.	Accountants' Magazine. (Periodical.)
Advd. Acctg.	Advanced Accounting. (Dicksee.) 1903.
Ann. Co-op. Cong.	Annual Co-operative Congress. 1904.
App.	Appendix.
Autob.	Autobiography.
Bank. Curr.	Banking and Currency. (Sykes.) 1905.
Bib.	Bibliographical.
Biog.	Biographical.
Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.	Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. (Chambers.) 1855.
Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc.	British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Bryan's Dict.	Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 1903.
Build. Soc. Fin. Stat.	Building Society Finance and Statistics. (Millar.) 1905.
Bus. Ency.	Business Encyclopædia. 1903.
Cam. Ser.	Camelot Series. 1886-8.
Camb.	Cambridge.
Cat. Eng. Accts.	Catalogue of the Library of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. 1903.
Cat. Exh. Port. Glas.	Illustrated Catalogue of the Exhibition of Portraits in Glasgow, 1868, 1894.
Cent. Cycl. Names	Century Cyclopædia of Names. 1903.
Comp. Law Ins.	Compendium of the Law of Insurance. (Paton.) 1862.
Comp. Syst. Conv.	Complete System of Conveyancing. (Juridical Society.) 1896.
Conf. Cap. Lab.	Conflicts of Capital and Labour. (Howell.) 1878.
Const. Prog.	Constitutional Progress. (Burrows.) 1869.
Cont.-Sub. Ind.	Contents-Subject Index. 1900.
Conv. Prac.	Conveyancing Practice. (Burns.) 1899.
County Hist. Scot.	County Histories of Scotland. 1896.
Crit. Ess.	Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. (Carlyle.) 1875.
Cur. Glas. Cit.	Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship. (Stewart.) 1881.
Cycl. Eng. Lit.	Cyclopædia of English Literature. (Chambers.) 1903.
Dep. Fact.	Depreciation of Factories. (Matheson.) 1884.
Desc.	Descriptive.
Dict. Abb.	Dictionary of Abbreviations. 1904.
Dict. Nat. Biog.	Dictionary of National Biography. 1885-1904.
Dist. Prod.	Distribution of Products. (Atkinson.) 1885.
Econ. Hist.	Economic History. (Ashley.) 1901.
Econ. Inq.	Economic Inquiries. (Giffen.) 1904.
Econ. Int. Hist.	Economic Interpretation of History. (Rogers.) 1905.
Ed.	Edited, or Editor.

List of Abbreviations—*contd.*

Edin.	Edinburgh.
Elem. Pol.	Elementary Politics. (Raleigh.) 1902.
Elem. Pol. Econ.	Elements of Political Economy. (Nicholson.) 1903.
E.M.A.	English Men of Action Series. 1889-95.
E.M.L.	English Men of Letters Series. 1880-1905.
Ency. Acctg.	Encyclopædia of Accounting. 1903-4.
Ency. Brit.	Encyclopædia Britannica. Ninth Edition, 24 Vols., 1875-88: along with the New Volumes constituting, with the Volumes of the Ninth Edition, the Tenth Edition, Vols. 25-35, 1902-3.
Eng. Com. Ind.	Short History of English Commerce and Industry. (Price.) 1904.
Eng. Men Act.	English Men of Action Series. 1889-95.
Eng. Men Lett.	English Men of Letters Series. 1880-1905.
Eng. Trade Fin.	English Trade and Finance. (Hewins.) 1892.
Ess. Add.	Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions. (Goschen.) 1905.
Ess. Litt.	Essays in Little. (Lang.) 1899.
Ev. Mod. Cap.	Evolution of Modern Capitalism. (Hobson.) 1901.
Fact. Accts.	Factory Accounts. (Garcke and Fells.) 1902.
Fact. Syst.	Factory System. (Cooke-Taylor.) 1894.
F.S.S.	Famous Scots Series. 1896-1906.
Glas.	Glasgow.
Glas. Clubs	Glasgow and its Clubs. (Strang.) 1857.
Glas. Past Pres.	Glasgow Past and Present. (Pagan.) 1884.
Glas. Streets	Origin and History of Glasgow Streets. (Macintosh.) 1902.
Green's Ency.	Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. 1896-1904.
Grth. Cap.	Growth of Capital. (Giffen.) 1889.
Grth. Eng. Ind.	Growth of English Industry and Commerce. (Cunningham.) 1903.
G.W.	Great Writers Series. 1888-95.
Hand. Mun. Ent.	Handbook of the Municipal Enterprises. [Glasgow.] 1904.
Hand. Pol. Quest.	Handbook to Political Questions. (Buxton.) 1885.
Hist.	History, or Historical.
Hist. Acctg.	History of Accounting and Accountants. (Brown.) 1905.
Hist. Bank. Scot.	History of Banking in Scotland. (Kerr.) 1884.
Hist. Brit. Com.	History of British Commerce. (Levi.) 1880.
Hist. Eng.	History of England. (Various Authors.)
Hist. Eng. Com. Ind.	Short History of English Commerce and Industry. (Price.) 1904.
Hist. Eng. People	History of the English People. (Green.) 1854.
Hist. Europe	History of Europe. (Alison.) 1849.
Hist. Glas.	History of Glasgow. (Various Authors.)
Hist. Glean.	Historical Gleanings. (Rogers.) 1869.
Hist. Ind. Mut.	History of the Indian Mutiny. (Forrest.) 1904.
Hist. Mod. Eng.	History of Modern England. (Paul.) 1904.
Hist. Own Times	History of Our Own Times. (M'Carthy.) 1881-1905.
Hist. Scot.	History of Scotland. (Various Authors.)
Imp. Dict.	Imperial Dictionary. (Ogilvie.) 1883.
Imp. et Lib.	Imperium et Libertas. (Holland.) 1901.
Ind. Dem.	Industrial Democracy. (Webb.) 1897.
Ind. Ency. Brit.	Index to Encyclopædia Britannica. 1875-1902.
Ind. Rev.	Industrial Revolution. (Toynbee.) 1902.
Law Const.	Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution, (Dicey.) 1897.
L.D.A.	Letters to Dead Authors. (Lang.) 1896.
Lett. Lit.	Letters on Literature. (Lang.) 1893.

List of Abbreviations—*contd.*

Lives Eng.	Lives of the Engineers. (Smiles.) 1879.
Long. Gaz.	Longmans' Gazetteer of the World. 1902.
Mem. Hund. Glas. Men	Memoirs and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men. 1886.
Mem. Peel	Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. 1856.
Mus. Hist. Use	Museums: Their History and Their Use. (Murray.) 1904.
Obit.	Obituary.
Old Glas. Ess.	Old Glasgow Essays. (Mitchell.) 1905.
Ord. Gaz. Scot.	Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland. 1885.
Pam.	Pamphlet.
Par. Coun. Fin.	Handbook to Parish Council Finance. (Maxwell.) 1905.
Parl. Hse. Bk.	Parliament House Book.
P.M.S.	Prime Ministers Series.
Port.	Portrait.
Proc. Phil. Soc.	Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
Prog. Glas.	Progress of Glasgow. (Stewart.) 1883.
Pub. Health Adm. Glas.	Public Health Administration in Glasgow. (Russell.) 1905.
Ramb. Recoll.	Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. ("Nestor.") 1880.
Rambles Glas.	Rambles Round Glasgow. (Macdonald.)
Reg. Nat. Bib.	Register of National Bibliography. (Courtney.) 1905.
Rel. Geog. Hist.	Relations of Geography and History. (George.) 1903.
Scot. Geog. Mag.	Scottish Geographical Magazine.
Scot. Hist.	Sketches of Early Scotch History. (Innes.) 1861.
Scot. Law List	Scottish Law List.
Stat. Acc. Scot.	Statistical (New) Account of Scotland. 1845.
Stat. Aff. Scot.	Statutes Affecting Scotland.
State Rel. Lab.	State in relation to Labour. (Jevons.) 1894.
Sub. Soc. Welf.	Subjects of Social Welfare. (Playfair.) 1889.
Taxn. For. Inc.	Law relating to the Taxation of Foreign Income. (Buchan.) 1905.
Top.	Topographical.
Trans.	Translated, or Translator.
Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc.	Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society.
Treat. Mon.	Treatise on Money. (Nicholson.) 1897.
Univ. Glas.	University of Glasgow.
West. Civ.	Western Civilization. (Cunningham.) 1902, 1904.
West Scot. Hist.	West of Scotland in History. (Irving.) 1885.

CATALOGUE.

Abandonment in Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Abandonment in Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance—Marine.

Abbeys and Cathedrals of Scotland. By P. Macgregor Chalmers, F.S.A. Scot. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 192. 1893.

Abbot, Charles (Lord Tenterden).

— Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Abbreviations.

— Abbreviations—Classical, Mediæval, Titles and Designations, Monies, Weights and Measures, Miscellaneous. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit. 1902.

— Abbreviations and Contractions commonly used. *In* Imp. Dict., **v.** iv., p. 791 (1883), and Ency. Acctg. (1904).

— Algebraical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 121.

— Arithmetical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 121.

— Astronomical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 122.

— Botanical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 123.

— Business Abbreviations and Terms. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Findlay). 1901.

— Chemical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 123.

— Dictionary of Abbreviations and Contractions and Abbreviative Signs. Compiled by Edward Latham. 1903.

— General Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 124.

— Geographical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Geometrical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Musical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Pharmaceutical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Typographical. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 126.

A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchanges. By George Clare. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

Aberdeen.

— Accounts of the City of Aberdeen, 1884-5.

— Breviarium Aberdonense. Issued by Maitland Club, 1852-54.

— Early Accountants in Aberdeen. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 181, 202. 1905.

— Early Accounts and Audit of the City of Aberdeen. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 60, 69, 85. 1905.

— Early Accounts and Audit of King's College, Aberdeen. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 69. 1905.

— Extracts from the Council Registers of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1625-1747. Issued by Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871-72.

Aberdeen—*contd.*

— King's College. *See* King's College.

— Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis. Regesta que Extant. In unam collecta. 1845.

— Society of Accountants in Aberdeen. *See* Society.

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Aberdeenshire.

— History of Aberdeen and Banff. By William Watt. *In* Count. Hist. Scot., **v.** vi. 1896.

— Statistics relating to Aberdeenshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., **v.** xii. 1845.

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot. 1885.

Abolition of the Slave Trade. *See* Slave Trade.

Abroad. *See* Foreign.

Absconding Debtors. *See* Debtors.

Absence, Decree in. *See* Decree.

Abstract—Abstracts.

— Abstract of Accounts, City of York. *See* City.

— Abstract Statement of Receipts and Disbursements. Clyde Navigation Trustees, 1819-1845. 1 v., fo. Glasgow.

— Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Ed. by Robert Renwick. 18 v., la. 8°. 1894-1900.

— Abstracts of Receipts and Payments, City of Manchester. *See* City.

Abuse of Process. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 5.

Academies. *See* Schools.

Accession, Deeds of. *See* Deeds.

Accident—Accidents.

— Accident Insurance. *See* Insurance—Accident.

— Employers' Liability. *See* Employers.

— Sanitation and Safety. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem. 1897.

Account of Hutchesons' School in Glasgow, since the Date of its Foundation in 1641 to the Present Time. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1867.

Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society of Antiquarians of Scotland. By William Smellie, F.S.A. Scot. 1 v., la. 8°. 1782.

Account of the Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, the Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. By James Finlayson, M.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

(For Explanation of Abbreviations see Preface.)

Account of the Rise and Nature of the Fund for Ministers' Widows, &c. 1 v., sm. fo. Edin., 1759.

Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir, Esq., Younger of Huntershill, at Edinburgh, August, 1793. Ed. by James Robertson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1793.

Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith before the High Court of Justiciary, on the 27th and 28th days of August, 1788, for breaking into, and robbing, the General Excise Office of Scotland, &c. By William Creech. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1788.

Account—Accounts. (*See also Book-keeping, Accountancy, Finance.*)

— *Account Books.*

Account Book for Retail Traders. By W. G. Day. 1 v., sm. fo. (No date.)

Account Books of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

Forms of Account Books for Various Classes of Business. By J. G. Johnstone. 1 v., 8°. 1893.

Oldest Preserved Account Books. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

Accounts of the Chamberlain of the City of London, 1885. 1 v., sm. fo. 1886.

Accounts of the City of Aberdeen, 1884-85. 1 v., sm. fo. Aberdeen, 1885.

Accounts of the Corporation of Dublin for the year ending 31st December, 1885. 1 v., la. 8°. Dublin, 1886.

— *Accounts Current.*

Accounts Current. By Herbert L. Tebbs. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 3. 1904.

Interest on Account Current. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 5. 1904.

Time Tables on a new and simplified Plan to facilitate the operation of discounting Bills, and the calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts. By Thomas Reader. 1876.

— Accounts in Joint Names. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 398. 1903.

— Accounts of the Treasurer of the City of Liverpool for the year ending 31st August, 1885, with Epitome and General Abstract. 1 v., la. 8°. Liverpool, 1885.

— Criticism of Accounts at Shareholders' Meetings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1510. 1903.

— Earliest Use of Arabic Numerals in Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 63. 1905.

— Early Accounts and Accountants. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1550. 1903.

— Equation of Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., pp. 42, 75. 1904.

— Foreign Currencies and their Treatment in Home Accounts. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 88. 1904.

— Forfeited Estates of Jacobite Landowners. *See* Scottish Rebellion.

— Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts, &c. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1897.

Account—Accounts—*contd.*

— Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies. By Charles Cummings. (No date.)

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst. (1901), p. 1, in Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 12 (1903).

— Law relating to Accounts. *In* Adv. Acctg. (Dicksee). 1903.

— Nature and Limitations of Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 469, 565, 609, 649, 717. 1903.

— "Pipe Rolls." [Early Forms of Accounts.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

— System of Accounts and Checks for Preventing Theft of Cash or Stock in a large Retail Business. By F. W. Higgison. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 109. 1903.

— Trust Money in Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 65. 1904.

— Taking of Excerpts from Books and Accounts. By Robert C. Millar. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 97. 1898.

See also the following subjects under their respective headings:—

Aberdeen.
Accountants.
Agricultural.
American Railroad.
Architects.
Auctioneers.
Australian Mining Companies.
Balance.
Bank and Bankers.
Bank of England.
Bar.
Booksellers.
Borough.
Borough of Belfast.
Borough of Leeds.
Borough of Sheffield.
Branch.
Brewers.
Brickbuilders.
Builders.
Building Societies.
Burgh.
Burgh of Dundee.
Burgh of Lanark.
Burgh of Peebles.
Burgh of Stirling.
Burial Grounds.
Capital.
Cash Credit.
Charge and Discharge.
Charitable Institutions.
Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association.
Churchwardens.
City of Aberdeen.
City and County of Newcastle.
City of Dublin.
City of Edinburgh.
City of Glasgow.
City of London.
City of Manchester.
Club.
Clyde Navigation.
Coal Trade.
Colliery.
Commission Salesman.
Company of Carpenters.
Company of Grocers.
Company of Pewterers.
Consignment.
Co-operative Societies.
Corporation.
Corporation of Barrow-in-Furness.
Corporation of Glasgow.
Cost.
Cotton Spinning Companies.
County Councils.
Dairy.
Darien Company.
Departmental.
Diamond Merchants.
Distilling.
Drapers.
Dressmakers.
Dublin.
Dundee.
Edinburgh.
Education Authorities.
Edward the First's Wardrobe.
Electric Lighting.
Electricity.
Electro-Platers.
Engineers.
English Borough.
English Manors.
Executorship.
Exhibition.
Factory.
Falsification.
Farm.
Finance.
Fish Salesmen.
Fishing Industry.
Flour Merchants.
Flour Mill.
Foreign Branches.
Fraud.
Friendly Societies.
Gas.
Gas Works.
Gilders.
Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society.
Glasgow Municipal.
Gold Mining.
Government.
Grain Merchants.
Hardware Factors.
Hay Merchants.
Heritable Property Companies.
Hide, Skin, and Tallow Auctioneering Companies.
Hospital.
Hotel.
Household.

Account—Accounts—*contd.*

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants.
Institutions.
Insurance Brokers.
Insurance Companies.
Ironworks.
Jewellers.
Judicial and other Factorial.
King's College, Aberdeen.
Lanark.
Laundries.
Library (Corporation).
Licensed Victuallers.
Life Assurance.
Liquidators.
Livery Companies.
Local Authorities.
London.
Lord High Treasurer of Scotland.
Ludlow Churchwardens.
Machinery Works.
Manorial.
Manufacturers.
Medical Practitioners.
Merchants' House of Glasgow.
Milliners.
Mineral Water Manufacturers.
Mining.
Missionary Society.
Multiple-Shop.
Municipal.
Music-Hall.
Newspaper.
Orphanage.
Parochial.
Parish Council.
Partnership.
Pawnbrokers.
Plate Glass Insurance.
Police.
Police Pension Fund.
Polytechnic.
Preparation of Accounts.
Printers.
Private.
Profit and Loss.
Public.
Publishers.
Quarry.
Railway.
Receivers.
Rent.
Revenue.
Royal Wardrobe.
Sack.
Sanitary.
School Board.
Scotch Drapers.
Scottish Exchequer.
Scottish University.
Seed Merchants.
Shipbuilders.
Shipping.
Shopkeepers.
Shoreditch Borough.
Silversmiths.
Single Ship Company.
Solicitors.
Spirit Merchants.
Standardisation.
Stirling.
Stock.
Stockbrokers.
Stone Merchants.
Stores.
Subsidiary.
Tabulated.
Thanes of Cawdor.
Theatre.
Timber Merchants.
Town Council.
Trade Unions.
Tramway.
Trawling.
Trust.
Trustees.
Underwriters.
University.
Watchmakers.
Water (Corporation).
Water Companies.
Wine Merchants.
Woollen Trade.

Accountancy—Accounting. (*See also Book-keeping, Accounts, Accountants.*)

— Accountancy as a Close Profession—Some Comparisons and Suggestions. By H. S. Lanham, A.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 83, 242, 312. 1905.

— Accountancy Lectures. Index to Accountancy Lectures and Leading Articles in "The Accountant," "The Accountant's Journal," the Transactions of the various Students' Societies, and other periodicals, during the last thirty years of the Nineteenth Century, to which is added a list of the Principal Treatises now in use in each of the 117 subjects. *In* Accts. Asst. 1901.

— Accountancy: Past, Present, and Future. By W. H. Gundry. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 931. 1903.

— Accountancy as a Profession. By Ernest Reckitt, C.P.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 238. 1904.

— Accountancy Text-Books for Examinations. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 3. 1904.

— Accounting in its relation to Economics. By Victor B. Branford, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 24. 1904.

— Accounting in Theory and Practice. A Text-Book for the use of Accountants, Solicitors, Book-keepers, Investors, and Business Men. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. 1 v., 8°. 1899, 1903.

Accountancy—Accounting—*contd.*

— Action of Accounting. *See* Action.

— Advanced Accounting. By L. R. Dicksee, M. Com., F.C.A. 1903.

— America. *See* United States.

— Ancient Systems of Accounting. By Edward Boyd, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Appropriations in respect to Municipal Accounting. By Ernest Reckitt, C.P.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 411. 1904.

— Articles of Association. *See* Articles.

— Assyrian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Auditing. *See* Auditing.

— Australia. *See* Australia.

— Babylonian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Bibliography of Accounting in its relation to Economics. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 47. 1904.

— Book-keeping and Accountancy—Scotch Practice in 17th and 18th Centuries. By David Murray, LL.D., F.S.A. Scot.. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 356. 1905.

— Bye-Laws. *See* Bye-Laws.

— California State Board of Accountancy. *See* California.

— Capital. *See* Capital.

— Channel Isles. *See* Channel.

— Commercial and other Terms used in Accounting. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Companies. *See* Companies.

— Company Law. *See* Company.

— Company Secretaries. *See* Company.

— Cost Records. *See* Cost.

— C.P.A. Movement and the Future of the Profession of Public Accountant in the United States. By George Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 464. 1904.

— Curatorial Factories. *See* Curatorial.

— Depreciation. *See* Depreciation.

— Desire for Legislative Control of the Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 336. 1905.

— Development of the Profession. By Joseph Patrick, M.A., C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 314. 1905.

— Early Association of Accounting with the Legal Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Encyclopædia of Accounting. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. 1904.

— Ethics of Accounting. By Henry C. Anderson. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 192. 1901.

— Evolution of the Money Column in Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 54. 1905.

— Expenditure. *See* Expenditure.

— Factory Manager and Accountant. By H. L. Arnold. 1903.

— Formation of Public Companies. *See* Formation.

— France. *See* France.

Accountancy—Accounting—*contd.*

— Future of the Profession. By C. H. Nelson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1289, 1309, 1362. 1903.

— Germany. *See* Germany.

— Goodwill. *See* Goodwill.

— Growth of Accountancy in England and Wales in the Nineteenth Century. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting, and Audit. By John T. Maxwell. 1905.

— History of Accounting and Accountants. By Richard Brown, C.A. 1905.

— History of Accounting in Italy. By Guiseppe Brambilla. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 541. 1902.

— Holland. *See* Holland.

— Importance of Accurate and Adequate Accounting. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 318. 1905.

— Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 21 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 2 (1903).

— Inspection of Books. *See* Inspection.

— Ireland. *See* Ireland.

— Isle of Man. *See* Isle of Man.

— Italy. *See* Italy.

— Journals. *See* Periodicals.

— Judicial Factories. *See* Judicial.

— Law relating to Accounts. *In* App. to Adv. Acctg. (Dicksee). 1903.

— Legislation for the Profession. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 160 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 296 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. ii., pp. 1, 189 (1898).

— Letter of Sir Walter Scott relating to the Accountancy Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Magazines. *See* Periodicals.

— Management of Public Companies. *See* Companies.

— Method in Accounting and Audit. By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1567 (1903), v. xxx., p. 98 (1904).

— Paris. *See* Paris.

— Periodicals. *See* Periodicals.

— Personal Equation in Accountancy—A Study of Some Essential Factors. By E. C. Pegler, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 746, 941. 1903.

— Position and Prospects of the Accountancy Profession. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 334. 1905.

— Practical Counting-House; or, Calculation and Accountantship Illustrated. By James Scruton. 1777.

— Public Accounting and Auditing. By R. C. Maxwell, B.A., LL.D. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 372. 1904.

— Reconstruction. *See* Reconstruction.

— Registration. *See* Registration.

— Revenue. *See* Revenue.

— Reserve Funds. *See* Reserve.

Accountancy—Accounting—*contd.*

— Reserves. *See* Reserves.

— Some Special Points in Accountancy Practice. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A., C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 495. 1905.

— South Africa. *See* South Africa.

— Spain. *See* Spain.

— Switzerland. *See* Switzerland.

— System of Accounting under Charlemagne. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 40. 1905.

— Talk about Accountants' Work. By John Gourlay, C.A. (Pam.). (No date.)

— Transvaal. *See* Transvaal.

— Underlying Principles of Accountancy and their Application in Law. By W. H. Goudry. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 239. 1904.

— United States. *See* United States.

— Winding-up of Companies. *See* Companies.

Accountant—Accountants.

— Accountant. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 12. 1904.

— Accountant (The). [Periodical.] 17 v., la. 8°. 1887-1904. (*See also Index to "The Accountant" and other Periodicals in Accts. Asst.*, 1901.)

— Accountant in Bankruptcy. By J. R. M'Ilwraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 19. 1897.

— *Accountant of Court.* [In Scotland.]

Accountant of Court. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 20. 1897.

Fees Payable in the Department. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 493. 1897.

Report of the Accountant of Court, to the Judges of the Court of Session, from 1872 to 1904. By J. C. Penney. 1904.

Report on Judicial Factories. By W. P. Scott, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 435. 1897.

Accountant-General. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 23. 1904.

— *Accountant Students.* (*See also Students—Examinations.*)

Authorities and Writers upon Commercial and other Subjects recommended to Accountant Students. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Book-keeping for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1893, 1897, 1903.

Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1904.

Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Chartered Accountants Students' Society of London. Transactions for the year 1895. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

Examinations. *See* Examinations.

Hints to Accountant Students. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., pp. 1, 110 (1904), v. xxii., pp. 3, 50 (1905).

Hints to Students in devising Systems of Engineers' Cost Accounts. By J. B. Bardsley. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 161, 186. 1903.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— *Accountant Students*—*contd.*

History of the Chartered Accountants Students' Society, Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 220. 1905.

Law Papers of the Institute Examinations, and how to prepare for them. By S. S. Dawson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 212. 1903.

List of Works useful to Accountant Students. *In* Auditing (Dicksee). 1900.

Mnemonic Aids for the Use of Accountant Students. By S. S. Dawson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 180. 1903.

Municipal Finance for Accountant Students. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 47. 1905.

Points of Interest to Accountant Students arising on the Consideration of Leases and Mortgages. By R. S. Smith. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 143, 158. 1903.

Students' Test Questions in Examinations on Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 237. 1905.

Transactions of the Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Edinburgh. 1900-1.

What to Read and How to Read it. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 301. 1905.

Working Union of Chartered Accountants Students' Societies. *See* Working.

— Accountants. By J. G. Griffiths. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

— Accountants Abroad. By Th. Limpberg, Jr. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 17. 1904.

— Accountants' Accounts. A System of Book-keeping for use in the Offices of Accountants. By W. H. Fox. 1 v., sm. fo. 1888.

— Accountants' Advertising. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 42, 185, 215, 327, 397, 431, 492, 512, 538, 540, 543 (1903), v. xxxi., pp. 253, 303, 357, 599 (1904).

— Accountant's Assistant (The), an Index to Accountancy Lectures and Leading Articles reported in "The Accountant," "The Accountant's Journal," the Transactions of the various Students' Societies and other Periodicals, during the last thirty years of the Nineteenth Century, to which is added a list of the Principal Treatises now in use on each of the 117 subjects. Compiled by Thomas Beckett. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Accountants in Australia. *See* Australia.

— Accountants in Belgium. *See* Belgium.

— Accountant's and Book-keeper's Vade-Mecum. By G. E. S. Whatley. 1 v., 8°. 1893.

— Accountants in the British Colonies. *See* British Possessions.

— Accountants as Business Organisation Experts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1257, 1286, 1357, 1452. 1903.

— Accountants in Canada. *See* Canada.

— *Accountants' Certificates.*

Accountants' Certificates. *In* Acct., v. xxi., p. 768. 1904.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— *Accountants' Certificates*—*contd.*

Accountants' Certificates and Estimates of Profits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 463, 607 (1903); also Index of Accountancy Periodicals in Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 171 (1903).

— Accountants' Charges. *See* Fees.

— Accountants and Company Promotion. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 796. 1904.

— Accountants' Compendium. By S. S. Dawson. 1 v., la. 8°. 1898, 1904.

— Accountant's Digest (The): being a Handbook for the Direction of Accountants and others in Bankruptcy Proceedings, Formation, Management, Reconstruction, and Winding-up of Public Companies, Audit of County Council, Parish Council, and Town Council Accounts, Management of Curatorial and Judicial Factories. By J. B. Wardhaugh, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

— Accountant's Equipment: a Practical Essay on the Functions and Education of an Accountant. By J. G. Johnston, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 331. 1902.

— Accountants in France. *See* France.

— Accountant's Handbook. By R. C. Millar, C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1889, 1891.

— Accountants in Holland. *See* Holland.

— Accountant's Journal (The). 21 v. 1884-1904.

— Accountants' Liability for Libel. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 356. 1904.

— *Accountants' Library (The), containing the following:—*

Agricultural Accounts. By T. Whealer Meats, A.S.A.A., v. iv.

Auctioneers' Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A., v. ii.

Australian Mining Companies' Accounts. By D. Godden, F.F.I.A. Aust., and W. N. Robertson, F.F.I.A. Aust., v. xvi.

Bank Book-keeping and Accounts. By J. A. Meelboom, A.C.A., v. i.

Brickmakers' Accounts. By W. H. Fox, v. xxxiv.

Builders' Accounts. By J. A. Walbank, A.C.A., v. iii.

Building Societies' Accounts. By W. C. Grant-Smith, LL.B., A.C.A., v. xxv.

Co-operative Societies' Accounts. By F. H. Sugden, v. vi.

Dairy Accounts. By F. Rowland, A.C.A., v. xxxiii.

Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A., v. xxvi.

Drapers', Dressmakers', and Milliners' Accounts. By G. H. Richardson, F.S.S., F.C.I.S., v. xxxi.

Electric Lighting Accounts. By G. Johnson, F.S.S., F.C.I.S., v. xxix.

Engineers' and Shipbuilders' Accounts. By F. G. Burton, A.S.A.A., v. xiv.

Fishing Industry Accounts. By C. Williamson, M.A., C.A., v. xx.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— *Accountants' Library—contd.*

Fraud in Accounts. By the Editor, **v.** xxx.

Friendly Societies' and Trade Unions' Accounts. By E. F. Jones, A.S.A.A., **v.** xxviii.

Gas Accounts. By the Editor, **v.** vii.

Grain, Flour, Hay and Seed Merchants' Accounts. By G. Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S., &c., **v.** x.

Hotel Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A., **v.** xxxvii.

Insurance Companies' Accounts. By E. A. Tyler, F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S., F.S.S., **v.** xxxv.

Jewellers', Silversmiths', and Kindred Traders' Accounts. By A. Edwards, F.C.A., **v.** xxiii.

Laundry Accounts. By F. J. Livesey, F.C.A., **v.** xxxviii.

Medical Practitioners' Accounts. By J. H. May, A.S.A.A., **v.** xviii.

Mineral Water Manufacturers' Accounts. By J. Lund, A.S.A.A., and G. S. Richardson, F.S.S., **v.** viii.

Multiple-Shop Accounts. By J. Hazelip, F.C.I.S., **v.** xxiv.

Municipal Accounts. By J. Allcock, F.S.A.A., **v.** xxi.

Pawnbrokers' Accounts. By F. Thornton and J. H. May, A.S.A.A., **v.** xiii.

Polytechnic Accounts. By H. C. Marshall, F.C.A., **v.** xi.

Printers' Accounts. By H. Lakin-Smith, **v.** xvii.

Quarry and Stone Merchants' Accounts. By J. G. P. Ibotson, A.C.A., **v.** xxvii.

Shipping Accounts. By R. R. Daly, F.C.A., **v.** xl.

Solicitors' Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A., **v.** xii.

Stockbrokers' Accounts. By W. D. Callaway, A.C.A., **v.** ix.

Theatre Accounts. By W. H. Chantrey, F.C.A., **v.** v.

Timber Merchants' Accounts. By E. E. Smith, C.A., and E. de Montagnac, **v.** xxxv.

Tramway Book-keeping and Accounts. By Donald M'Coll, **v.** xv.

Underwriters' Accounts. By E. E. Spicer, A.C.A., and E. E. Pegler, A.C.A., **v.** xxii.

Water Companies' Accounts. By F. Key, A.S.A.A., **v.** xix.

Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts. By A. Sabin, **v.** xxxii.

— Accountants' Lien. *See* Lien.

— Accountant's Magazine (The): a Journal for Business Men. 8 v. 1897-1904.

— Accountants' Managing Clerk, Terms of Engagement. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 649. 1905.

— Accountants in New Zealand. *See* New Zealand.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— Accountants in their relation to Public Companies. By J. C. Lorimer, LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 222. 1899.

— *Accountants' Societies.*

Conditions of Admission to the Scottish Accountants' Societies. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 215. 1905.

First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

List of Accountants' Societies. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 11. 1903.

List of Accountants' Societies in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 282. 1905.

List of American Accountants' Societies. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 276. 1905.

Number of Members in the Leading Accountants' Societies in England and Wales. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 237. 1905.

— Accountants in Sweden. *See* Sweden.

— Accountants Students' Societies. *See* Accountant Students.

— Accountants and Trade Protection Societies. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 165, 303, 679. 1904.

— American Accountants. *See* United States.

— An Accountant's Business. By W. J. Glass, A.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 606. 1905.

— An Accountant's Library. [Edinburgh Society of Accountants.] *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 168. 1902.

— An International Association of Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 402. 1899.

— Anglo-Indian Accountant (The): His Social Life. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 26. 1903.

— Bill to Amend the Law relating to Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., pp. 289, 353, 401. 1899.

— California Society of Certified Public Accountants. *See* California.

— Channel Isles. *See* Channel.

— *Chartered Accountants.*

Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association, London.

Reports and Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 611. 1904.

Aims and objects. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 148, 677. 1903.

Chartered Accountants' Certificates to Stockbrokers. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 645. 1904.

Chartered Accountants' Charges. *See* Fees.

Chartered Accountants and the Development of the Limited Liability Companies Acts. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 502, 585. 1904.

Chartered Accountants and Exemption from Service on Juries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 791. 1904.

Chartered Accountants in Scotland having Unqualified Partners. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 190. 1903.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— *Chartered Accountants*—*contd.*

Increase of Scottish Chartered Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 491. 1898.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., Cat. Eng. Accts.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland. *See* Institute.

Origin and Present Organisation of the Profession in Scotland. By James M'Clelland, C.A. 1869.

Scotland before the Charters. By Richard Brown, C.A., and Alexander Sloan, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Colonial Accountants. *See* British Possessions.

— Congress of Accountants at St. Louis. *See* Congress.

— Corporation of Accountants, Limited. *See* Corporation.

— Duties of Professional Accountants in connection with Invested Capital both prior to and subsequent to the Investment. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 414. 1904.

— Early Accountants in Aberdeen, Dundee, Kirkcaldy, and Perth. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 202. 1905.

— Early Accountants in England and Wales. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

— Early Accounts and Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1550. 1903.

— Early Glasgow Accountants. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Early Italian Accountants. By Edward Boyd, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Edinburgh Accountants' Volunteer Company. *See* Volunteers.

— English Accountants and the Colonies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 284. 1901.

— Essay on the Qualifications and Duties of Accountants and Auditors, addressed to the Profession, Merchants, Traders, Landowners, and Companies. By J. Caldecott. 1875.

— First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Foreign Accountants. *See* Foreign.

— French Accountants. *See* France.

— German Accountants. *See* German.

— Glasgow Accountants' Volunteer Company. *See* Volunteers.

— Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society. *See* Glasgow.

— Hindu Accountant (The): His Work and Play. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 430. 1901.

— History of Accountants on the Continent of Europe. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 281. 1905.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— History of Accountants in England and Wales. By Richard Brown, C.A., T. A. Onions, and James Martin, F.S.A.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

— History of Accountants in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 281. 1905.

— History of Accountants in Scotland. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 334. 1905.

— History of Accountants in South Africa. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 265. 1905.

— History of Accountants in the United States. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 271. 1905.

— History of Accounting and Accountants. By Richard Brown, C.A., and others. 1905.

— History of Scottish Chartered Accountants. By Richard Brown, C.A., and Alexander Sloan, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 203. 1905.

— In the Privy Council. In the matter of the Petition of the Scottish Institute of Accountants for Incorporation by Charter. Petitioners' Case, Opponents' Case, and Appendix. 1890.

— Incorporated Accountants' Year Book, comprising List of Members, Articles, Bye-Laws, Examination Papers, and Library Catalogue. 1904-1905.

— Increase of Scottish Chartered Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 491. 1898.

— Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 24, Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 7.

— India. *See* India.

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

— Isle of Man. *See* Isle.

— Lady Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 191. 1900.

— Laws relating to Early Accountants in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Lists of Deceased Scottish Accountants. Compiled by Richard Brown, C.A., and Alexander Sloan, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 361. 1905.

— Manchester Accountants Students' Society. Transactions for the years 1883-1901.

— Number of Members of the Scottish Accountants' Institutes at Home and Abroad. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 215. 1905.

— Number of Professional Accountants in the United Kingdom. Comparison with other Countries. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 334. 1905.

— Office Organisation. System of Book-keeping suitable for Accountants. By H. H. Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 396. 1900.

— Official Record of the Congress of Accountants held at the World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904.

Accountant—Accountants—*contd.*

— Outside Accountants. *See* Unqualified.

— Profession of the Public Accountant. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A., C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 650. 1905.

— Professional Etiquette. *See* Professional.

— Proposed Authorised Scale of Fees for Chartered Accountants. *See* Fees.

— Public Accountants in the States. By Geo. Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1508. 1903.

— *The Same* (Anon.). *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1251 (1903), v. xxx., p. 195 (1904).

— Railway Accountants. *See* Railway.

— Registration of Accountants. *See* Registration.

— Right of Accountants to appear before General Commissioners of Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 233, 260, 293, 322, 397. 1903.

— Scotland before the Charters. By Richard Brown, C.A., and Alexander Sloan, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Scottish Institute of Accountants. *See* Scottish.

— Seeking a Business—Employing an Accountant to Report on Position of Business. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1224. 1903.

— Society of Accountants in Aberdeen. *See* Society.

— Society of Accountants and Auditors. *See* Society.

— Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *See* Society.

— Solicitors and Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 273. 1904.

— Some Prominent Scotch Accountants of the Eighteenth Century. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Spain. *See* Spain.

— Specialisation for Accountants. By O. H. Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 490, 757. 1905.

— Students. *See* Students, Accountant Students.

— Switzerland. *See* Switzerland.

— Unqualified Accountants. *See* Unqualified.

— War in South Africa—Names of Glasgow Accountants at the Front. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 383. 1901.

Accounting. *See* Accountancy.

Accounts. *See* Account.

Accumulated Profits.

— Accumulated Profits. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 5. 1903.

— Accumulated Profits—Companies Act, 1880. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 11, 43. 1903.

Accumulation—Accumulations.

— Accumulation. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 14. 1903.

— Accumulation of Income—Thellusson Act. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 5 (1905), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 51 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 15 (1903).

Accumulation—Accumulations—*contd.*

— Accumulations of Capital in Foreign Countries: Estimated English Capital Invested Abroad. *In* Growth of Capital (Giffen). 1889.

— Effects of Accumulation on Profit and Interest. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 174. 1886.

Acknowledgment of Debt. *See* Debt.

Acknowledgment of Liability. *See* Liability.

Acquisition of Property by the Working Classes. *In* Labour, Leisure, and Luxury (Wylie). 1891.

Act of Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Act—Acts of Parliament. (*See also Statutes, Laws.*)

— Act (25 & 26 Vict. c. 104) to Consolidate and Amend the Acts relating to the Police and Statute Labour of the City of Glasgow; and for other purposes. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1862.

— Act to further Amend the Law of Property (23 & 24 Vict. cap. 38); with Introductions and Practical Notes, and with further Notes on 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. By S. J. Hunter. 1860.

— Acts relating to Auditors and their Work. *In* Auditing (Dicksee). 1904.

— Acts relating to Bankruptcy, Companies, &c., in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Acts of Parliament relating to Glasgow Police. Compiled by John Lindsay. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1893.

— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police, with Explanatory Notes, Cases, &c., and Indices. Compiled by John Lindsay. Glas., 1896.

— Acts relating to the Income Tax, with References to the Decisions on the Subject. By Stephen Dowell, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Lond. 1885, 1890.

— Acts relating to Judicial Factors, Conjugal Rights, Executry, Trusts, &c., in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Acts relating to Landlord and Tenant. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Acts relating to Licensing in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Acts relating to Local Government in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Acts of Parliament relating to Railways. *See* Railway.

— Acts of Parliament relative to Widows' Fund of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet; being 43 Geo. III. c. 107, 58 Geo. III. c. 74, 1 & 2 Will. IV. c. 5, 6 Will. IV. c. 22. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1836.

— Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, from A.D. 1124 to 1707. 12 v., la. fo. Lond., 1814.

See also the following Acts referred to in Catalogue under their respective headings:—

Agricultural Holdings Acts.
Arbitration Act.
Australian Federation Act, 1900.
Bank Charter Act.
Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879.
Banking Act.
Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849.
Bankruptcy Act, 1883.
Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts) Act, 1884.
Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856.

Act—Acts of Parliament—*contd.*

Bills of Exchange Act.
Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882.
Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892.
Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1903.
Burgh Sewerage Act, 1901.
Burial Acts.
Canadian Federation Act, 1867.
City of Glasgow Act, 1891.
Colonial Stock Act, 1900.
Companies Acts.
Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889.
Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act.
Conveyancing Acts.
Crofters' Holdings Acts.
Debtors Acts, 1869, 1878.
Directors' Liability Act, 1890.
Education Act for Scotland, 1872.
Electric Lighting Acts.
Employers' Liability Act, 1880.
Entail Acts.
Executors (Scotland) Act, 1900.
Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890.
Factory Acts.
Falsification of Accounts Act, 1875.
Forgery Act, 1861.
Friendly Societies Acts.
Glasgow Corporation Electric Lighting Order, 1890.
Glasgow Corporation Gas Works (Acts relating to).
Glasgow Corporation Improvements and General Powers Act, 1897.
Glasgow Corporation Water Works (Acts relating to).
Glasgow Improvement Trust Acts.
Income Tax Acts.
Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.
Infants' Relief Act.
Joint-Stock Companies Act.
Joint-Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870.
Judicature Act, 1881.
Judicial Trustees Act, 1896.
Lands Clauses Act.
Land Transfer Act, 1897.
Larceny Act, 1861.
Larceny (Amendment) Act, 1868.
Law Agents Act, 1873.
Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872.
Local Government (Scotland) Acts, 1889 and 1894.
Metropolis Water Act, 1902.
Money-Lending Act, 1900.
Navigation Act.
Parish Councils (Acts relating to).
Partnership Act, 1890.
Patents Acts.
Protection of Children Act.
Public Health Act, 1875.
Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897.
Sale of Goods Act, 1893.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876.
Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1876.
Stamp Act, 1891.
Taxes Management Act.
Thellusson Act.
Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903.
Trade Union Acts.
Truck Acts.
Trusts (Scotland) Acts, 1861 to 1884
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.

Action—Actions.

— Action of Accounting. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 23. 1904.

— Action of Furthcoming. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 176. 1904.

— Limitation of Actions. *See* Limitation.

Acton (Lord). Cambridge Modern History. [Joint Author.] 1903.

Acts of Parliament. *See* Act.

Actuarial — Actuaries. (*See also Annuities, Insurance, Mathematics.*)

— Actuarial Science: an Elementary Manual. By Ninian Glen, M.A., F.F.A., C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1893.

— *Actuarial Society, Edinburgh.*

Analysis of the Profits of Life Assurance: being Four Papers read before the Actuarial Society, Edinburgh. By James Meikle. 1865.

Transactions of the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh. 1886.

— Actuaries. By J. R. Armstrong. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 51. 1904.

— Annuities. *See* Annuities.

— Annuity Tables. *See* Annuity.

— Duties of an Actuary. *In* Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance (M'Candlish). 1866-1887.

— Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. *See* Faculty.

Actuarial—Actuaries—*contd.*

— Graduated Exercises and Examples for the use of Students of the Institute of Actuaries Text-Book. By T. G. Ackland. 1889.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 13. 1903.

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Actuaries Life Tables. Tables deduced from the Experience of Life Assurance Companies, &c. By Peter Gray. 1872.

— Institute of Actuaries, London. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Actuaries Text-Book. By William Sutton, M.A., and George King. 1882, 1887.

— Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. *See* Insurance.

— Interest. *See* Interest.

— Life Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— Probabilities, Theory of. *See* Theory.

— Reciprocals of Numbers. *See* Reciprocals.

— Theory of Probabilities. *See* Theory.

— Valuation. *See* Valuation.

— Work of the Actuary. *In* Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance (M'Candlish). 1866-1887.

Actuaries. *See* Actuarial.

Adair (Robert), Sir, Diplomatist. Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq., to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, occasioned by Mr. Burke's mention of Lord Keppel in a recent publication. 1796.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Adam (Charles Elphinstone), Sir. View of the Political State of Scotland in the last Century. A Confidential Report on the Political Opinions, Family Connections, or Personal Circumstances of the 2662 County Voters in 1788. 1887.

Adam (Edwin), M.A., LL.B. Prescription. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 319. 1904.

Adams (Daniel), M.D. Arithmetic, in which the Principles of Operating by Numbers are Analytically explained and Synthetically applied. 1843.

Adding Machines. *See* Calculating Machines.

Addison (Joseph), Poet and Essayist.

— Addison. By W. J. Courthope. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. i. 1880-7.

— Lover (The), and Other Papers. By Steele and Addison. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxiii. 1886-8.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Addresses. (*See also Papers, Essays.*)

— Addresses on Codification of Law. By Henry Goudy, A. J. G. Mackay, and Richard Vary Campbell. Edin., 1893.

— Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance—
I. The Future Interest of Money.
II. Fire Insurance.
III. Life Office Valuations.
IV. Duties of an Actuary.
V. The Work of an Actuary.
By John M. M'Candlish, F.R.S.E., P.F.A. 1866-87.

Addresses—*contd.*

— Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, 2nd April, 1866, on Installation of Thomas Carlyle as Rector of the University there. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. (No date.)

— Inaugural Address to the Students of the University of Glasgow. By the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 1879.

— Inaugural Address, delivered to the University of St. Andrews, 1st Feb., 1867, by John Stuart Mill. 1867.

— Inaugural Addresses by Lords Rector of the University of Glasgow. Ed. by John Barras. 1839.

— Index to Addresses reported in the Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 28 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts. (1903).

— Telegraphic Addresses. *See* Telegraphic.

Adjudication for Debt. *See* Debt.

Adjudications in Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Adjustment of Average. *See* Average.

Administration—Administrators.

— Administration of Assets (of a Deceased Person). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 10. 1904.

— Administration of Oaths. *See* Oaths.

— Administration Order. *In* Accts. Comp. 1904.

— Administrators. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 55. 1904.

— Executors and Administrators. By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 429. 1904.

— Letters of Administration. *See* Letters.

Administrators. *See* Administration.

Admiralty.

— Admiralty. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit. (1903), Cont.-Sub. Ind. (1900).

— Complete Practice of the County Courts: including that in Admiralty and Bankruptcy. Embodying the Acts, Rules, Forms, and Costs. By G. Pitt-Lewis. 1883.

— High Court of Admiralty. *See* High Court.

— Index to the Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 15. 1903.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib. 1905.

Admission, Fees of. *See* Fees.

Adulteration of Food and Drugs. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 31 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1903), Reg. Nat. Bib. (1905).

Ad Valorem Duty. *See* Duties.

Advanced Accounting: with an Appendix on the Law relating to Accounts, by J. E. G. de Montmorency, LL.B. By L. R. Dicksee, M. Com., F.C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1903.

Advances.

— Advances by Life Insurance Companies and Income Tax Exemption. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 286, 358. 1903.

— Bankers' Securities for Advances. *See* Bankers.

— Interest on Advances to Beneficiaries. By John Dunn, jun., C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 359. 1899.

Adventurers, Merchant. *See* Merchant.

Adventures of Buccaneers. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Lit. 1899.

Adventures of Captain Singleton. By Daniel Defoe. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvii. 1886-1888.

Advertisements—Advertising.

— Accountants' Advertising. *See* Accountants.

— Advertisements. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Advertisements. By R. H. Haxton. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

— Advertisements of Apology. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 36. 1903.

— Advertising Curiosities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1362. 1903.

— American Accountants' Advertising. *See* United States.

— Lawyers' Advertising. *See* Lawyers.

Advertising. *See* Advertisements.

Advocates.

— Faculty of Advocates. *See* Faculty.

— List of Foreign and Colonial Advocates. *In* Scot. Law List.

Aerated Water Manufacturers. *See* Mineral Water Manufacturers.

Africa—African.

— African Colonies and Colonisation, with Notices of Recent Annexations. By J. E. Carlyle. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvi., p. 94. 1884.

— African Companies in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 272. 1903.

— African Slave Trade. *See* Slave Trade.

— East Africa. *See* East.

— Egypt. *See* Egypt.

— Nyassaland. *See* Nyassaland.

— South African Republic. *See* South.

— Transvaal. *See* Transvaal.

— Uganda. *See* Uganda.

— West Africa. *See* West.

African. *See* Africa.

Africanders. *See* South Africa.

Agency—Agents.

— Agency. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 42 (1903), Ency. Brit., v. i., p. 280 (1902).

— Agency. By J. R. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 55. 1904.

— Agent. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 14 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1903).

— Agents' Commission on Insurance of Municipal Property. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1315. 1903.

— Agents for the Poor in Scotland. *See* Lawyers.

— Bank Agents. *See* Bank.

— Comments on the Law of Agency as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. By Joseph Story, LL.D. 1851.

— Commission Agents. *See* Commission.

— Common Agents. By W. J. N. Liddall, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 132. 1904.

Agency—Agents—*contd.*

— Income Tax Agents. *See* Income Tax.

— Income Tax and Agents of Foreign Firms Trading in Britain. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 602. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 32 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts. (1903).

— Insurance Agents. *See* Insurance.

— Law Agents. *See* Law.

— Parliamentary Agents. *See* Parliamentary.

— Patent Agents. *See* Patent.

— Principal and Agent. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 323. 1904.

— Principles of Mercantile Law, in the subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities and Moveables, Principal and Agent, Partnership, Companies Acts, &c. By R. Vary Campbell, M.A., LL.B. 1904.

— Treatise on Mercantile Agency. By John A. Russell, LL.B. 1873.

Agents. *See* Agency.

Agreement—Agreements.

— Agreement, Western Bank and Directors. 1 v., sm. fo. (No date.)

— Hire Purchase Agreements. *See* Hire.

— Sliding Scale Agreements. *See* Sliding Scale.

— Stamp Duty on Agreements. *See* Stamp.

Agricultural—Agriculture.

— Agricultural Accounts, including Income Tax as relating to Agriculture. By T. Wheeler Meats. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** iv. 1901, 1904.

— Agricultural Colonies. *See* Labour Colonies.

— Agricultural Education in this Country and Abroad, with special reference to Germany. By C. M. Aikman, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 133. 1888.

— Agricultural Holdings Act. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 51 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902), Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 26 (1901).

— Agricultural Improvements in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 545. 1903.

— Agricultural Interest and the Corn Laws. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 723. 1903.

— Agricultural Leases. *See* Leases.

— Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries. 1 v., la. 8°. 1873.

— Agricultural Societies. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Agricultural Wages in England and Wales during the last fifty years. By A. Wilson Fox, C.B. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 702. 1903.

— Agriculture. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Board of Agriculture. *See* Board.

— Depression of Agriculture and Fair Trade. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 107. 1889.

Agricultural—Agriculture—*contd.*

— Education and Agriculture: a Discussion of the Bearings of the Technical Education Movement on our Greatest Industry. By James Hendrick, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 124. 1894.

— Egyptian Agriculture, with special reference to Irrigation. By P. N. Joannides. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 561. 1904.

— England in 1760: Agriculture, &c. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

— Farmers. *See* Farmers.

— Insurance against Frost. *See* Insurance.

— Labour Colonies. *See* Labour.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D., LL.B., B.A. 1892.

— Profit of the Plough and of the Flock in Elizabeth's Time. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 101. 1903.

— Protection to Agriculture. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 455. 1886.

— Regulation of Labour in Agricultural Work. *In* Factory System (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

— Remarks on Ancient Agriculture, and on the Agricultural Condition of Clydesdale during the Roman Period and subsequently. By Alexander Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 399. 1868.

— Report on the Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression. By William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 1. 1897.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib.

Agriculture. *See* Agricultural.

Aikman (C. M.), M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry, West of Scotland Technical College.

— Agricultural Education in this Country and Abroad, with special reference to Germany. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 133. 1888.

Ainger (Alfred).

— Charles Lamb. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxii. 1880-7.

— Crabbe. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Ainsworth (William Harrison), Novelist. *Biog.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

A.L.A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. By Melvil Dewey. 1 v., la. 8°. 1904.

Alcohol. *See* Drink Question.

Aldis (Mary Steadman). The Great Giant Arithmos: a Most Elementary Arithmetic. 1882.

Alexander (William). Digest of the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. 1856.

Alexandra Park, Glasgow. Hist. and Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Algebra. (*See also Mathematics.*)
— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 121.
— Algebra. By G. B. Mathews, F.R.S. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.
— Algebra for Beginners; with Numerous Examples. By I. Todhunter, M.A., F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1880.
— Algebra: an Elementary Text Book for the Higher Classes of Secondary Schools, and for Colleges. By G. Chrystal, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1886, 1889.
— Algebra of Mohammed Ben Musa. Ed. by Frederick Rosen. 1 v., 8°. 1831.
— Algebra, up to and including Progressions and Scales of Notation. For Schools, Science Classes, &c. By John Guthrie Kerr, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1886.
— Algebra: a Specific Subject of Instruction in Public Elementary Schools. 1 v., 12°. (No date.)
— Algebra for the use of Colleges and Schools. By I. Todhunter, M.A., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1885.
— Algebraic Factors: How to find them and how to use them. By W. T. Knight, F.S.Sc. (No date.)
— Algebraic Forms. By Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.
— Algebraical Problems, producing Simple and Quadratic Equations, with their Solutions. By Miles Bland, D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. 1 v., 8°. 1849.
— Arithmetic and Algebra in their Principles and Application, &c. By Barnard Smith, M.A. 1876.
— Bibliography. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib.
— Elementary Algebra, without Answers. By J. Hamblin Smith. 1883.
— Elementary Algebra for Schools, with Answers. By H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight. 1887.
— Elements of Algebra. By Leonard Euler. Trans. by John Hewlett, B.D., F.A.S. 1828.
— Treatise on Algebra. By Colin MacLaurin, M.A. 1756.
— Treatise on Algebra, in Practice and Theory. By John Bonnycastle. 1820.
— Treatise on the Theory of Algebraical Equations. By J. Hymers, D.D. 1858.

Algebraical. *See* Algebra.

Alien. *See* Foreign.

"Aliquis." Recollections of Glasgow. *In* Glasgow Past and Present. 1884.

Alison (Archibald), Sir, Historian.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Glas. (MacGregor), p. 481 (1881), St. Mungo's Bells (Callant), p. 110 (1888), West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 232, Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.), p. 1 (1886).

Alkali Works. Regulation of Labour in Alkali Works. *In* Factory System (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

Allan (A. S.), Assistant Manager, International Time-Recording Company, London. Card System of Time-Recording and its Application to Cost Taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

Allan (Alexander), C.A., Glasgow. Manual of Book-keeping by Double Entry. [Joint Author.] 1893.

Allen (Clarence E.). Publishers' Accounts: including a Consideration of Copyright and the Valuation of Literary Property. 1897.

Allen (Grant), Novelist.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.
Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib.

Allan (James), Shipowner, Glasgow.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 5 (and Port.).

Allan (John), M.A. Income Tax Law and Practice. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 153. 1905.

Allanton Estate, Lanarkshire.
— The Steuarts of Coltness and Allanton. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 50. 1885.
Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. 1885.

Allcock (John). Municipal Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxi. 1901-4.

Allen. *See* Allan.

Allison. *See* Alison.

Allotment—Allotments.
— Allotment. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 17. 1904.
— Allotment of Shares. *See* Shares.
— Allotments. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 59. 1903.
— Allotments. By P. Anderson Graham. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.
— Parish Councils and Allotments. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 58. 1905.

Allotments. *See* Allotment.

Allowances to Prosecutors and Witnesses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 281. 1904.

Almanacs.
— British Almanac and Companion, 1802 to 1878.
— Cardanus Rider's Sheet Almanack, for the Year of our Lord 1789.
— Edinburgh Almanac, 1751 to 1830.
— Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository (Oliver & Boyd), 1902 to 1904.
— Edinburgh Almanack, or Universal Scots and Imperial Register, 1831 to 1901.
— General Almanack of Scotland and British Register, 1809 to 1813.
— Glasgow Almanac, 1787 to 1808.
— Whitaker's Almanac, 1890 to 1905.

Alteration, Deeds of. *See* Deeds.

Alterations and Repairs. *See* Repairs.

Amalgamation—Amalgamations.
— Amalgamation of Companies. *See* Companies.
— Amalgamation of Head Office and Branch Balance Sheets. By R. F. W. Fincham, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 243. 1902.

Amalgamation—Amalgamations—*contd.*

— Amalgamations among the Scottish Banks. By A. W. Kerr. *In* History of Banks in Scotland, p. 339. 1884.

Amateur Directors. *See* Directors.

Ambrose (Isaac), Divine.

— Prima; The First Things, in reference to the Middle and Last Things; or, The Doctrine of Regeneration, the New Birth, the Very Beginning of a Godly Life. 1737.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

America. *See* United States.

American. *See* United States.

Amusements. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., in Article on Social Progress, &c. 1902.

Analysis of the Profits of Life Assurance: being Four Papers read before the Actuarial Society, Edinburgh. By James Meikle. 1 v., 8°. 1865.

I. On the Value of a Policy.
II. On Profit from Interest.
III. On Profit from Mortality.
IV. On Profit from Margin.

Analysis Rulings. [Book-keeping.] *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 260. 1903.

Analysts. Public Analysts. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 33. 1904.

Anatomy. Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the Names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists and their Contemporaries. By John G. M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 87. 1890.

Ancient. (*See also Archæology.*)

— Ancient Civilization. *See* Civilization.

— Ancient Egypt. *See* Egypt.

— Ancient Forms of Articles of Association. *See* Articles.

— Ancient Geography. *See* Geography.

— Ancient Italian Pottery. *See* Pottery.

— Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland, A.D. 1124-1424. Ed. by Professor Cosmo Innes. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1868.

— Ancient Lights. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 714 (1904), Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 67 (1903).

— Ancient and Modern Politics. By M. Burrows. *In* Const. Prog., p. 47. 1869.

— Ancient Systems of Accounting. By Ed. Boyd, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Auditing Checks in Use among Ancient Peoples. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

Andersen (Hans Christian), Author.

Biog. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Anderson (A. M.), Miss. Labour Legislation. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

Anderson (David).

— Jus Crediti, Jus Mariti, Jus Relictæ, Jus Recti. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 1. 1904.

— Legacies (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 99. 1904.

— Wills (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 416. 1904.

Anderson (Henry C.), C.A.

— Ethics of Accounting. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 192. 1901.

— Hotel Book-keeping. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 212. 1904.

Anderson (James), Economist.

— Enquiry into the Nature of the Corn Laws, with a View to the new Corn Bill proposed for Scotland.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Anderson (James), Sir. Statistics of Telegraphy. Read before the Statistical Society, June 18th, 1872. 1872.

Anderson (James Andrew), Banker, Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 9 (and Port.).

Anderson (John), Professor of Natural Philosophy, Founder of Anderson's College, Glasgow. *See* Andersonian College.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Glas. Past Pres., **v.** i., p. 331; **v.** ii., pp. 129, 130, 257, 478; **v.** iii., pp. 452, 494, Dict. Nat. Biog.

Anderson (Joseph), LL.D., Keeper of the National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh. Systematic Study of Scottish Archæology. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., pt. iii., p. 343. 1888.

Anderson (W. Carrick), M.A., Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University. Contribution to the Chemistry of Coal, with special reference to the Coals of the Clyde Basin. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 72. 1897.

Anderson (William), LL.D., Minister in Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 11 (and Port.).

Anderson (William), C.A.

Biog. In Hist. Acctg., pp. 226, 440 (Port. at p. 226). 1905.

Andersonian College, Glasgow.

— Andersonian (The): a Century Sketch. By Prof. A. H. Sexton. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 161. 1896.

— Anderson's College; its Founder and its Medical School. By D. C. M'Vail, M.B. (Pam.)

— Founder, John Anderson. *See* Anderson.

Hist. See Index to Glasgow Past and Present. 1884.

Andrew (William). Distillery Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 252. 1903.

Anglo-Indian. *See* Indian.

Anglo-Saxons. Life and Thoughts of Anglo-Saxon England as preserved in Contemporary Poetry. By John Clark, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 22. 1897.

Animals—Foreign. *See* Foreign.

Annals.

— Annales of Scotland from 1508 to 1640. *In* Historical Works of Sir James Balfour, **v.** i., ii. 1824.

— Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends: a Chronicle of Life Assurance. By John Francis. 1 v., 8°. 1853.

Annals—*contd.*

— Annals of Glasgow, comprising an Account of the Public Buildings, Charities, and the Rise and Progress of the City. By James Clelland. 2 v., 8°. 1816.

— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By Robert Chambers, F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., LL.D. 1874.

Annan (William), C.A. Trust Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 308. 1904.

Annandale (Charles), M.A., LL.D.

— Imperial Dictionary of the English Language, by John Ogilvie, LL.D. (Editor of). 1883.

— Modern Cyclopædia of Universal Information. A Handy Book of Reference on all Subjects, and for all Readers. 1889-90.

— *Biog., Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Anniversaries.

— Fiftieth Anniversary of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Fiftieth Anniversary of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *See* Society.

Annual Balance Sheets of all Insurance Companies. By J. H. Hartnoll. 1 v., la. 8°. 1868.

Annual Co-operative Congress, held at Stratford (London), 1904. 1 v., 8°. Manchester, 1904.

Annual Reports. *See* Reports.

Annuities.

— Annuities. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 21 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 70.

— Annuities. By W. A. Robertson, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 63. 1904.

— Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at Three per cent. By Peter Gray, F.R.A.S., A.I.A., H. A. Smith, F.I.A., and William Orchard, F.I.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1851.

— Commutation Tables, for Joint Annuities and Survivorship Assurances. By D. Chisholm. 1858.

— Doctrine of Interest and Annuities analytically investigated and explained, accompanied by numerous valuable Tables by H. Filipowski. By Francis Bailey. 1866.

— Doctrine of Life Assurances and Annuities: including a Table of Deferred Annuities on Single Lives, &c., by H. Filipowski. By Francis Bailey. 1864.

— Endowment and Annuity Fund of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 217. 1905.

— Government Annuity Tables, embracing the Values of Annuities on Single and Two Joint Lives. By J. Henry. 1859.

— Government Life Annuity Commutation Tables, for Single and Two Joint Lives. By J. Henry. 1866, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1884, 1885.

— Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 33 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 19 (1903).

Annuities—*contd.*

— Life Annuities and Assurances—Mortality Tables. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., pp. 2, 25. 1903.

— Observations on Reversionary Payments on Schemes for Providing Annuities for Widows and for Persons in Old Age. By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1812.

— Principles of Life Annuities and Assurances. (Anon.) 1829.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By A. H. Turnbull. 1863.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By D. M'Kie. 1903.

— Table of Interest and Annuities-certain (Logarithmic). By A. S. Hume. 1886.

— Tables of Premiums for Assurance and Annuities, with other useful Tables, &c., for the use of Agents and others interested in the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society. (Anon.) 1886.

— Terminable Annuity Tables. By T. Marr, A.F.A., A.I.A. (No date.)

— Theory of Finance: being a short Treatise on the Doctrine of Interest and Annuities-certain. By G. King, F.I.A., F.F.A. 1882, 1891.

— Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. By D. Jones. 1843, 1844.

Annuity. *See* Annuities.

Ansell (Charles), F.R.S., Actuary.

— Treatise on Friendly Societies. 1835.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Anthology, Greek. *See* Greek.

Anti-Corn-Law League. *See* Corn Laws.

Anti-Slavery Movement. *See* Slavery.

Antiquaries. *See* Archæology.

Antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Appeal—Appeals. (*See also Law Reports.*)

— Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Chancery Cases. *See* Chancery.

— Income Tax Appeals. *See* Income Tax.

— Privy Council Cases. *See* Privy Council.

Apportionment.

— Apportionment. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 23. 1904.

— Apportionment. By T. L. Tebbs. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 92. 1904.

— Apportionment of Directors' Fees. *In* Acct. **v.** xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

— Apportionment of Dividends on Death. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 44, 76, 546, 571, 774, 777, 808. 1903.

— Apportionment: a Plea for Consistency. By R. S. Sharpe. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 164. 1904.

— Apportionment in Scots Law. *In* Ency. Acctg., p. 123. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 33 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 20 (1903).

— Oncost and its Apportionment. By John Urie, C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 257 (1902), **v.** xx., pp. 51-53 (1903).

Apprentices. (*See also Employees.*)

— Apprentice Question (The). By John Inglis. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 170. 1893.

— Apprentices. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 78, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Apprentices and Technical Education. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 233. 1878.

— Apprenticeship in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins). 1892.

— Calico Printers and Overstocking with Apprentices. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 639. 1903.

— Indentures of Apprenticeship. *In* Conv. Prac. (Burns). 1899.

— Limitation of Boy Labour. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 453. 1897.

Appropriation of Payments. *See* Payments.

Appropriations in respect to Municipal Accounting. By Ernest Reckitt, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 411. 1904.

Arabic Numerals. *See* Numerals.

Arbitrage (Exchange, General Business, and Stock Exchange). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 126. 1904.

Arbitration—Arbitrators.

— Arbitration. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 83 (1903), Accts. Comp., p. 27 (1904).

— Arbitration. By D. F. de l'Hoste Ranking, M.A., LL.D. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 168, 271 (1905).

— Arbitration. By J. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 127. 1904.

— Arbitration. By A. W. Renton. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

— Arbitration. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. xlii. 1899.

— Arbitration and Conciliation in Trade Disputes. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 152. 1894.

— Arbitration in Trade Disputes. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 222. 1897.

— Arbitrations. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Four Lectures, &c.

— Arbitrations: a Text-Book for Surveyors, in Tabulated Form, revised in accordance with the new Arbitration Act and giving such Act in full. By B. Fletcher. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

— Arbitrators' Awards. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 38. 1904.

— Boards of Arbitration in Trade Disputes. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 459. 1878.

— Compulsory Arbitration in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 675. 1905.

— Conciliation and Arbitration in Trade Disputes. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 455. 1878.

— Courts of Arbitration. *See* Courts.

— Decreet Arbitral. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 353. 1904.

— Handbook of Average, to which is added a Chapter on Arbitration. By M. Hopkins. 1865.

Arbitration—Arbitrators—*contd.*

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 34 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 21 (1903).

— Law of Arbitration. By W. Shaw. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 518. 1901.

— Law of Arbitration. By W. H. Owen, LL.B. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 116. 1902.

— Law of Arbitration in Scotland. By J. P. Wood, LL.D., and J. R. W. Macphail. 1 v., la. 8°. 1900.

— Law and Practice of Arbitration and Award. By J. F. Archbold. 1 v., sm. fo. 1861.

— London Court of Arbitration. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1283. 1903.

— Stamp Duty on Arbiters' Awards. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 353. 1904.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. By J. C. Irons, M.A., S.S.C., and R. D. Melville, M.A., LL.B. 1903.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. By J. M. Bell. 1877.

Arbitrators. *See* Arbitration.

Archæology—Antiquities. (*See also Ancient—History.*)

— Ancient Cromlech at Ardenadam. By A. D. Robertson. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 486. 1868.

— Ancient Fife seen through its Place-Names. By L. Macbean. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 27. 1903.

— Ancient Sepulture in Cumbrae. By J. MacGinn, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 114. 1883.

— Archæological Societies and their Organisation. By R. Grey. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 138. 1883.

— Archæology. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902), Reg. Nat. Bib. 1905.

—Archæology, Education, Medical, and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow. *See* British Association, &c., v. iii. 1901.

— Archæology in Scotland: its Past and Future. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D., F.S.A. Scot. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., pt. iii., p. 355. 1888.

— Bible Antiquities. *See* Bible.

— Bishop's Castle (The Book of the), and Handbook of the Archæological Collection. [International Exhibition, Glasgow.] 1888.

— Book of Days: a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities, &c. Ed. by R. Chambers. 1878.

— British Museum. *See* British.

— Chapter in Rutherglen History. The Upper Navigation [of the Clyde] and the Removal of the Weir. By G. Gray. 1890.

— Charters. *See* Charters.

— Christian Antiquities. *See* Christian.

— Chronicles of Saint Mungo; or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. By — Harvey. 1843.

— Druidical Altar at Craigmaddie [Auld Wives' Lift]. By A. D. Robertson. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 4. 1883.

Archæology—Antiquities—*contd.*

— Early Population of Scotland. By J. Scoular. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 124. 1868.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Ancient Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1902.

— Geological Bearings of the Question as to the Antiquity of the Human Race. By J. Smith. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 326. 1868.

— Glasgow Archæological Society. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Cathedral. *See* Glasgow.

— Glimpses into Teutonic Antiquity. By Prof. Georg Fiedler, Ph.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 189. 1889.

— Greek Antiquities. *See* Greek.

— Historical Notes on the Modes of Ancient Interment. By J. Scoular, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 273. 1868.

— Life in Ancient Egypt. By Adolf Erman. 1894.

— Middle Ages. *See* Mediæval.

— Old Cardross: a Lecture. By D. Murray, M.A., F.S.A. 1880.

— Partick in Olden Times. By James Napier. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 256. 1868.

— Primitive Man, as Revealed by Recent Researches in the Caves near Mentone. By R. Richardson, F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 281. 1903.

— Probable Origin and Age of the Shore Tumuli along the Firth of Clyde. By C. A. Chardenal. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 173. 1883.

— Remains of a Vitrified Fort, or Site, in the Island of Cumbrae, with Notes on the Vitrified Forts of Berigonium, Glen Nevis, Craig Phadrick, Portencross, and Bute. By W. Keddie. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 236. 1868.

— Report of a Conjoint Visit of the Glasgow Geological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow to the Dumbuck Crannog. By J. F. Campbell. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 267. 1898.

— Roman Antiquities. *See* Roman.

— Scottish National Memorials. 1890.

— Society of Antiquaries of Glasgow. *See* Society.

— Study of Archæology. By John Young, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 131. 1883.

— Suggestions of Objects of Archæological Interest in the West of Scotland. By Cosmo Innes. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 309. 1868.

— Systematic Study of Scottish Archæology. By Joseph Anderson, LL.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. iii., p. 343. 1888.

— Visit to the Wall of Hadrian. By John Buchanan. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 100. 1868.

Bib. Reg. Nat. Bib.

Archbold (John Frederick), Legal Writer.

— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency, as founded on the Recent Statute. 1861.

— Law and Practice of Arbitration and Award, with Forms. 1861.

— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, as founded on the Recent Statutes. 1856.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Architects—Architecture.

— An Art Museum: its Structural Requirements. By J. Paton, F.L.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 128. 1890.

— An Old Glasgow Architect on Some Older Ones. By Thomas Gildard. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 97. 1894.

— Architects' Book-keeping, Accounts, and Office Management. By G. E. Levie, C.A., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 576. 1900.

— Architecture. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Architecture as an Art. By Campbell Douglas. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 15. 1893.

— Corporation of Glasgow—Engineering and Architecture. *See* Glasgow.

— Gables. *See* Gables.

— Glasgow City Architect. *See* Glasgow.

— Mutual Gables. *See* Mutual.

— Planning of Public Libraries. By G. W. Browne. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 240. 1892.

— Progress of School Building in Glasgow. By J. M'Math. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 106. 1891.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib.

Architecture. *See* Architects.

Ardenadam, Argyleshire.

— Ancient Cromlech at Ardenadam. By A. D. Robertson. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 486. 1868.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. 1885.

Ardgowan Estate, Renfrewshire.

— Ardgowan—The Stewarts and the Shaw-Stewarts. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 119. 1885.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Ardoch, Perthshire.

— Roman Station at Ardoch. *See* British Association Excursions. 1901.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. 1885.

Ardwall (Lord). Address by Lord Ardwall at the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 437. 1905.

Argyleshire.

— Statistics relating to Argyleshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. vii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Map. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Aristocracy.

— Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy, &c. 1905.

Arithmetic—Arithmetical. (*See also Numbers, Mathematics.*)

— Arithmetic. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

— Arithmetic and Algebra in their Principles and Application, &c. By Barnard Smith, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1876.

— Arithmetic Improved, by solving its Questions from Principles, not from Rules Undemonstrated. By Rev. Evan M'Eachen, M.A. 1 v., 12°. Aberdeen, 1832.

— Arithmetic in the Plainest and most Concise Methods. By George Fisher. Glasgow, 1767.

— Arithmetic, in which the Principles of Operating by Numbers are Analytically explained and Synthetically applied. By Daniel Adams, M.D. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1843.

— Arithmetical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 121.

— Arithmetical Books, from the Invention of Printing to the Present Time; being brief Notices of a large Number of Works. By Augustus de Morgan. 1 v., 8°. 1847.

— Arithmetical Excellencies, adapted to the various Calculations incidental to Public Offices, the Counting-House, Trade, &c. By — Gray. 1 v., 12°. Dublin, 1824.

— Arithmetical Guide, in which the Principles of Numbers are Inductively explained. By Richard W. Green, A.M. Philadelphia, 1841.

— Arithmetical Repository, being Solutions of the most difficult unsolved questions, selected from various Arithmetical Authors, viz., Hill, Wingate, &c. By R. Thomson, Accountant. Edin., 1811.

— Arithmetical Signs, Terms, and Definitions. *In* Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. 1888.

— Butterworth's Young Arithmetician's Instructor, containing Specimens of Writing. Edin., 1805.

— Cocker's Arithmetick. By Edward Cocker—
1st Edition. 1678.
37th Edition. 1720.
49th Edition. (Ed. by George Fisher.) 1751.
54th Edition. (Corrected and amended by George Fisher.) 1753.
New Edition. (Revised and corrected by John Mair.) 1760.
New Edition. (Revised and corrected by John Mair.) 1787.

— Compendium of Practical Arithmetic, containing such Rules only as are applicable to Mercantile Transactions, &c. By James Morrison, Accountant. Glas., 1837.

— Crelle's Calculating Tables, giving the Products of every Two Numbers from One to One Thousand, &c. By Dr. A. L. Crelle. 1897.

— Daboll's Schoolmaster's Assistant, improved and enlarged; being a Plain, Practical System of Arithmetick. Adapted to the United States. With the addition of the Farmer's and Mechanick's Best Method of Book-keeping, by Samuel Green. (Designed as a Companion to Daboll's Arithmetick.) By Nathan Daboll. Ithaca, N. Y., 1843.

Arithmetic—Arithmetical—*contd.*

— Elementary Arithmetic. By Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. Edin., 1856.

— Elements, Analysis, and Practice of Arithmetic, Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal, &c. By Robert Dobson. Glas., 1771.

— First Book of Arithmetic, with Numerous Exercises. By James Watson. (No date.)

— First Book of Arithmetic for the Use of Schools. (Anon.) Dublin, 1850.

— First Lessons in Arithmetic. Designed for Beginners. By Charles Davies. Hartford, 1840.

— Gray's Tutor's Assistant; or, Complete School Arithmetic. By Joseph Gray.

— Great Giant Arithmos. A most Elementary Arithmetic. By Mary Steadman Aldis. 1882.

— Higher Arithmetic; being a Sequel to Elementary Arithmetic. By Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. 1857.

— Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. The Standard Teacher and Referee of Shorthand Business Arithmetic. By C. Frusher Howard. Glas., 1888.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 23. 1903.

— Key to the Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice: used in the Irish National Schools. Collins & Co. Glas. (no date).

— Lessons on Arithmetic in Principle and in Practice. By Thomas Smith. 1837.

— New System of Commercial Arithmetic, or Guide to Business and Science; for the Use of Schools. By Robert Murray. Edin., 1830.

— Origin of Arithmetic and Theory of Number. Address delivered to the Institutes of Bankers and Accountants, Glasgow, February, 1882. By James Wyllie Guild, C.A. 1882.

— Philosophy of Arithmetic; exhibiting a Progressive View of the Theory and Practice of Calculation, &c. By John Leslie. Edin., 1820.

— Plain and Familiar Method for attaining the Knowledge and Practice of Common Arithmetic. By Edmund Wingate. 1740.

— Practical Counting House; or, Calculation and Accountantship Illustrated. By James Scruton. Glas., 1777.

— Record's Arithmetick; or, The Ground of Arts; teaching the Perfect Work and Practice of Arithmetic. Augmented by John Dee and John Mellis. By Robert Record. 1658.

— Text-Book of Arithmetic, for Use in Higher Class Schools. By Thomas Muir, M.A., F.R.S.E. 1884.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, Theoretical and Practical. By Rev. Dionysius Lardner, LL.D., F.R.S. 1834.

Arithmetic—Arithmetical—*contd.*

— Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice, for Use in the Irish National Schools. Collins, Sons & Co. Glas. (no date).

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice. By Robert C. Stewart. Edin., 1834.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice; with an Appendix containing an Introduction to Mensuration. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1843.

— United, New and Much Admired System of Arithmetic and Mental Calculations. By Doctor Wilcolkes and Messrs. T. and T. W. Fryer. Derby, 1838.

— Universal Arithmetick; or, a Treatise of Arithmetical Composition and Resolution; to which is added, Dr. Hally's Method of finding the Roots of Equations Arithmetically. By Sir Isaac Newton. 1728.

— Universal Calculator; or, the Merchant's, Tradesman's and Family's Assistant, being an Entire, New, and Complete Set of Tables, &c., &c. By John Thomson. Edin., 1805.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib. 1905.

Arithmetical. *See* Arithmetic.

Arithmometer (The). (Calculating Machine.) *In* Ency. Acctg. 1904.

Arithmos. *See* Arithmetic.

Arkwright (Richard), Sir, Engineer.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Armada, Spanish. *See* Spanish.

Armaments and the Useful Metals. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 57. 1903.

Armies. *See* Army.

Armitage-Smith (G.), M.A. The Free Trade Movement and its Results. 1898.

Armour (S. B.), M.A., Advocate.

— Rating of Machinery. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 364. 1902.

— Valuation of Property for Rating in Scotland; a Digest of the Decisions relating to the Valuation of Lands and Heritages. 1892.

Armouries, Volunteer. *See* Volunteer.

Armstrong (J. H.). Depreciation Reserves. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1014, 1032, 1124. 1903.

Armstrong (J. H. N.), M.A. Notes on the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. [Joint Author.] 1903.

Armstrong (John R.), F.F.A. Articles in Ency. Acctg.:—Actuary, v. i., p. 51; Commutation, v. ii., p. 133; Consols, v. ii., p. 238; Differential Calculus, v. ii., p. 387; Finite Differences, v. iii., p. 16; Integral Calculus, v. iii., p. 352. 1904.

Armstrong (Walter), M.A. Celebrated Pictures exhibited at the Glasgow International Exhibition (1888) Fine Arts Section. A Series of Engravings, with Notes and Criticisms. Glas., 1888.

Armstrong (William George), Lord Armstrong, Inventor.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Army—Armies. (*See also War.*)

— Armies of European Powers. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 256. 1903.

— Army Reform in 1870. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 261. 1904.

— Military Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Royal Military Academy. *See* Royal.

— Standard of Strength for our Army. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 242. 1904.

— Volunteers. *See* Volunteers.

Bib., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Brit.

Arnold (Horace Lucian). Complete Cost-keeper; Some Original Systems of Shop Cost-keeping or Factory Accounting together with an Exposition of the Advantages of Account-keeping by means of Cards instead of Books, &c. New York, 1900.

— Factory Manager and Accountant. Some Examples of the Latest American Factory Practice. 1903.

Arnold (Matthew), Poet and Critic.

— Matthew Arnold. By Herbert W. Paul. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Arnold (Thomas), D.D., Professor of English Literature.

— History of the Later Roman Commonwealth from the end of the Second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar: and of the Reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trajan. 1882.

— History of Rome. 3 v., 8°. 1871.

Vol. i. Early History to the Burning of Rome by the Gauls.

Vol. ii. From the Gaulish Invasion to the End of the First Punic War.

Vol. iii. From the End of the First to the End of the Second Punic War.

— Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Arnold (Joseph), Sir, Indian Judge and Author.

— Law of Marine Insurance. 1872, 1877.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Arouet (François Marie). *See* Voltaire.

Arran. *In* British Association Excursions.

Top., Hist., and Map. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Arrangements in Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Arrears of Dividends. *See* Dividends.

Art—Arts—Artists.

— An Art Museum: its Structural Requirements. By James Paton, F.L.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 128. 1890.

— Art in our City (Glasgow). By P. Macgregor Chalmers. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 18. 1897.

— Art Galleries, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Art Manufactures of India. By T. N. Mukharji, F.L.S. 1888.

— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New edition. Revised by G. C. Williamson. 1903-4-5.

— Catalogue of the Fine Art Section, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888.

— Celebrated Pictures exhibited at the Glasgow International Exhibition (1888), Fine Art Section. A Series of Engravings, with Notes and Criticisms. By Walter Armstrong, M.A. 1888.

— Century of Artists. A Memorial of the Loan Collection of Painting and Sculpture, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. By William Ernest Henley. Description of Pictures by Robert Walker. 1888.

— Copyright. *See* Copyright.

— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. By Dr. Andrew Ure. 1878, 1879, 1888.

— Early Sculpture in Glasgow. By Robert Brydall. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 210. 1887.

— Engravings. *See* Engravings.

— Four Great Periods of Italian Art. By T. L. Watson, F.R.I.B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 200. 1894.

— Great English Painters. By Allan Cunningham. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xviii. 1886-8.

— Has Art Thriven Best in an Age of Faith? By Richard C. Jebb, LL.D. Glas., 1889.

— Inosculation of the Arts and Sciences. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 196. 1889.

— International Exhibition, Glasgow. *See* International.

— Notable Paisley Artists. *In* "The Paisley Shawl" (Blair), p. 76. 1904.

— Official Catalogue of the Glasgow Fine Art Loan Exhibition, 1878.

— Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. (No date.)

— Renaissance (The): the Collecting of Objects of Ancient Art. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 13. 1904.

— Shandon Collection. Formed by Robert Napier. Catalogue. 1877.

— Some Scientific Questions concerning Pictures. By Prof. Arch. Barr, D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 262. 1897.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nichol, M.A., LL.D. 1884.

Bib., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Art of Stock-Jobbing Explained. (Anon.) 1 v., 8°. 1819.

Articled Clerks. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 30. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 27. 1903.

— Should Articled Clerks be Taught? By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 217. 1904.

— Status of Articled Clerk where Practice Sold. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1460, 1487. 1903.

Articles of Association. (*See also Memorandum.*)

— Alteration of Articles of Association—Procedure. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 451. 1904.

— Ancient Form of Articles of Association. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 248. 1903.

— Articles of Association. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 95 (1903), Accts. Comp., p. 31, (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 142 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

— Articles of Association and Bye-laws of the Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. 1 v., sm. fo. Johannesburg, 1894.

— Articles of Association of a Limited Company. By W. S. Dickinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 551. 1903.

— Articles of Association v. Statute Law. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 139. 1904.

— Incorporated Accountants. *In* Incorporated Accts. Year Book.

— Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Co., Limited, with Alterations and Additions therein made by Special Resolutions from Time to Time. 1867-87.

— Standardisation of Articles of Association. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 827. 1903.

Articles of Partnership. *See* Partnership.

Articles of Roup. *See* Sale.

Artisans.

— Artisans' Dwellings. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 96. 1903.

— Immigration of Alien Craftsmen into England. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pts. i. and iii. (Indexes). 1903.

— Statute of Artisans in the Sixteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pts. i. and iii. (Indexes). 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Indexes to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pts. i. and iii.

Arundel Manuscripts. *In* Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum, v. i.

Ashley (Anthony Evelyn), Statesman. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-1865. 1876.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Aspects of Nature in relation to Individual and National Life. A Paper delivered before the Ruskin Society of Glasgow. By William Martin. Glas., 1887.

Assembly, General. *See* General.

Assessment. (*See also Taxation.*)

— Assessment of Fire Losses. *See* Insurance—Fire.

— Income Tax Assessment. *See* Income Tax.

— Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 36 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 28 (1903).

— Wages Assessment. *See* Wages.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Assessor of Taxes. *See* Taxation.

Assets.

— Administration of Assets of a Deceased Person. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 10. 1904.

— Assets. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 147 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

— Assets Company, Ltd. (City of Glasgow Bank). *See* City of Glasgow Bank.

— Depreciation of Assets. *See* Depreciation.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 28. 1903.

— Liquidation of Private Company—No Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1319. 1903.

— Loss of Capital Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1189. 1903.

— Nursing of Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 654. 1903.

— Surplus Assets. *See* Surplus.

— Valuation of Assets for Estate Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 349. 1904.

— Writing-up Assets. *See* Writing-up.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Assignation—Assignees—Assignment.

— Assignation. By Richard Brown. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 149. 1904.

— Assignation of a Security. *See* Securities.

— Deeds of Assignment. *See* Deeds.

— Official Assignees. *See* Official.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Assignees. *See* Assignation.

Assignment. *See* Assignation.

Association—Associations. (*See also Societies, Guilds, Institutes, Unions, Boards.*)

— Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 74. 1903.

— Associations Not for Gain. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 176. 1904.

— First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Proposed International Association of Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 402. 1899.

See also the following Associations under their respective headings:—

American Association of Public Accountants.
American Library Association Publishing Board.
British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association, London.
Fire Insurance Tariff Association.
Fund for Ministers' Widows.
Glasgow Constitutional Association.
Glasgow Stock Exchange Association.
Guarantee Associations.
Liberal Unionist Association of the College Division of Glasgow.
Liverpool Cotton Association.
Manufacturers' Associations.
Mutual Marine Associations.
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science.

Associations. *See* Association.

Assumption, Deed of. *See* Deed.

Assurance. *See* Insurance.

Assyrian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

Aston (W. S.), C.A. Some Notes on Auditing. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 556. 1903.

Astronomical Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 122.

Atkinson (Edward), LL.D., Ph.D.

— Distribution of Products, or the Mechanism and the Metaphysics of Exchange. 1885.

— Margin of Profit. How it is now Divided. 1887.

— Taxation and Work. A Series of Treatises on the Tariff and the Currency. 1892.

Atkinson (Mabel), M.A. Local Government in Scotland. 1904.

Atlantic Shipping Combination. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 39, 116. 1903.

Atlas—Atlases. (*See also Geography, Maps.*)

— Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical. Ed. by Dr. William Smith and George Grove. 1874.

— Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. (W. & A. K. Johnston.)

— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. (A. K. Johnston.) Edin., 1878.

— Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States, showing by Graphic Methods, their Present Condition and their Political, Social and Industrial Development. New York (no date).

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Atlay (J. B.), M.A. Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. 1897.

Atlee (T. M.), A.C.A. Some Notes on Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 110. 1902.

Attorney, Powers of. *See* Powers.

Aucassin and Nicolette. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

— Auchinleck and the Boswells. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 22. 1885.

— Boswell (James), of Auchinleck. *See* Boswell.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Auction—Auctioneers. (*See also Sale.*)

— Articles of Roup. *See* Sale.

— Auction. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 33 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902), Cont.-Sub. Ind. (1900), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 105 (1903).

— Auction and Auctioneers. By J. R. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i. 1904.

Auction—Auctioneers—*contd.*

— Auctioneers' Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. ii. 1901-5.

— Auctioneers as Stockbrokers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 155. 1903.

— Hide, Skin, and Tallow Auctioneering Company's Books. *See* Hide.

— Liabilities of Auctioneers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 649. 1904.

— Public Duties of Auctioneers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 859. 1903.

Auctioneers. *See* Auction.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors.

— Accounts and Audit of a Family Hotel. By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 19, 45. 1903.

— Accounts and Audit of a Single-ship Company. By C. G. Jolliffe, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 311, 354. 1904.

— Acts of Parliament relating to Auditors and their Work. *In* Auditing (Dicksee). 1904.

— Alteration of Total. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 598, 621. 1904.

— Audit of the Accounts of Police Burghs. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 418. 1897.

— Audit of American Railway Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 292. 1897.

— Audit of Charitable Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 662. 1904.

— Audit of Co-operative Societies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 767. 1904.

— Audit of Corporation Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 99. 1904.

— Audit of Life Assurance Company Books. By R. T. Norfar, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 301. 1897.

— Audit of Local Authorities' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 450. 1904.

— Audit of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 425, 467, 509, 1082. 1903.

— Audit of Municipal Accounts. By A. J. Pearce, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 411. 1905.

— Audit of Municipal Accounts. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 202. 1905.

— Audit of Trade Union Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 570. 1903.

— Audit of Trust Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 921. 1903.

— Auditing of the Accounts of the English Manors. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

— Auditing of the Accounts of Local Authorities. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 309. 1902.

— Auditing—Checks in Use among Ancient Peoples. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

— Auditing of Gas Companies' Accounts. By F. G. Newton. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 438. 1901.

— Auditing of Glasgow Corporation Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 89. 1904.

— Auditing of London Livery Companies' Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 78. 1905.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Auditing of a Mining Company's Accounts. By C. V. Jenkins. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 121, 134. 1903.

— Auditing: A Practical Manual for Auditors. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1892, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904.

— Auditing of Public Companies: Some Considerations Suggested by the Millwall Dock Scandal. By F. G. Newton. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 486. 1899.

— Auditing of School Board Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 92. 1901.

— Auditor of the Court of Session. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 193. 1904.

— Auditor Superseded. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 651, 686. 1904.

— Auditors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 35. 1904.

— Auditors as Book-keepers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 40. 1903.

— Auditor's Certificate and Report. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 36 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 325, 397, 428, 504, 542 (1903).

— Auditor's Certificate and Report. By A. F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 776, v. xxxi., pp. 7, 183. 1904.

— Auditors and Certificates as to Stock. By A. S. Cavell, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 62. 1903.

— Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 10 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 471 (1901).

— Auditors and Debt Collection. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 353. 1903.

— Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities under the Joint-Stock Companies Acts, and the Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies Acts. By F. W. Pixley, B.L., F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1881, 1891, 1901.

— Auditor's Duty where Preparation of Accounts Delayed. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 542. 1903.

— Auditors and Guarantee Associations. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 289. 1904.

— Auditor's Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 190 (1900), v. viii., p. 345 (1904).

— Auditors as Magistrates. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 664. 1904.

— Auditors and Previous Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 671. 1905.

— Auditors as Promoters. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1054. 1903.

— Auditors' Requirements, Certificates, and Reports under the Companies Act, 1900. By William Moss, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 269, 293, 313. 1903.

— Auditors' Reservations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 355. 1903.

— Auditors and Reserves. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 326. 1904.

— Auditors' Responsibilities. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 293, 328. 1904.

— Auditors under Sliding Scale Agreement. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 74. 1903.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Auditors and Valuation of Investments. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 646. 1904.

— Auditors as Valuers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 229. 1903.

— Audits and Defalcations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 155. 1903.

— Bank Accounts and their Audit. By A. W. Smith. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 450 (1898), v. iii., p. 405 (1899).

— Borough Auditors. *See* Borough.

— British National Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 436. 1898.

— Building Society Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 978. 1903.

— Burgh Accounts and the Auditors' Fees. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 149. 1902.

— Burgh Audits. By G. Wink Wight, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 203. 1905.

— Burgh Councils and Auditors' Surcharges. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 538. 1903.

— Burgh Loans and Burgh Audits. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii.; p. 380. 1898.

— City Auditors. *See* City.

— Company Auditors. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 166. 1904.

— Company of Carpenters, London. *See* Company.

— Corporation Auditors. *See* Corporation.

— County Auditors. *See* County.

— County Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 545 (1897), v. ii., p. 547 (1898), v. iii., pp. 88, 354 (1899).

— Criminal Liability of an Auditor. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 131. 1905.

— Defalcations and Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 261. 1903.

— Directors v. Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 395, 431, 508, 545. 1903.

— District Auditors. *See* District.

— Dividends out of Capital, and Auditors' Certificates. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 598, 621. 1904.

— Duties of Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 770. 1904.

— Early Accounts and Auditing.

Audit by Bishops of Money expended on Public Works under Roman Empire. *In* Western Civilization (Cunningham), pt. ii., 87, 88. 1904.

Audit of English Manorial Accounts. *In* Western Civilization (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 101. 1904.

Audit of English and Scottish City and Burgh Accounts. *In* Index to Hist. Acctg. 1905.

Audit System of Imperial Roman Accounts. *In* Western Civilization (Cunningham), pt. i., pp. 174, 175. 1902.

English Exchequer Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 76. 1905.

Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 76. 1905.

King's College, Aberdeen. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 69. 1905.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Elective Auditors. *See* Elective.

— Essay on the Qualifications and Duties of Accountants and Auditors, addressed to the Profession, Merchants, Traders, Landowners and Companies. By John Caldecott. 1875.

— Examination of Share Registers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 38. 1903.

— Examinations, with Special Reference to Auditing. By L. C. Cropper, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 69. 1903.

— Exchequer Audit Reform under Pitt. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 91. 1905.

— Fallacy of Frequent Valuations. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 755, 766. 1904.

— Fees of Auditors. *See* Fees.

— Government Audit of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 800. 1903.

— Government Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 26, 33, 66, 135, 154, 178, 236, 528, 892. 1903.

— Government Audits and Surcharges. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 30. 1904.

— Glasgow Municipal Audit. *See* Glasgow.

— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting, and Audit. By J. T. Maxwell. 1905.

— Heritable Property Companies' Accounts. *See* Heritable.

— History of Auditing. By Edward Boyd, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 74, 317. 1905.

— History of Municipal Auditing. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

— History of Parish Audits. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 91. 1905.

— Independent Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1097, 1144. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 36 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 30 (1903).

— Ineffective Government Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 586. 1905.

— Inefficient Internal Checks. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 685. 1904.

— Inspection of Books by an Agent. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 549. 1904.

— Inspection of Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 542, 576, 607. 1903.

— Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. *See* Institute.

— Instructions to Auditors in the Book of Ordinances in 1564. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 79. 1905.

— Insurance Companies and Professional Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 653. 1903.

— Lawyers as District Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 41. 1903.

— Legal Liability of Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 92, 102, 117. 1904.

— Liabilities of Auditors of Companies, with special reference to the Companies Act, 1900. By J. M. Easton. *In* Accts. Jl. v. xix., p. 26. 1902.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Liability of Directors and Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 452. 1904.

— Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Ireland). By R. J. Newell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 234. 1904.

— Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit. By J. T. Maxwell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 256. 1904.

— Local Government Board Audit—Surcharging Councillors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1147, 1215. 1903.

— Local Government Board Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 708 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. 1, pp. 355, 417 (1897).

— Lord Rothschild on Municipal Finance: The Need for an Independent Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 217. 1904.

— Method in Accounting and Audit. By W. M. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1567 (1903), v. xxx., p. 98 (1904).

— Mode of Conducting an Audit. By W. A. Staub, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 453. 1904.

— Municipal Accounts and their Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 15, 71, 101, 107, 175, 269. 1904.

— Municipal Accounts and their Audit. By Edwin Guthrie, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 352. 1904.

— Municipal Audit. By B. G. Pocock, A.S.A.A., A.C.I.S. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 470. 1905.

— Municipal Audit. By F. A. Mitcheson. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 465. 1905.

— Municipal Auditing and Accounting. By P. V. Moodie. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 435. 1905.

— Municipal Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1512 (1903), v. xxxi., pp. 89, 436, 624 (1904).

— Municipal Internal Audit. By Arthur Collins. 1904.

— Notes on the Companies Act, 1900, with Forms: including a Special Chapter on Auditors. By F. W. Pixley, B.L., F.C.A. 1901.

— Office Organisation: Audit Record Book. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 248. 1901.

— Official Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 624. 1904.

— Official Audits and Defalcations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1457. 1903.

— Officialism and Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 123. 1905.

— Parish Council Accounts and their Audit. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 91. 1897.

— Parish Council Audit Fees. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 68. 1905.

— Parish Council Audits. By W. A. Middleton, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 272, 457. 1902.

— Parish Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 217, 289 (1897), v. ii., pp. 4, 88 (1898), v. iii., p. 156 (1899), v. vi., p. 312 (1902).

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Parish Council Audits. Instructions by Local Government Board. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 293. 1903.

— Partial Audits. *See* Partial.

— Points on Fraud and Deficiencies in Audit Practice. By J. Squiers, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 310. 1905.

— Principles Governing the Selection of the Work to be Performed in a Partial Audit. By A. H. Partridge. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 266, 320. 1903.

— Professional Auditors. *See* Professional.

— Provision for Discount deducible from Debtors' Accounts upon Settlement. By E. A. Radford, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 161. 1903.

— Public Accounting and Auditing. By R. C. Maxwell, B.A., LL.D. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 372. 1904.

— Public Auditors. *See* Public.

— Railway Accounts and their Audit. By A. F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 423. 1904.

— Relation of Auditors to Public Companies. By N. J. D. Kennedy. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 534. 1904.

— Remarks on the Audit of a Limited Liability Company's Accounts. By T. Winship. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 172. 1904.

— Responsibilities of Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 159 (1903), v. xxx., p. 766 (1904), v. xxxi., pp. 293, 328 (1904).

— Scope of an Auditor's Duties. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 429. 1901.

— Society of Accountants and Auditors. *See* Society.

— Some Audit Memoranda. By H. R. Graves, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 523, 568. 1903.

— Some Notes on Auditing. By W. S. Aston, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 556. 1903.

— Some Points in the Accounts and Audit of a Music Hall. By J. J. Gillespie, jr., LL.B., A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 627. 1905.

— Some Suggestions as to the Discovery and Prevention of Defalcations from an Auditor's Point of View. By A. F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 723, 855. 1903.

— Soulé's Manual of Auditing, Suggestions to Auditors, Receivers, and Liquidators, and Points on Higher and Expert Accounting. By George Soulé. 1900.

— Status and Responsibility of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900. By A. H. Gibson, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 205. 1902.

— Town Council Audits. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 292. 1901.

— Town Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 481. 1902.

— Undercutting among Auditors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 229. 1903.

Audit—Auditing—Auditors—*contd.*

— Uniformity of Practice in the Certificate and Requirements of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900, and in the Report to Shareholders. By A. Durose, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 44. 1903.

— Value of an Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 41, 191, 654 (1903), v. xxx., p. 454 (1904), v. xxxi., p. 594 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 217 (1899).

— Value of Surprise Audits. By T. H. Robinson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 31. 1902.

— What are an Auditor's Requirements? *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 1. 1902.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Auditing. *See* Audit.

Auditors. *See* Audit.

Augusti Buchneri Clarissimi et Eloquentissimi Viri Orationum Academicarum. 1 v., 4°. Dresden, 1682.

"Auld Wives' Lift" at Craigmaddie. *See* Druidical.

Austen (Jane), Novelist.

— Life of Jane Austen. By Goldwin Smith. *In* Great Writers, v. i. 1892-5.

— To Jane Austen. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Austin (J. V.), Judge. Municipal Government. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 775 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 37 (1905).

Australia—Australian.

— Accountancy in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 540. 1905.

— Australia and the Metric System. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1078. 1903.

— Australian Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 236. 1901.

— Australian and Californian Gold Discoveries, and their probable Consequences, &c. By Patrick James Stirling, F.R.S.E. Edin., 1853.

— Australian Federation Act of 1900. By B. Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

— Australian Mining Companies' Accounts. By D. Godden, F.F.I.A., and W. N. Robertson, F.F.I.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xvi. 1902.

— Compulsory Arbitration in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 675. 1905.

— History of Accountants in Australia. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 259. 1905.

— Income Tax in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 541. 1905.

— New South Wales. *See* New.

— On the Aboriginal Australian, as he was. By Arthur Kay. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 146. 1886.

— Supply of Wool. Ireland and Australia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., pp. 643, 646, 649. 1903.

— Western Australia. *See* Western.

Top., Bib., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., *Index to* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. 1905.

Australian. *See* Australia.

Authors. *See* Bibliography.

Autobiography. *See* Biography.

Average.

— Adjustment of Average. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., pp. 54, 195, Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 25.

— Average. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 37 (1904), Bus. Ency. (1902), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

— Average Due Date or Equated Time of Payment. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 194. 1904.

— Average (General). By T. G. Carver, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Average Investment Trusts and Companies Dealing with Stock Exchange Securities. By Arthur Scratchley, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1875.

— Averages. By A. L. Bowley, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 195. 1904.

— Averaging Profits for Prospectus Purposes. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 793. 1904.

— Handbook of Average, to which is added a Chapter on Arbitration. By Manley Hopkins. 1868.

— Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 43. 1901.

Aves (Ernest), M.A., F.S.S., Economist.

— Wages and Hours of Labour. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 689. 1902.

Bib. and Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Avreli Prudentii Opera. 1 v., 18°. 1527.

Awards, Arbitration. *See* Arbitration.

Ayr.

— Constitution, Bye-laws, and Regulations of the Widows' Fund Society of the Ayr Faculty of Solicitors. 1874.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Ayrshire.

— Statistics relating to Ayrshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. v. 1845.

Bib., Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (map at p. 104), Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Babbage (Charles), M.A., F.R.S.L. and E., &c., &c., Mathematician.

— Table of Logarithms of the Natural Numbers from 1 to 108,000. 1872.

Biog. Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Babylonia.

— Babylonian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

Bib., Top., Hist. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Back Bonds, or Back Letters. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 202. 1904.

Backwardation. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 202. 1904.

Bacon (Francis), Viscount St. Albans, Lawyer and Philosopher.

Bacon (Francis)—*contd.*

— Bacon. By R. W. Church. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. vi. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bacteriological Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Bad Debts.

— Bad Debts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 191 (1904), v. xxix., p. 259 (1903).

— Bad Debts and Capital Expenditure. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1394. 1903.

— Bad and Doubtful Debts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 39 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 259 (1903).

— Dissolution of Partnership—Bad and Doubtful Debts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 325, 397. 1903.

— Treatment of Bad and Doubtful Debts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 272. 1898.

Baddeley (M. J. B.), B.A. Guide to Glasgow and its Environs. 1888.

Bagehot (Walter), Economist and Journalist.

— Biographical Studies. 1880, 1881.

— Economic Studies. 1880.

— English Constitution. 1867, 1885.

— Lombard Street: a Description of the Money Market. 1882. (*See also* Reply by A. S. Cobb.)

— Postulates of English Political Economy. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bailey (J. H.), F.S.A.A. Police Superannuation Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 149, 208. 1904.

Baillie (George), Founder of Baillie's Institution, Glasgow. *See* Baillie's Institution.

Biog. *In* Hist. Glas. (MacGregor). 1881.

Baillie (M. Gladwin), A.C.A. Some Notes on Stock Exchange Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 425, 644. 1905.

Baillie (Robert), Divine.

— Baillie the Covenanter. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. (No date.)

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Baillie's Institution, Glasgow.

— Catalogue of the Library of Baillie's Institution. 1887.

— Report of Proceedings at the Opening of the Free Reference Library founded by the late George Baillie, Esq., 29th September, 1887.

Hist. *In* Hist. Glas. (MacGregor). 1881.

Bailment. Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 43 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 49 (1903).

Baily (Francis), Astronomer.

— Doctrine of Interest and Annuities, Analytically Investigated and Explained, accompanied by Numerous Valuable Tables, by H. Filipowski. 1866.

— Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances, including a Table of Deferred Annuities on Single Lives, &c., by H. Filipowski. 1864.

Baily (Francis)—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bain (Joseph), F.S.A. Scot. Diocesan Registers of Scotland. [Joint Editor.] 1875.

Baines (J. A.), C.S.I., Statistician.

— Census. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Population. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Baird (James), of Gartsherrie, Ironmaster.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 13 (and Port.).

Baird (John), Architect, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 21 (and Port.).

Baird (John), C.A. Remarks on the Laws of Succession and Devolution of Property in Scotland and England. 1894.

Baird (William), of Gartsherrie, Ironmaster.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 13 (and Port.).

Bairds (of Gartsherrie), Ironfounders.

— Litigation with Western Bank. *See* Western Bank.

Baker (Henry Frederick), Sc.D., F.R.S., Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge.

— Differential Equations. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Baker (Samuel White), Sir, African Explorer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bakunin (Michael), Russian Socialist.

— Bakunin, the Apostle of Nihilism. By E. de Laveleye. *In* Socialism of To-day. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Balance—Balancing.

— A Few Words on Balance Sheets. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., pp. 162, 189, 219. 1904.

— Amalgamation of Head Office and Branch Balance Sheets. By R. F. W. Fincham, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 243. 1902.

— Annual Balance Sheets of all Insurance Companies. By J. H. Hartnoll. 1868.

— Auditors and Previous Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 671. 1905.

— Balance Sheet Reform. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 391, 459, 467, 490, 609, 658, 777, 836, 952, 1460, 1544, 1549. 1903.

— Balance Sheets. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 41 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

— Balance Sheets. By G. Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 203. 1904.

— Balance Sheets and Balance Accounts. By J. B. Macdonald, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 504. 1898.

— Balancing for Expert Book-keepers. By G. P. Norton, F.C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Huddersfield, 1894.

— Bank Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 766. 1903.

Balance—Balancing—*contd.*

— Certificate on Balance Sheet. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 399. 1903.

— Double Account Form of Balance Sheet. *See* Double.

— Form of Revenue Accounts and Balance Sheets, and the Use of Percentages in connection therewith. By R. Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 142, 145. 1904.

— Fraudulent Balance Sheets. *See* Fraud.

— Glasgow Corporation Finance, Book-keeping, and Balance Sheet. By Alex. Murray, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 261. 1900.

— Heavy Trial Balances made Easy. By J. G. Craggs, F.C.A. 1897.

— How to Understand the Balance Sheet and other Periodical Statements. (Anon.) 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 50. 1903.

— Methods by which the Existence and Value of Debtors and Creditors on a Balance Sheet may be Verified. By J. W. Vincent, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 9. 1902.

— Municipal Balance Sheet (The). By H. W. Wilmot, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 400. 1904.

— Office Organisation—Balancing the Ledger. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 559. 1898.

— Preparation of Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1362, 1394. 1903.

— Sectional Balancing. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 69. 1904.

— Sectional Balancing. By W. T. Bell, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1529. 1903.

— Should Debenture Holders be supplied with Balance Sheets? *In* Acct., v. xxxii, pp. 157, 222. 1905.

— Some Remarks on the Verification of the Items in a Balance Sheet. By E. Dexter, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 433, 454. 1903.

— What is a Balance Sheet? *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 890. 1903.

Balance of Trade. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1456 (1903), Ency. Accts., v. i., p. 202 (1904). Indexes to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham).

Balancing. *See* Balance.

Bald (William), F.R.S.E., M.R.I.A., &c. Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1853 to 1869. 1870.

Baldwin (Edward T.), M.A. Concise Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy. 1884.

Baldwin (Simeon Eben.), LL.D., Professor of Constitutional Law, Yale University. Law in United States. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Balf (Edward), R.I. Copyright—Artistic. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Balfe (Michael William), Musical Composer.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Balfour (Arthur James), Statesman.

— Imperial Defence. A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 11, 1905. (Pam.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Balfour (James), Accountant in Edinburgh (1735-95).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 188 (Port. at p. 190). 1905.

Balfour (James), Sir, Historian.

— Historical Works. Ed. by James Haig. 1824.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Balfour (Robert), C.A. Memoir. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 94 (Port. as frontispiece).

Ball (John). Book-keeping. [Joint Author.] 1899.

Ballads. *See* Poetry.

Ballagan Glen. *See* British Assoc. Excursions. *Top.* *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Ballot. *See* Voting.

Balsamo (Joseph), Italian Adventurer. (Count Cagliostro.)

— Count Cagliostro. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iv. (No date.)

Biog. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names.

Baltimore, United States.

— Mayor's Message, and Reports of the City Officers made to the Council of Baltimore for the year 1882.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Balzac (Honoré de), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bancroft (George), Historian.

— History of the United States of America, from the Discovery of the Continent. 1876.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Banffshire.

— History of Aberdeen and Banff. By William Watt. *In* Count. Hist. Scot. 1896.

— Statistics relating to Banffshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xiii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (and Map), Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bank—Bankers—Banking.

— Amalgamations among the Scottish Banks. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 339. 1884.

— American Bank from the Inside (An). *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 141. 1905.

— American v. English Methods of Banking. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1095, 1253. 1903.

— Bank Accounts. By W. Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 217. 1904.

— Bank Accounts and their Audit. By A. W. Smith. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 450 (1898), v. iii., p. 405 (1899).

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— Bank Agents. By W. Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 218. 1904.

— Bank Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 766 (1903), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 124 (1902).

— Bank Book-keeping. By D. M'Kie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., pp. 135, 221, 286, 353. 1900.

— Bank Book-keeping and Accounts. By J. A. Meelboom. *In* Accts. Lib., v. i. 1901.

— Bank Books. [Pass Books.] *In* Accts. Comp., p. 45 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 219 (1904).

— Bank Charter Act of 1844. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 74. 1905.

— *Bank of England.*

Bank Charter Act: Ought the Bank of England or the People of England to receive the Profits of the National Circulation? By J. Duncan, B.A. 1858.

Bank of England. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 219 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 134 (1902). Indexes to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham).

Bank of England Weekly Accounts. By A. W. Kerr, F.S.A. Scot. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 531. 1902.

First Nine Years of the Bank of England. By J. E. Thorold Rogers. Oxford, 1887.

Governor of the Bank of England. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 572. 1903.

Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency; with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England, as they regard the Public and the Proprietors of Stock. By D. Ricardo. 1816.

Reasons why the Bank of England ought not to reduce the rate of Discount to four per cent., &c. (Anon.) 1822.

Restriction of Cash Payments by the Bank of England. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes). 1905.

William Paterson, the Merchant Statesman, and Founder of the Bank of England: His Life and Trials. By S. Bannister, M.A. 1858.

— Bank Holidays. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 131. 1904.

— Bank Interest on Overdrafts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 75, 106. 1905.

— *Bank Notes.*

Bank Note and Banking Reform: with Suggestions for a New Banking Act. By J. K. Greig. 1 v., 8°. 1880.

Bank Note Forgeries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 7, 155. 1903.

Bank Notes. By W. Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 222. 1904.

Bills and Notes for less than Twenty Shillings. By Richard Brown. (Pam.) 1896.

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— *Bank Notes—contd.*

Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers' Cash Notes and Bank Notes; with reference to the Law of Scotland, France and America. By Joseph Chitty. 1859.

Credit. The Regulation of Note Issues. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 54. 1905.

High Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 261. 1886.

Note Issues of the Scottish Banks. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot. (Kerr), p. 341. 1884.

One Pound Notes for England. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

Paper Money in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind., pt. i., p. 439. 1903.

Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Checks on Bankers. By Robert Thomson. 1865.

Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques. By S. J. Barnard Byles. 1885.

United States Notes: a History of the various Issues of Paper Money by the Government of the United States. By J. J. Knox. 1885.

— Bank Rate. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 223. 1904.

— Bank Reserves. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 353. 1903.

— Bank Returns. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 170. 1905.

— Bank of Scotland. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot. (Kerr), p. 24. 1884.

— Bank Shares. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 224. 1904.

— Banker and Customer. *In* Banking Law (Wallace-M'Neil), p. i. 1894.

— Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879. By A. M'Neil. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 224. 1904.

— Bankers and Borrowers. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 136. 1905.

— Bankers and Country Cheques. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 13. 1903.

— Bankers' Lien. *In* Banking Law (Wallace—M'Neil), p. 20. 1894.

— Bankers' Money: a Supplement to "A Treatise on Money." By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1 v., 12°. 1902.

— Bankers and Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 621, 622. 1904.

— Bankers and the Public Trustee and Executor Bill. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 674. 1905.

— Bankers' Securities for Advances. *In* Banking Law (Wallace-M'Neil), p. 180. 1894.

— Banking. By E. Sykes, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 231. 1904.

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— Banking and Currency. By Ernest Sykes, B.A. 1 v., 8°. 1905.

— Banking in Europe. By R. H. J. Palgrave. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Banking Facilities. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), Indexes. 1903.

— Banking in France. *In* Ency. Actg., v. iii., p. 71. 1904.

— Banking Frauds in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 385. 1904.

— Banking in Germany. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 66. 1904.

— Banking in Glasgow. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot. (Kerr), p. 72. 1884.

— Banking in Holland. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 76. 1904.

— Banking in India—The Rate of Interest allowed. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 89. 1904.

— Banking in Italy. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 80. 1904.

— Banking in Japan. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 85. 1904.

— *Banking Law.*

Banking Law, with Forms. By W. Wallace, M.A., and A. M'Neil. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1894, 1899.

Handbook of Bankers' Law. By H. Robertson. 1881, 1891.

Law of Banking. By Sir J. R. Paget. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Banking in the Time of the Rebellion of 1745. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot. (Kerr), p. 41. 1884.

— Banking in United States. By T. L. Greene. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Banks and Bankers. By David Hardcastle, Jr. 1 v., 8°. 1842.

— Banks' Cash Reserves, Threadneedle Street: a Reply to "Lombard Street." By A. S. Cobb. 1891.

— Banks and Crossed Cheques. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 685. 1903.

— Banks in Great Britain. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 362. 1904.

— Banks of Ireland. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 365. 1904.

— Banks of all Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— Banks of Scotland. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 365. 1904.

— Beginnings of Banking in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), Indexes.

— Bills of Exchange. *See* Bills.

— Bonds of Credit. *See* Bonds.

— Branch Banks. *See* Branch.

— British Linen Company Bank. *See* British.

— Cash Credit Accounts. *See* Cash.

— Cautionary Obligations. *See* Cautionary.

— Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking. By C. F. Dunbar. New York, 1898.

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— Characteristics of Banking Systems. By A. W. Kerr, F.S.A. Scot. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 15. 1899.

— City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Glasgow.

— Colonial Banks. *See* British Possessions.

— Commercial Bank of Scotland. *See* Commercial.

— Crisis and the Currency: with a Comparison between the English and Scotch Systems of Banking. By J. G. Kinnear, F.R.S.E. 1847.

— Currency and Banks. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 213. 1886.

— Deposit Receipts. *See* Deposit.

— Development of Banking in England. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 87. 1905. *See also in* Indexes to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham).

— Elements of Banking. By H. D. Macleod, M.A. 1886.

— English Banking. By F. H. Carter, C.A. *In* Practical Book-keeping. 1890.

— Foreign Bankers, or London Bankers dealing in Foreign Bills. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 53. 1904.

— Foreign Banking. *See* Foreign.

— Forged Cross Cheques—Bankers' Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 368. 1903.

— Frauds by Bank Clerks. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 73. 1903.

— Functions of a Banker. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 114. 1905.

— Glasgow Arms Bank. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Savings Bank. *See* Glasgow.

— Guarantees to Banks. *See* Guarantees.

— History of Banking in Scotland. By A. W. Kerr. Glas., 1884.

— History and Causes of the Bank Crises in Newfoundland and the Isle of Man. By W. H. Walker, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1042. 1903.

— History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. By J. W. Gilbert, F.R.S. 1882.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 43 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 53 (1903).

— Interest. *See* Interest.

— Investments through Bankers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 707, 745. 1904.

— Irish Banks. *See* Ireland.

— Liabilities of Bankers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 489, 1007. 1903.

— Life, Adventures, and Serious Remonstrances of a Scotch Guinea Note, containing a Defence of the Scotch System of Banking, and a Reply to the late Letters of E. Bradwardine Waverley. By the Author of the "Letters of a Plain Man." 1826.

— List of Scotch Banks and their Branches. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Memoirs of a Banking House. By Sir William Forbes, of Pitsligo, Bart. 1860.

— Merchant Bank, Glasgow. *See* Merchant.

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— Municipal Banking. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p, 298. 1905.

— Municipal Banks. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 435. 1904.

— Municipal Borrowing, with a few Thoughts on Municipal Banking. By E. Woodhead, M.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 100. 1904.

— Negotiable Securities pledged to Bankers by Stockbrokers. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 495. 1898.

— Notes on a Banker's Accounts. By J. Moodie, B.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 461. 1905.

— One Pound Note in the Rise and Progress of Banking in Scotland. By W. Graham. 1886.

— Partly-Guaranteed Bank Overdraft—Proof in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1285, 1316, 1320, 1364, 1392, 1398, 1459 (1903).

— Plan for the Establishment of a National Bank. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 499. 1886.

— Practical System of Book-keeping, including Bank Accounts. By G. Jackson. 1904.

— Practice of Banking. By J. Hutchison. 1881, 1883.

— Principles of Currency and Banking: being Five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Arts of the Third Year. By R. H. Mills, A.M., B.L. 1857.

— Promissory Notes. See Promissory.

— Relations of a Banker to his Customer. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 124. 1905.

— Royal Bank of Scotland. *See* Royal.

— Savings Banks. *See* Savings.

— Scotch Banking. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Scotch Banking in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham). Indexes.

— Solicitors' Book-keeping—Banking of Clients' Money. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 608, 647, 695, 712, 1545. 1903.

— Stolen Cheques—Bankers' Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 341. 1904.

— Students' Test Questions in Examinations on Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 237. 1905.

— Terms used in Banking. *In* History, Principles, etc., of Banking (Gilbart), v. ii., p. 224. 1882.

— Theory and Practice of Banking. By H. D. Macleod, M.A. 1883, 1886.

— Thomson's Bank, Glasgow. *See* Thomson's.

— Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan, to Facilitate the operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts, &c. By T. Reader. 1876.

— Treatise on Banking Law. By J. D. Walker, M.A. 1885.

— Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. By R. A. Fisher. 1876.

— Trustee Savings Banks. *See* Savings Banks.

Bank—Bankers—Banking—*contd.*

— Unclaimed Bank Deposits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 505. 1897.

— Western Bank, Glasgow. *See* Western.

— What is a Bank? *In* Distribution of Products (Atkinson), p. 193. 1885.

— Widows' Funds. *See* Widows.

Bib. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 230, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib. Indexes to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham).

Bankers. *See* Bank.

Banking. *See* Bank.

Bankrupt. *See* Bankruptcy.

Bankruptcies. *See* Bankruptcy.

Bankruptcy. (*See also Cessio, Deeds of Arrangement.*)

— Abandonment (England). *In* Green's Ency., v. i., p. 3. 1904.

— Accountant in Bankruptcy. By J. R. M'Ilraith. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 19. 1897.

— Act of Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 7 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 16 (1903).

— Acts relating to Bankruptcy in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Adjudicators in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1107. 1903.

— Administration of Bankrupt Estates in Ireland by Official Assignees. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

— Arrangements in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 28. 1904.

— Bad Book-keeping and Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 192. 1905.

— Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849, &c. By L. Shelford. 1854.

— Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Bankruptcy Rules and Forms, 1883; The Debtors Act, 1869, so far as applicable to Bankruptcy Matters, &c., &c. By W. Hazlitt and Richard Ringwood, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, with the Rules and Forms belonging thereto, and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By J. M. Rigg. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, together with Rules, Orders, and Forms. By F. Pitt-Taylor. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Bankruptcy Act and Rules, 1883, with Forms, &c., and a Commentary thereon. By M. D. Chalmers, M.A., and E. Hough. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Bankruptcy in Britain. By J. Smith, C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Bankruptcy Commission. Copy of the Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Fees, Funds, and Establishments of the Court of Bankruptcy, and the Operation of the Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849. 1 v., sm. f°. 1854.

— Bankruptcy—Dividends after many days. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

Bankruptcy—*contd.*

— Bankruptcy (England). By S. S. Dawson, A.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 268. 1904.

— Bankruptcy in France, from an International Point of View. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 213. 1902.

— Bankruptcy Law in Canada. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 327. 1898.

— Bankruptcy Law in the Colonies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 3. 1898.

— Bankruptcy Laws Abroad. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 44. 1905.

— Bankruptcy Manual. The Bankruptcy Act, 1883; an Analysis of the Act, &c. By G. G. Gray, LL.D. 1884.

— Bankruptcy Petitions (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 49. 1904.

— Bankruptcy in relation to Poor Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 32. 1905.

— Bankruptcy Reform. *In* Accts. Mag., v. 5, p. 188. 1901.

— Bankruptcy (Scotland). By W. J. Cullen, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 329. 1904.

— Bankruptcy Trustee's Liability for Contracts. *In* Acct., v. 29, pp. 546, 571, 577, 658, 693, 720, 828 (1903).

— Bankruptcy in United States. By T. L. Greene. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— City of Glasgow Bank Failure. *See* Glasgow.

— Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law, Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy. By G. J. Bell. Edin., 1858, 1870.

— Commissioners in a Sequestration (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 131. 1904.

— Committee of Inspection. *See* Committee.

— Comparative Legislation in Bankruptcy. By Richard Brown. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 6. 1902.

— Complete Practice of the County Courts; including that in Admiralty and Bankruptcy (England). Embodying the Acts, Rules, Forms, and Costs. By G. Pitt-Lewis and H. A. de Colyar. 1883.

— Concise Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy (England). By E. T. Baldwin, M.A. 1884.

— Confirmation of a Trustee in Sequestration. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 235. 1904.

— Debts Provable in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 109. 1904.

— Deceased Insolvents (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 111. 1904.

— Deeds of Assignment and Subsequent Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 558. 1904.

— Digest of the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856. By W. Alexander. 1856.

— Digested Index to the Common Law Reports relating to Conveyancing and Bankruptcy, commencing with the Reign of Elizabeth in 1588, to the present time. By E. Chitty and F. Forster. 1841.

— Discharge of a Bankrupt (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 130. 1904.

Bankruptcy—*contd.*

— Disclaimer of Leaseholds in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 634. 1905.

— Duties of Bankruptcy Trustees (England). *In* Acct., v. 29, pp. 694, 714. 1903.

— Failure of the Glasgow Arms Bank. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199. 1905.

— Failure of Thomson's Bank, Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199. 1905.

— Fraudulent Bankrupts. *In* Acct., v. 29, p. 1030. 1903.

— Fraudulent Preference. *See* Fraud.

— German Bankrupt Law. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 4. 1898.

— Hire Purchase System—Trustee's Position in Event of Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 6. 1903.

— Increase in Bankruptcies in Britain. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1521. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., pp. 45, 95 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., pp. 57, 304 (1903).

— Individual and Corporate Insolvencies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1184. 1903.

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. First Prize Essay, 1870. Essay on the History, Progress, and Successive Improvements of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy in Scotland. By W. T. Duncan. 1870.

— Interests Determinable in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 410. 1904.

— Irish Bankruptcy Law. *See* Ireland.

— Large Bankruptcies in Scotland in Latter Part of Eighteenth Century. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency as Founded on the Recent Statute. By J. F. Archbold, B.L. 1 v., 12°. 1861.

— Law of Bankruptcy, Insolvency, and Mercantile Sequestration in Scotland. By J. H. Burton. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1845.

— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, as Founded on the Recent Statutes. By J. F. Archbold, B.L. 1 v., 12°. 1856.

— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules and Forms. By E. C. Willis and A. R. Whiteway. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, comprising the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Debtors Acts, 1869 and 1878; and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By R. V. Williams, B.L., W. V. Williams, and W. Hansell. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Lectures in Bankruptcy (England). By J. F. Haynes, LL.D., F.S.Sc. 1884.

— List of Matters coming before a Trustee in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 532. 1904.

— Manual of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Law (England). With Analytical Notes to the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. By J. E. Joel. 1884.

— Manual of the Law of Insolvency, Bankruptcy, and Liquidation. By J. Murdoch. 1886.

Bankruptcy—*contd.*

— Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy, Notour Bankruptcy, Composition-Contracts, &c., &c. By J. Murdoch. 1879.

— Manual of the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, as Amended and Consolidated by the Statutes of 1869: with an Appendix containing the Statutes, Orders, and Forms. By J. F. Bulley, B.A., and J. W. W. Bund, M.A., LL.B. 1870.

— Minor Commercial Insolvencies. By J. Wilson, D.L. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 91. 1898.

— Notes on the Comparative Costs of Winding-up Bankrupt Estates in Scotland and in England. By Reginald Collie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 373. 1897.

— Notes on Scotch Bankrupt Law and Practice, with reference to the Proposed Amendment of the Bankruptcy Law of England. By G. A. Esson. 1866.

— Notes on the Scottish and English Bankruptcy Returns for 1896. By Reginald Collie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 6. 1899.

— Official Realisations in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 41, 75. 1903.

— Outline of Bankruptcy Law in the Transvaal. By James B. Macdonald, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 145. 1905.

— Police Rates in Insolvent Estates. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 691. 1905.

— Practical Suggestions for the Amendment of Portions of the Bankrupt Law in Scotland. By James M'Clelland, C.A. 1863.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy, under the existing statutes in Scotland. By J. B. Kinnear. 1869.

— Preparation of a Statement of Affairs in Bankruptcy (England). By A. H. Partridge, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 461. 1904.

— Principles of Bankruptcy: embodying the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; part of the Debtors Act, 1869; The Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts) Acts, 1884, &c. By R. Ringwood, M.A. 1884.

— Principles of Mercantile Law in the subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, &c. By R. Vary Campbell, M.A., LL.B. 1881, 1890, 1904.

— Priority of Payments (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 367. 1904.

— Property of a Bankrupt. By W. S. Dickinson. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 334. 1903.

— Prosecutions in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1158. 1903.

— Public Examination in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 392. 1904.

— Right of a Bankrupt to Expenses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 290. 1903.

— Secured Creditors. *See* Secured.

— Small Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 469. 1904.

— Some Bankruptcy Experiences. By James R. Hodge, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 477. 1900.

Bankruptcy—*contd.*

— Some Notes on Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement (England). By T. M. Attlee, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 110. 1902.

— Statistics of Failures—Bankruptcies, Deeds of Arrangement, and Trust Deeds—in United Kingdom in 1902 and 1903. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 61 (1903), v. xxx., p. 55 (1904).

— Student's Guide to Bankruptcy, being a Complete Digest of the Law of Bankruptcy in the shape of Questions and Answers, and comprising all Questions asked at the Solicitors' Final Examination in Bankruptcy since the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. (England). By J. Indermaur. 1884.

— Subsequent Earnings of a Bankrupt (England). *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 490. 1903.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy, containing a full Exposition of the Principles and Practice of the Law, including the Alterations made by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869 (England). By G. Y. Robson. 1876, 1884.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland. By H. Goudy, D.C.L. 1903.

— Trust Deeds. *See* Trust Deeds.

— Trustee in Bankruptcy (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 512. 1904.

— Trustees' Accounts under Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement (England). By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 337. 1904.

— Unclaimed Dividends. *See* Unclaimed.

— Undischarged Bankrupts (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 541. 1904.

— Work of a Trustee in Bankruptcy (England). By H. W. Bowler, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 13, 248. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bankrupts. *See* Bankruptcy.

Banks. *See* Bank.

Bannatyne (Andrew), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 25 (and Port.), Glas. Past Pres.

Bannatyne (Dugald), Postmaster in Glasgow, and One of the Founders of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce.

Biog. *In* Glas. Past Pres., v. i., pp. 321, 392, 504, 537, v. ii., pp. 50, 101, 236, 429; West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 209; Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, pp. 9, 25; Regality Club, v. ii., p. 82; Old Glasgow, p. 274; An Old Glasgow Family of Thomson (G. Thomson), pp. 4, 7, 9, 10 (1903); Progress of Glasgow (Stewart), pp. 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 102, 120, 133, 154, 157 (1883).

Bannister (Saxe), Lawyer.

— William Paterson, the Merchant Statesman and Founder of the Bank of England: His Life and Trials. 1858.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Bar Accounts. By Harry Jones, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 386. 1903. *See also* Wine and Spirit Trade, and Hotel Accounts.

Barbour (D.). Theory of Bimetallism. 1885.

Barclay (Hugh), LL.D., Sheriff of Perthshire. ("Nestor.")

— Digest of the Law of Scotland, with Special Reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace. 1880.

— Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. (By "Nestor.") 1880.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Barclay (Robert), a Director of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce.

— The Silver Question and the Gold Question. 1885, 1890.

Barclay (Thomas), Sir, Barrister.

— Companies in France. The Law relating to British Companies and Securities in France, and the Formation of French Companies. 1899.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Bardsley (John B.).

— Hints to Students in devising Systems of Engineers' Cost Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., pp. 161, 186. 1903.

Bargaining, Collective. *See* Collective.

Baring (Evelyn), Lord Cromer. *See* Cromer.

Barker (J. Heaton).

— Card Ledgers and Card Index Systems. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 315, 336, 359, 377. 1904.

Barnett (Samuel Augustus), Canon of Bristol.

— Housing and Pauperism. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 678. 1902.

— Social Progress in Great Britain: General; Baths; Clubs; Amusements; Clothing; Food; Holidays, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Baronetage. Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, &c. 1886.

— Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy, &c. 1905.

Barr (Archibald), D.Sc., Professor of Engineering, Glasgow University.

— Some Scientific Questions concerning Pictures. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 262. 1897.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Barrington (George), Author and Pickpocket.

— Memoirs of George Barrington, containing every Remarkable Circumstance, &c. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Barrow-in-Furness. Corporation of Barrow-in-Furness. *See* Corporation.

Barry (W. F.). Times Law Reports—Annual Digest. 1903-4.

Barstow (Charles Murray), C.A., Edinburgh (1804-85).

Biog. In Hist. Acctg., p. 220 (Port. at p. 220). 1905.

Barwick (G. F.), B.A., Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum.

— Newspapers. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Basin of the Nile. *See* Nile.

Bastable (C. F.), M.A., LL.D., Economist.

— Commerce of Nations. 1892.

— Finance. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. (1902), Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 7 (1904).

— Money. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 79. 1904.

— Public Finance. 1895.

— Some Economic Effects of War. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 399. 1900.

— Theory of International Trade. 1897.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bastiat (Frédéric), French Economist.

— Economic Sophisms. 1873.

— Harmonies of Political Economy. 1860.

Biog. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Batchelor (J. B.), A.C.A.

— Debentures. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 96. 1905.

Bateson (William).

— Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 474, **v.** xxxi., pp. 169, 195. 1904.

Baths. By S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Baths Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Battle of Culloden. Genuine and True Journal of the most miraculous Escape of the Young Chevalier, from the Battle of Culloden, to his landing in France. (Anon.) 1749.

Battle of Langside.

— Battle of Langside. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 16. 1885.

— Battle of Langside, 1568. By A. M. Scott, F.S.A. Scot. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1885.

— Battle of Langside Memorial. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. v.

— Notes on the Battle of Langside. By A. M. Scott, F.S.A. Scot. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., pt. iii., p. 281. 1888.

Bayard (The) of India: A Life of General Sir James Outram, Bart. By Captain Lionel J. Trotter. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1903.

Bayley (Thomas Butterworth), Agriculturist and Philanthropist.

— Thoughts occasioned by the Alarming Increase of Justiciary Trials at Glasgow (Spring Circuit, 1787). Glas., 1787.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Bayley (Thomas Haynes), Miscellaneous Writer.

— Thomas Haynes Bayley. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bazaars. Book of the Fancy Fair in Aid of the Hospital for Sick Children: with a New History of Glasgow, and an Account of the Hospital. By A. MacGeorge. Glas., 1884.

— Glasgow University Students' Union Bazaar News. Glas., 1889.

Beaconsfield (Lord). *See* Disraeli.

Beamish (Richard). Popular Instructions on the Calculation of Probabilities; translated from the French of M. A. Quetelet, to which are appended Notes. 1849.

Beaumont (Francis), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bebel (Ferdinand August), Socialist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Who's Who, Cent. Cycl. Names.

Beckett (J.), F.S.A.A. Elementary Education in relation to Local Taxation and Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 124. 1904.

Beckett (Thomas), Registrar of Manchester Chartered Accountants' Society.

— Accountants' Assistant. 1901.

Beckford (William), Author and Collector.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Beethoven (Ludvig van), German Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Begg (Ferdinand Faithfull), M.P., Stockbroker.

— Limited Liability Company Reform. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 631. 1897.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Begg (James), D.D., Free Church Minister.

— How to Promote and Preserve the True Beauty of Edinburgh; being a few Hints to the Hon. Lord Cockburn on his late letter to the Lord Provost. 1849.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Behind the Scenes in Norway. By W. L. M'Farlan. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1884.

Belcher (John), A.R.A., Architect.

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, Moorgate Place, E.C. (Description.) 1893.

Biog. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Belfast. Borough of Belfast. *See* Borough.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz.

Belgium. (*See also Netherlands.*)

— Book-keeping in Belgium. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Company Law in Belgium. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 320. 1903.

— History of Accountants in Belgium. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 289. 1905.

— Taxation of Foreign Companies in Belgium. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 257. 1903.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bell (George Joseph), Advocate.

— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. (Seventh Edition by John M'Laren.) 1870.

Bell (George Joseph)—*contd.*

— Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law, Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy. (Sixth Edition by Patrick Shaw.) 1858.

— Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. 1882.

— Principles of the Law of Scotland. 1839, 1885, 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bell (Henry), Engineer.

— Life of Henry Bell. By Edward Morris. 1844.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Glas. (MacGeorge), Glas. Past Pres.

Bell (Henry Glassford), Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Glas. (MacGeorge), Glas. Past Pres., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.).

Bell (John Montgomery), Advocate.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. 1877.

— *Biog.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Bell (Munro).

— "The Groveries," Kelvingrove. [International Exhibition.] Six Etchings. 1888.

Bell (W. T.), A.C.A.

— Sectional Balancing. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1529. 1903.

Bellenden (John).

— First Five Books of the Roman History; translated from the Latin of Titus Livius. 1822.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Beneficiaries. Interest on Advances to Beneficiaries. By J. Dunn, jr., C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 359. 1899.

Benefit Building Societies. *See* Building Societies.

Benevolent Societies. *See* Associations, Societies.

Benson (Arthur Christopher), M.A., Poet and Author.

— Rossetti. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bentham (Jeremy), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bentley (Richard), Classical Scholar.

— Bentley. By R. C. Jebb, M.A., LL.D. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. v. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bequest. Power of Bequest. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 368. 1904.

Béranger (Pierre Jean de), French Song-Writer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Beregonium, or Selma, Loch Ryan, Wigtownshire.

— Vitrified Fort. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 236. 1868.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Berwickshire.

— Statistics relating to Berwickshire *In* Stat. Acct. Scot., v. ii. 1845.

Besant (Walter), Sir, Novelist.

— Captain Cook. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xvii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bessemer (Henry), Sir, Engineer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Best (J. W.), F.C.A. Decisions of Law Courts respecting the Distribution of Profits of Limited Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 80, 223. 1903.

Best Books, The: A Reader's Guide to the Choice of the Best Available Books (about 50,000). By W. S. Sonnenschein. 1 v., la. 8°. 1891. (For continuation to 1895 see under Reader's Guide.)

Best Hundred Books, The, by the Best Judges. Pall Mall Gazette Extra, No. 24. 1 v., la. 8°. 1886. (*See also* Literature, Books.)

Bethune (John Elliot Drinkwater), A.M., Indian Legislator.

— Treatise on Probability. *In* Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. 1844.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bettamy (G. T.).

— Life of Charles Darwin. *In* Great Writers, v. x. 1895.

Betterment.

— Betterment. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 368. 1904.

— Betterment and Municipal Improvements. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 108. 1899.

Betterton (Thomas), Dramatist.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bibles—Biblical.

— Biblia, dat is, Gantsche H. Schrifture, vervattende alle de Canonycke Boeckë des Oudë en des Niewen Testaments, &c. [Dutch Bible.] 1 v., 18°. Amsterdam, 1642.

— Biblical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Biblical Geography. *See* Geography.

— Dictionary of the Bible, containing its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. Ed. by W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 1863.

— Euing Collection of Bibles in Glasgow University. *See* University of Glasgow.

— Greek, Latin, Scriptural, and other Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 729.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bibliography. *See* Literature.

Bibliotheca Sussexiana. The Extensive and Valuable Library of His Royal Highness the Late Duke of Sussex, K.G., &c., &c. Sold by Auction, July, 1844. 1 v., 8°. 1844.

Biden (W. Downing), F.G.S. Rules, Formulæ, and Tables, for the Valuation of Estates, in Possession or in Reversion. 1864.

Biggs (C. H. W.). Depreciation of Plant and Works under Municipal and Company Management. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 91, 315. 1903.

Bigham (John Charles), Judge of the King's Bench Division.

— Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Assurance. 1877.

Biog. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bill—Bills.

— Bill to Amend the Law relating to Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 289, 353, 401. 1899.

— Bills of Costs. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 100 (1905), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 178 (1903).

— *Bills of Exchange—Promissory Notes.*

Bill-Broking. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 368. 1904.

Bill Stamps. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 369. 1904.

Bills of Exchange. By F. H. Carter, F.C.A. *In* Practical Book-keeping. 1890.

Bills of Exchange. By W. Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 370. 1904.

Bills of Exchange. By W. Wallace and A. M'Neil. *In* Banking Law, p. 82. 1899.

Bills of Exchange. By M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. xxvi. 1904.

Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. c. 61). By M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I., C.B., &c. 1 v., 8°. 1892.

Bills of Exchange—Personal Liability of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 648. 1905.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. By George Ross. *In* Leading Cases in Commercial Law, &c. 1853.

Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes. By A. M'Neil. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1904.

Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers' Cash Notes and Bank Notes; with reference to the Law of Scotland, France, and America. By Joseph Chitty. 1859, 1878.

Bills and Notes for less than Twenty Shillings. By Richard Brown. (Pam.) 1896.

Cheques and Promissory Notes. By A. M'Neil. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 240. 1905.

Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. c. 1). By W. D. Thorburn. 1882.

Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. c. 1). By A. M. Hamilton, M.A., LL.B. 1904.

Bill—Bills—*contd.*

— *Bills of Exchange—Promissory Notes—contd.*

Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Cheques. By M. D. Chalmers, M.A. 1881.

Foreign Bills. *See* Foreign.

Four Lectures on Bills of Exchange, introductory to The Codifying Act of 1882, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 61 (with the Text of the Act). By A. K. Loyd.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 50 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 76 (1903).

List of Matters in Connection with Bills of Exchange. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 51. 1904.

Promissory Notes. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 4 (1902), Banking Law (Wallace—M'Neil) (1899).

Sexennial Prescription of Bills of Exchange in Scotland. By W. Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 397. 1904.

Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan: to Facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts. By T. Reader. 1876.

Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Checks on Bankers. By R. Thomson. 1865.

Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques. By Sir J. B. Byles. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— *Bills of Lading.*

Bills of Lading. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 51 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 369 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 197 (1903).

Practical Treatise on Charter-Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in Transitu. By E. Lawes, B.L. 1813.

Treatise on the Law of Bills of Lading, &c. By E. Leggett. 1880.

— *Bills of Sale.*

Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869; with the Rules and Forms belonging thereto, and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By J. M. Rigg. 1884.

Bills of Sale. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 52 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 369 (1904).

Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By E. W. Fithian. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Concise Practical Treatise on the Law of Bills of Sale, embracing the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By J. Indermaur. 1882.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 51 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 77 (1903).

Law relating to Bills of Sale. By S. Macaskie. 1 v., 8°. 1882.

Bill—Bills—*contd.*

— *Bills of Sale—contd.*

Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, comprising the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; the Debtors Act, 1869 and 1878; and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By R. V. Williams and W. V. Williams. 1884.

Manual of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Law: with Analytical Notes to the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. By J. E. Joel. 1884.

— Exchequer Bills. *See* Exchequer.

— Executors (Scotland) Amendment Bill, 1899. *See* Executors.

— Foreign Bills. *See* Foreign.

— Fraudulent Debtors (Scotland) Bill. *See* Fraud.

— Opposition to Bills. *See* Opposition.

— Permissive Bill. *See* Permissive.

— Public Trustee and Executor Bill. *See* Public.

Bimetallism. (*See also Currency, Exchange, Finance, Money, Coinage, Bullion, National Circulation.*)

— Attack on Bimetallists by Mr. Giffen. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— Bimetallism. By Major L. Darwin. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Bimetallism. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 183. 1889.

— Bimetallism both Advantageous and Practicable. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon., p. 246. 1897.

— Bimetallism—The French System. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 36. 1905.

— Bimetallism — International Action. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 46. 1905.

— Case against Bimetallism. By Sir R. Giffen. 1892.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. By C. Gairdner. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 264. 1888.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 78. 1903.

— Morality of Bimetallism. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Stability of the Fixed Ratio between Gold and Silver under International Bimetallism. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Theory of Bimetallism. By D. Barbour. 1885.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Binnie (Thomas), Builder, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 33 (and Port.).

Biography. (*See also under Individual Headings.*)

— Autobiography. By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1873.

Biography—*contd.*

— Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. By W. H. Dircks. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxviii. 1888.

— Bibliography of Works on Biography published by Longmans. *In* Appendix to Essays in Little (Lang). 1899.

— Biographic and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. By G. Blair, M.A. 1 v. Glas., 1857.

— Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. By W. H. Prescott. 1 v., 8°. (No date.)

— Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. Ed. by Robert Chambers. 9 v., la. 8°. 1853-5.

— Biographical Memoir of the late Charles Macintosh, F.R.S., of Campsie and Dunchattan. Ed. by G. Macintosh. 1 v. Glas., 1847.

— Biographical Sketches of the Hon. the Lord Provosts of Glasgow, 1833-1883. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1883.

— Biographical Studies. By W. Bagehot. 1 v., 8°. 1880, 1881.

— Biographies by Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Lord Macaulay, v. vii. 1875.

— Biography. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iv. (No date.)

— Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage. By Sir J. B. Burke, C.B., LL.D. 1886.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. Ed. by W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 1883.

— Cyclopaedia of English Literature. A History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, with Specimens of their Writings. Ed. by Robert Chambers, LL.D. Revised by R. Carruthers, LL.D. 1885.

— Dictionary of National Biography. Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sydney Lee. 1885-1904.

— Encyclopaediae (General). *See* Encyclopaediae.

— English Men of Letters Series. *See* English.

— Great Writers Series. *See* Great.

— Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. By S. Smiles. 1884.

— Men of Action Series. *See* Men.

— Roman Biography. *See* Roman.

— Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy, &c. 1905.

— Who's Who. 1905.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Biological Experimentation, its Functions and Limits; including Answers to Nine Questions submitted from the Leigh-Brown Trust. By Sir B. W. Richardson, M.D., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1896.

Bird (Cyril F.). Advantages of a Trader Keeping Proper Books of Account, and the Evils arising from Failure to do so (Prize Essay). *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 690. 1904.

Birmingham.

— Borough of Birmingham. *See* Borough.

Birmingham—*contd.*

— Midland Counties Branch Library, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Birrell (Augustine), K.C., Barrister and Author.

— Life of Charlotte Brontë. *In* Great Writers, v. ii. 1895.

— William Hazlitt. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Birth Rate. *See* Vital Statistics.

Bishop of Chester's Licensing Proposals. *See* Licensing.

Bishop's Castle (The Book of the), and Handbook of the Archæological Collection. [International Exhibition, Glasgow.] 1 v., 18°. 1888. (*See also in* Ind. Ency. Brit.)

Bishops.

— Reform of the House of Lords: Exclusion of Bishops. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 68. 1885.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bismarck (Otto Eduard Leopold), Prinz von.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bisset-Smith (George Tulloch), Civil Servant and Author [George Bizet].

— Census. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 41. 1904.

— Government Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 207. 1904.

— Population. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 306. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bizet (George). *See* Bisset-Smith.

Björnsen (Björnstjerne), Norwegian Author and Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Black (William), Novelist.

— Goldsmith. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xvi. 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Black (William George), F.S.A. Scot., Writer, Glasgow.

— Law Agents Act, 1873: its Operation and Results, as affecting Legal Education in Scotland. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Blackburn (Colin), Lord, English Judge.

— Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Blackie (John Stuart), Scotch Professor and Author.

— Life of Robert Burns. *In* Great Writers, v. v. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Blackman (Robert D.). Voice, Speech, and Gesture. A Practical Handbook to the Elocutionary Art. 1904.

Blackstone (William), Sir, Jurist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Blair (George), M.A. Biographic and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. 1857.

Blair (Matthew), Merchant, Glasgow.

— Paisley Shawl (The), and the Men who Produced it: a Record of an Interesting Epoch in the History of the Town. 1904.

Blake (Robert), Admiral.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Blakemore (W. G.), F.C.A. Theatre Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 210. 1904.

Bland (Miles), D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., Mathematician.

— Algebraical Problems, producing Simple and Quadratic Equations, with their Solutions. 1849.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Blease (Walter), C.A. Clearing-House Arrangements of the Liverpool Cotton Association. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 514, 613. 1904.

Blind (Mathilde), Poetess.

— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron (selected). *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Blue Books. Popularising Blue Books. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 479. 1904. (*See also* under Subject Headings.)

Blyth (Robert), C.A., General Manager, Union Bank of Scotland.

— War Scares and Commerce. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 168. 1899.

Blythswood (Lord), Archibald Campbell Campbell.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir Archibald C. Campbell, Bart., to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, and to the Hon. Lady Campbell, on Thursday, 5th April, 1888.

Biog. *In* Who's Who, Walford's County Families.

Board of Accountancy, California. *See* California.

Board of Agriculture. How Constituted. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 400. 1904.

Board of Agriculture Rules. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Board Schools. *See* Schools.

Board of Trade.

— Board of Trade and the Commercial Intelligence Department. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 734. 1905.

— Board of Trade—History and Constitution. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 400, Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 212., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890. General Annual Report by the Board of Trade under Section 29 of the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890. 1893-1900.

Board of Trade—*contd.*

— Report by Board of Trade on British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1903. Memoranda, Statistical Tables, and Charts prepared in the Board of Trade with reference to various Matters bearing on British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. 1903.

— Reports by Board of Trade and House of Lords Committees and other Papers on Amendment of the Companies Acts, precedent to passing of the Companies Act, 1900. 1895 to 1900.

Boarding-House Keepers' Lien. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 673. 1905.

Boarding-out of Pauper Children. *In* Pauperism, &c. (Fawcett), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Boards. American Library Association Publishing Board. *See* United States.

— Boards of Arbitration. *See* Arbitration.

— Boards of Directors. *See* Directors.

— Examining Boards. *See* Examining.

— Local Government Board. *See* Local.

— School Boards. *See* School.

Bodleian Library.

— Founder, Thomas Bodley. *See* Bodley.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bodley (Thomas), Sir, Founder of Bodleian Library.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Boece (Hector), Scotch Historian.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Severinus), Roman Philosopher.

— Boethius (Basle). 1 v., 18°. 1522.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Boïelle (James), B.A. Cassell's French and English Dictionary. 1904.

Boilers, Steam. *See* Steam.

Bonar (James), M.A., LL.D., Civil Service Examiner.

— Malthus and His Work. 1885.

— Relations of Thomas Carlyle to Political Economy. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 139. 1890.

— Socialism. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bonded Warehouses. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 216.

Bonds.

— Back-Bond. *See* Back.

— Bonds. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 217.

— Bonds for Cash Credit. *See* Cash.

— Bonds of Caution. *See* Cautionary.

— Exchequer Bonds. *See* Exchequer.

— Greenock Harbour Trust Bonds. *See* Greenock.

— Personal Bonds. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 8. 1899.

Bonns (E. M.). Trustees. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Bonnycastle (John), Mathematician.

— Treatise on Algebra, in Practice and Theory. 1820.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Bonus Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1110, 1454 (1903), v. xxx., p. 824 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

Bonuses, Life Insurance. *See* Insurance.

Book—Books. (*See also Literature and Best Books.*)

— Book of Days; a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities. Ed. by R. Chambers. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1878.

— Book Debts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 55 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 218 (1903).

— Book of the Fancy Fair in Aid of the Hospital for Sick Children: with a New History of Glasgow, and an Account of the Hospital. By A. MacGeorge. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1884.

— Book of Ordinances. Instructions to Auditors in the Book of Ordinances in 1564. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 79 (1905). *Also in* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Book-Prices Current: a Record of the Prices at which Books have been Sold at Auction, from Oct., 1902, to July, 1903. Ed. by J. H. Slater. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

— Books and Bookmen. By Andrew Lang. 1 v., 12°. 1903.

— Books and How to Read Them. By Hector Macpherson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

— Books Published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881 and by James MacLehose & Sons to 1905. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1905.

— Books of Secrets, Mook's. *See* Mook.

— List of Books required to be kept by Companies. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 196. 1904.

— Statutory Books (Companies). *See* Statutory.

— Subsidiary Books. *See* Subsidiary.

Book-keepers. *See* Book-keeping.

Book-keeping. (*See also Accountancy—Accounts.*)

— Advantages of a Trader keeping Proper Books of Account, and the Evils arising from Failure to do so (Prize Essay). By C. F. Bird. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 690. 1904.

— Analysis. *See* Analysis.

— Architects' Book-keeping. *See* Architects.

— Auditors as Book-keepers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 40. 1903.

— Bad Book-keeping and Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 192. 1905.

— Balances. *See* Balance.

— Balancing. *See* Balance.

— Bank Book-keeping. *See* Bank.

— Book-keeping. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 55 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 220 (1903).

— Book-keeping. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 406. 1904.

— Book-keeping. By Gérard Van de Linde, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1891, 1898, 1904.

Book-keeping—*contd.*

— Book-keeping. By Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B., and John Ball. 1 v., 12°. Oxford, 1899.

— Book-keeping and Accountancy—Scotch Practice in 17th and 18th Centuries. By Dr. David Murray. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 356. 1905.

— Book-keeping for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, M.Com., F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1893, 1897, 1903.

— Book-keeping and Accounts. By P. Child. 1 v., 8°. 1891.

— Book-keeping; its Adaptability to the Requirements of Every Class of Undertaking. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 496. 1904.

— Book-keeping in Belgium, Spain, Portugal, Russia, Holland, &c. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Book-keeping without Books. *See* Card Indexing.

— Book-keeping for Company Secretaries. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1897, 1904.

— Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Book-keeping in France. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 3. 1901.

— Book-keeping in France. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 536. 1904.

— Book-keeping in Germany. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Book-keeping Modernized; or, Merchant Accounts by Double Entry, according to the Italian Form. By John Mair, A.M. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1784.

— Book-keeping and Other Papers. By G. Van de Linde, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1898, 1904.

— Book-keeping: The Principles and Practice of Double Entry. By L. W. Hawkins, C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Book-keeping for Railways. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 769. 1905.

— Book-keeping Simplified. By J. Findlay. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Book-keeping Simplified. By F. J. Mitchell. 1 v., 12°. 1895.

— Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry. By W. Inglis. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1881.

— Book-keeping for Stockbrokers. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 505. 1901.

— Book-keeping for Traders, Manufacturers, and Companies: with an Appendix of Commercial Terms in General Use. By W. R. Elworthy and C. C. Campling. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Book-keeping in United States. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Books and Accounts of the Darien Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 157, 182A. 1905.

— Branch Book-keeping. *See* Branch.

Book-keeping—*contd.*

— British and Foreign Methods of Book-keeping, with special reference to Legalised Systems. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 531. 1904.

— Building Societies. *See* Building.

— Card Indexing and Book-keeping. *See* Card.

— Colliery Book-keeping. *See* Colliery.

— Columnar System. *See* Columnar.

— Commerce as Assisted by Book-keeping. By J. Martin, F.S.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 129. 1904.

— Commercial and other Terms used in Book-keeping. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Company Book-keeping. *See* Companies.

— Complete System of Practical Book-keeping, in Five Sets of Books, applicable to all kinds of Business. By C. Morrison. 1843.

— Compulsory Book-keeping open to Government Inspection. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 111, 269, 312. 1905.

— Compulsory Book-keeping for Traders. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 485, 507. 1903.

— Development of Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Dutch Book-keeping. *See* Holland.

— Earliest Dutch, French, Spanish, and English Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Earliest Instances of Double Entry in Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Early Book-keeping in Florence. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— English Systems of Book-keeping, by Single and Double Entry. By E. T. Jones. (No date.)

— Estate Book-keeping. *See* Estate.

— Farm Book-keeping. By P. Ronaldson, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 480. 1904.

— Farmers' and Mechanicks' Best Method of Book-keeping (Designed as a Companion to Daboll's Arithmetic). By S. Green. 1843.

— First Printed Treatise on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— French Book-keeping. *See* France.

— German Book-keeping. *See* Germany.

— Glasgow Corporation Finance, Book-keeping, and Balance Sheet. By Alex. Murray, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 261. 1900.

— Government Book-keeping. *See* Government.

— Heavy Trial Balances Made Easy. By J. E. Craggs, F.C.A. 1897.

— History of Book-keeping. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Hotel Book-keeping. *See* Hotel.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 51 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 84 (1903).

— Introduction to Countinghouse and Examination Book-keeping, with Examination Papers, and also an Appendix on Government Book-keeping. By J. D. MacLean. 1892.

Book-keeping—*contd.*

— Jones's English Systems of Book-keeping, by Single and Double Entry. By E. T. Jones. (No date.)

— Kain's Solicitors' Book-keeping by Double Entry; on the now almost universally adopted Triple Column System. By G. J. Kain. 1884, 1902.

— Key to Countinghouse and Examination Book-keeping. By J. D. MacLean. 1892.

— Life Insurance Book-keeping. *See* Insurance.

— Manual of Book-keeping by Double Entry. By W. Hardie, C.A., and Alex. Allan, C.A. 1893.

— Manual of Book-keeping for Law Agents. By W. Hardie, C.A. 1893.

— Mine Accounts and Mining Book-keeping; a Manual for the Use of Students, Managers of Metalliferous Mines and Collieries, and others interested in Mining. By J. G. Lawn, A.R.S.M. 1904.

— New Check Journal, upon the Principle of Double Entry, &c. By G. Jackson. 1830.

— Office Organisation—System of Book-keeping suitable for Accountants. By H. Hay Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 396. 1900.

— Old Books on Book-keeping. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 86, 424. 1904.

— On the Book-keeping for a Heritable Property Investment Company, Granting Loans Repayable by Instalments, Exemplified in a Model Set of Books, with Notes on the Auditing of such Accounts. By Geo. Lisle, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 535. 1899.

— Pitman's Complete Book-keeping. (No date.)

— Posting. *See* Posting.

— Practical Book-keeping. By F. H. Carter, C.A. 1878, 1890.

— Practical Lessons in Book-keeping. By T. C. Jackson, B.A., LL.B. 1904.

— Practical System of Book-keeping, including Bank Accounts. By G. Jackson. 1904.

— Principles of Book-keeping. By J. A. Carlill. 1896.

— Record-Book System. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Findlay).

— Rulings. *See* Rulings.

— Science of Book-keeping, exemplified in Jones' English Systems of Single and Double Entry and Balancing Books. By E. T. Jones. 1832.

— Scruton's Book-keeping. The Practical Counting House; or, Calculation and Accountantship Illustrated, &c. By J. Scruton. 1777.

— Slip Book-keeping. *See* Slip.

— Solicitors' Book-keeping. *See* Solicitors.

— Spanish Book-keeping. *See* Spain.

— Stock Exchange Book-keeping. By R. Warner. 1889.

— Stockbrokers' Book-keeping. *See* Stock-broking.

— Subsidiary Books. *See* Subsidiary.

— System of Book-keeping for Solicitors. By M. Hale. 1884.

Book-keeping—*contd.*

— Tabular Book-keeping. *See* Tabular.

— Taking of Excerpts from Books and Accounts. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 97. 1898.

— Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping. By G. P. Norton, A.C.A. 1889.

— Tramway Book-keeping. *See* Tramway.

— Treatise on Book-keeping by Double and Single Entry. By James Bryce, M.A., LL.D. 1860.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 494, Hist. Acctg., p. 343.

Books. *See* Book.

Boot Trade. Card System of Time Recording and its Application to Cost Taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. By A. S. Allan. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

Booth (David), Lexicographer and Schoolmaster.

— Tables of Simple Interest, on a New Plan of Arrangement, &c. 1818.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Borgia (Lucrezia).

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib.

Borough. (*See also Burgh.*)

— Borough Accounts—Fees of Auditors. *See* Fees.

— Borough Auditors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 57. 1904.

— Borough of Barrow-in-Furness. Abstract of Accounts of the Corporation for the Year ending August 31st, 1885. 1 v., 8°. Bar.-in-Fur., 1885.

— Borough of Belfast. Abstract of Accounts for Year 1885. 1 v., la. 8°. Belfast, 1885.

— Borough of Birmingham. Estimates, 1885. 1 v., la. 8°. Birm., 1886.

— Borough of Leeds. Abstract of Accounts, from the 1st September, 1884, to the 25th March, 1886, inclusive. 1 v. Leeds, 1886.

— Borough of Sheffield. Abstract of Accounts, from 25th March, 1885, to 25th March, 1886. 1 v., la. 8°. Shef., 1886.

— Borough of Shoreditch. Shoreditch Borough Council Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 239. 1903.

Borrowing. *See* Loans.

Borthwick (Archibald), C.A. Memoir. By James Howden. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 148 (Port. p. 145). 1897.

Borthwick (William). Inquiry into the Origin and Limitations of the Feudal Dignities of Scotland. 1775.

Bosanquet (Charles), Economist.

— Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1810.

— Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 303. 1886.

Boscawen (Edward), Admiral.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Boston, City of. *See* City.

Boswell (James), of Auchinleck.

— Auchinleck and the Boswells. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 22. 1885.

— Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. 1898.

— Boswell's Life of Johnson. Essay. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iv. (No date.)

— Life of Samuel Johnson, M.D., &c. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Botanic Gardens, Glasgow. *Hist., Desc.* *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Botany.

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 123.

— Dick (Robert), Botanist. *See* Dick.

— Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. ii. 1901.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Botticelli (Sandro), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bottomley (James Thomson), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Electrical Engineer.

— Biography of Professor James Thomson, LL.D., D.Sc., C.E., F.R.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 220. 1892.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bottomry.

— Loan on Bottomry. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 502. 1904.

— Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. By S. Marshall and William Shee. 1865.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Boulton (Matthew), Engineer.

— Lives of Boulton and Watt. *In* Lives Eng. (Smiles), v. v. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Boundaries Commission, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Bounties.

— Bounties on Exportation, and Prohibition of Importation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 181. 1886.

— Bounties on Exports, and Protective Subsidies. *In* Free Trade and Protection (Fawcett), p. 18. 1885.

— Sugar Bounties. *See* Sugar.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bowers (Fred. G.).

— Secret Reserves: Their Use and Abuse. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 268. 1902.

Bowers (John), Town-clerk Depute, Glasgow.

— Glasgow Corporation Electric Lighting Order, 1890, and the General Electric Lighting Acts, &c. 1893.

Bowers (John)—*contd.*

— Glasgow Corporation Gas Works (Acts of Parliament and Other Documents relating to the). 1892.

— Glasgow Improvement Trust Acts, &c. 1894.

Bowler (Herbert W.), A.C.A.

— Work of a Trustee in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 13, 248. 1904.

Bowley (Arthur Lyon), M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S., Teacher of Statistics in the University of London.

— Averages. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 195. 1904.

— Diagrams. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 377. 1904.

— Elements of Statistics. 1901.

— Short Account of England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century. 1893.

— Statistical Studies: relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade, since 1882. 1904.

— Wages. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bowstead (W.).

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904) on the following subjects:—

Legacies, v. iv., p. 95.

Mortgages, v. v., p. 134.

Principal and Agent, v. v., p. 323.

Sale of Goods, v. vi., p. 1.

Sale of Land (England), v. vi., p. 15.

Stoppage in Transitu, v. vi., p. 181.

Succession, v. vi., p. 183.

Trusts and Trustees (England), v. vi., p. 262.

Box (Thomas Holyoake). Silver Question. 1895.

Boy Labour. *See* Apprentices.

Boyd (A. C.), LL.B. Merchant Shipping Laws. A Complete Treatise on Maritime Law. 1876.

Boyd (Edward), C.A.

— Articles in Hist. Acctg. (1905) on the following subjects:—

Ancient Systems of Accounting, p. 16.

Early Forms of Accounts, p. 41.

Early Italian Accountants, p. 173.

History of Auditing, pp. 74, 317.

Boyles, Earls of Glasgow. Kelburne, Hawkhead, and Earls of Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 91. 1885.

Brabrook (Edward William), C.B., F.S.A., Registrar of Friendly Societies.

— Building Societies in Britain. In Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Friendly Societies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Friendly Societies—Trade Unions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1172. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bradley (Andrew Cecil), M.A., LL.D., Professor of Poetry, Oxford.

— Poetry and Life. An Inaugural Address, delivered at the University of Glasgow, November 8th, 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bradley (Arthur Granville), Author.

— Wolfe. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xx. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bradley (Francis Ernest), LL.D. Handbook to the Companies Act, 1900. 1900.

Brambilla (Guiseppe). History of Accounting in Italy. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 541. 1902.

Bramley (Ed.), M.A. Death Duties. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 14, 187. 1903.

Brampton (Baron). *See* Hawkins (Henry).

Branch—Branches.

— Accounts of Branch Establishments. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 58. 1904.

— Amalgamation of Head Office and Branch Balance Sheets. By R. F. W. Fincham, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 243. 1902.

— Branch Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 657, 691, 714. 1903.

— Branch Accounts. By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 339, 643. 1905.

— Branch Banks. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 58 (1904), Acct., v. 29, p. 193 (1903).

— Branch Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 502. 1904.

— Foreign Branches. *See* Foreign.

— List of Branch Offices in Scotland of English and Other Insurance Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of London Branches of Scotch Insurance Offices. *In* Scot. Law List.

Branches. *See* Branch.

Breakdown, Engine. *See* Engine.

Bremiker (C.), Dr. Dr. A. L. Crelle's Calculating Tables, giving the Products of every Two Numbers from One to One Thousand, &c. 1897.

Breviarium Aberdonense. 2 v., la. 8°. 1854.

Brewers—Brewery—Brewing.

— Brewers' Accounts. By W. Harris. 1 v., 8°. 1899.

— Brewery Accounts and Account Books. By C. D. Campbell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 508. 1904.

— Manual of British and Foreign Brewing Companies for 1895.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 232.

Brewery. *See* Brewers.

Brewing. *See* Brewers.

Brewster (David), Sir, Scotch Physicist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bribery.

— Bribery and Corrupt Practices. By L. L. Shadwell. *In* Ency. Brit., v. 26. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 233, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Brice (Seward), M.A., LL.D., K.C.

— Treatise on the Doctrine of *Ultra Vires*. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Brickdale (Charles Fortescue), Barrister.

— Land Registration. *In.* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Brickmakers' Accounts. By W. H. Fox. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Bridge—Bridges.

— Bridges. *In* Lives Eng. (Smiles), v. iv. 1879.

— Glasgow Bridges. *See* Glasgow.

— Law of Roads, Streets, and Rights of Way, Bridges and Ferries in Scotland. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Brief Historical Relation of the Life of Mr. John Livingston, Minister of the Gospel, at Killinchie, Stranrawer, Ancrum, and Rotterdam. (Written by himself during his Banishment.) 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1754.

Brief Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1867. By P. H. Cameron. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1874.

Bright (John), Statesman.

— John Bright. By C. A. Vince, M.A. 1898.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Brindley (James), Engineer.

— Life of Brindley. *In* Lives Eng. (Smiles), v. iii. 1879.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Britain—British.

— Britain's Foreign Food. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 16A. 1903.

— Britain's Trade Rivals. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 96A. 1903.

— British Almanac and Companion, from 1802 to 1878. (Some Volumes Missing.) 55 v., 18° and 12°. Edin.

— *British Association for the Advancement of Science.*

Excursions—Glasgow, 1901, as under :—

I. Geological Points of Interest on Loch Lomond.
II. Trossachs.
III. Roman Station at Ardoch.
Dunblane Cathedral.
Doune Castle.
IV. Lanark, Falls of Clyde and Craignethan Castle.
V. Stirling.
VI. Hamilton Palace.
VII. Dunoon.
VIII. Paisley.
IX. Ballagan Glen.
X. Fossil Grove, Whiteinch.
XI. Lesmahagow.
XII. Arran.
XIII. Girvan.
XIV. Howietoun Fishery, Stirling.
(Map of Girvan District.)
(Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin.)

Britain—British—*contd.*

— *British Association for the Advancement of Science*—*contd.*

Meetings at Glasgow, 1901 ; Subjects as under :—

I. Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. By Angus M'Lean, B.Sc.
II. Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. By G. F. Scott Elliot, M. Laurie, and J. B. Murdoch.
III. Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow. By Magnus MacLean. 3 v., 8°. Glas., 1901.

Fifty Years of Science, being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. By Sir J. Lubbock (Lord Avebury). 1881.

Papers read at the Annual Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Manchester, September, 1887. By G. Auldjo Jamieson, C.A. 1887.

Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1834-7 and 1841-67.

— British Colonies. *See* British Possessions and Colonies.

— British Companies in France. *See* France.

— British Companies in Russia. *See* Russia.

— *British Empire.* (*See also British Possessions.*)

British Empire. By B. H. Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

Census of the British Empire. By Major P. G. Craigie, C.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 277. 1903.

Cotton Cultivation in the British Empire and Egypt. By Prof. W. Dunstan, F.R.S. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 354. 1904.

Growth of the British Empire during the Nineteenth Century. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 32A. 1903.

Relative Growth of the Component Parts of the Empire. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 222. 1904.

Territorial Expansion of the British Empire during the Last Ten Years. By T. Muir, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 98. 1889.

— British and Foreign Methods of Book-keeping, with special reference to Legalised Systems. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 531, 676. 1904.

— British Imports. *See* Imports.

— British Linen Company Bank. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 62. 1884.

— British Linen Company Bank Reports from 1866 to 1890. 1 v., f°.

— *British Museum.*

Beginnings of the British Museum. *In* Mus. Hist. Use (Murray), v. i., p. 127. 1904.

Britain—British—*contd.*

— *British Museum—contd.*

Catalogue of the Arundel, Burney, Cottonian, Harleian, and Lansdowne Manuscripts. *See* Catalogue.

Catalogue of Printed Books. *See* Catalogue.

— British National Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 436. 1898.

— British Parliament. *See* Parliament.

— *British Possessions and Colonies.* (*See also British Empire.*)

Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries. 1873.

Bankruptcy Laws in the Colonies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 3. 1898.

British Imports of Wheat and Flour from British Colonies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

Colonial Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 737. 1903.

Colonial Banks with London Offices. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 366. 1904.

Colonial Expansion in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 331. 1903.

Colonial Government Stocks as Trust Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 416. 1897.

Colonial Registers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 119. 1904.

Colonial Stock Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 27. 1901.

Colonial Trade. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 204. 1886.

Colonies and Double Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 761. 1905.

Colonisation in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 119. 1903.

Commissioners to Administer Oaths in Scotland for Colonial Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Development of the Colonies. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul). 1904.

Emigration and the Colonies. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 850. 1904.

English Accountants and the Colonies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 284. 1901.

Expansion of England. By Sir J. R. Seeley. 1904.

Government Colonial Concessions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 461. 1903.

History of Accountants in the British Colonies. By R. Brown, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 253. 1905.

Imperium et Libertas. By B. H. Holland. 1901.

Income Tax—Foreign and Colonial Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 741. 1903.

List of Colonial Advocates and Solicitors. *In* Scot. Law List.

Britain—British—*contd.*

— *British Possessions and Colonies—contd.*

Navigation Act and the Colonies. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 473. 1903.

New South Wales. *See* New South Wales.

New Zealand. *See* New Zealand.

Queensland. *See* Queensland.

Revolt of the Colonies in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 583. 1903.

Territorial Expansion of the British Empire during the Last Ten Years. By T. Muir, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 98. 1889.

Trade of Foreign Countries with British Colonies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1519. 1903.

Transvaal. *See* Transvaal.

West Africa. *See* West Africa.

West Indies. *See* West Indies.

Western Australia. *See* Western Australia.

Why has Britain become a Great Manufacturing, Commercial, and Colonising Country? By Prof. Richard Lodge. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 57. 1895.

— British Securities. *See* Securities.

— British Shipping. *See* Shipping.

— British Trade. *See* Trade.

Bib., Hist., Geog. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Long. Gaz.

British. *See* Britain.

Broadsheets. Glasgow Looking Glass, and Northern Looking Glass. 1825-6.

Brodhurst (J. G. Penderel). *See* Penderel.

Brodie (William), Edinburgh Burglar.

— Account of the Trial of William Brodie, &c., for Breaking into, and Robbing, the General Excise Office of Scotland, &c. 1788.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Brodie-Innes (J. W.), B.A., LL.M., Advocate, Barrister. Comparative Principles of the Laws of England and Scotland. Courts and Procedure. 1903.

Brokers.

— Brokers. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 235.

— Brokers. By L. F. Scott. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Insurance Brokers. *See* Insurance.

— Stockbrokers. *See* Stockbrokers.

Brontë (Charlotte), Novelist.

— Life of Charlotte Brontë. By Augustine Birrell. *In* Great Writers, v. ii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Brooke (Richard), F.S.A., Solicitor and Antiquary, Liverpool.

— Treatise on the Office and Practice of a Notary of England, with a Full Collection of Precedents. 1876.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Brougham (Henry Peter), Lord Brougham and Vaux.

— Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Brougham and Vaux on the Proposed Reform in the Bankruptcy Law of Scotland. *In* Miscellaneous Papers (J. Wyllie Guild, C.A.). 1853.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Brown (A. Herbert), C.A. Taxation of Land Values. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 26. 1905.

Brown (Arthur S.), C.A. Personal Status of a Liquidator. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 301. 1905.

Browne (G. Washington), R.S.A., Architect, Edinburgh. Planning of Public Libraries. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 240. 1892.

Brown (H. Hay), C.A. Office Organisation—System of Book-keeping suitable for Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 396. 1900.

Browne (J. H. Balfour). Compulsory Purchase of the Undertakings of Companies by Corporations, &c. 1876.

Brown (James), C.A., Edinburgh (1785-1864).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 205, 206, 220 (Port. p. 194), Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 85 (Port. p. 81).

Brown (John), M.D., F.R.S.E. Locke and Sydenham, &c. 1866.

Brown (Nicol), F.G.S.

— Organisation of Gold Mining Business, with Specimens of the Departmental Report Books and Account Books. 1897.

— Profit and Loss of Gold Mining: Ancient and Modern. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 14. 1895.

— Specimens of Working Records and Account Books designed for Gold Mining Companies. 1896.

Brown (Peter Hume), M.A., LL.D., Professor of History, Edinburgh.

— History of Scotland. 1900-1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Brown (Richard), Writer, Glasgow.

— Assignation. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 149. 1904.

— Bills and Notes for Less than Twenty Shillings. (Pam.) 1896.

— Comparative Legislation in Bankruptcy. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 6. 1900.

— Contract of Sale. Origin and Development in Scotland of the Implied Warranty of Fitness. (Pam.) 1896.

— Insanity in its relation to Punishment for Crime. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 125. 1898.

— Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893 (56 & 57 Vict. c. 71), with Special Reference to the Law of Scotland. 1895.

— Sale of Incorporeal Moveables. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 14. 1904.

— Sale of Land (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 28. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Brown (Richard), C.A., Edinburgh.

— Bibliography of Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 494. 1904.

— Farm Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. 2, p. 562. 1898.

— Form of Revenue Accounts and Balance Sheets, and the Use of Percentages in connection therewith. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 142, 145. 1904.

— History of Accountants—

I. In the British Colonies. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 253. 1905.

II. In England and Ireland. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

III. On the Continent. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 281. 1905.

IV. In the United States. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 271. 1905.

— History of Accounting and Accountants. 1905.

— History of Scottish Chartered Accountants. [Joint Author.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 203. 1905.

— Parish Council Accounts and their Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 91. 1897.

— Position and Prospects of the Accountancy Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 334. 1905.

— Scotland before the Charters. [Joint Author.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

Brown (Thomas), Secretary of the United States Trust and Guarantee Corporation.

— Secretaries of Public Companies and their Duties. 1890.

Browne (Thomas), Sir, Physician and Author.

— Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals, and other Essays. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xii. 1888.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Brown (William), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 43 (and Port.). 1886.

Browning (Oscar), M.A., University Lecturer in History.

— Life of George Eliot. *In* Great Writers, v. xii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Browning (Robert), Poet.

— Life of Robert Browning. By William Sharp. *In* Great Writers, v. iii. 1895.

— Robert Browning. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Bruce (James), C.A., Edinburgh (1796-1825).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 194. 1905.

Bruce (Robert), King of Scotland.

— Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. By Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Brunel (Isambard Kingdom), Engineer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. Ed. by Geo. C. Williamson, Litt.D. 5 v., 4°. [New and Revised Edition.] 1903.

Bryce (James), M.A., LL.D., Teacher of Mathematics, High School, Glasgow.

— Treatise on Book-keeping by Double and Single Entry. 1860.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bryce (James), M.P.

— American Commonwealth. 1888.

— Importance of Geography in Education. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 113. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Brydall (Robert), Artist, Glasgow.

— Early Sculpture in Glasgow. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 210. 1887.

Buccaneers, Adventures of. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Buchan (John), C.A., Edinburgh (1756-1808).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 194. 1905.

Buchanan (Andrew), M.D., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 45 (and Port.). 1886.

Buchanan (David, Jr.), Journalist, Edinburgh.

— Report of the Trial of the Issues in the Conjoined Actions of Suspension and Interdict, &c., at the Instance of James B. Neilson, of Glasgow, and others, against Wm. Baird & Co., for Infringement of the Hot Blast Patent; May, 1843.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Buchanan (G.), Teacher, Greenock. The Writing-Master and Accountants' Assistant. 1800.

Buchanan (George), Historian and Scholar.

— Rerum Scoticarum Historia. 1582.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Buchanan (John), LL.D., Writer, Banker, and Antiquarian, Glasgow.

— Visit to the Wall of Hadrian. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 100. 1868.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 49 (and Port.).

Buchanan (Robert), D.D., Professor of Logic, and Author, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 53 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog.

Buchanan Street, Glasgow. Making of Buchanan Street (The Story of): with some Reminiscences of the Past Half Century. By Daniel Frazer. 1885.

Buchanan (Walter), M.P., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 57 (and Port.). 1886.

Buckingham (L. Stanhope F.). Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. 1844.

Buckle (Henry Thomas), Historian.

— History of Civilization in England. (In England, Scotland, and Spain.) 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Buckley (Arabella Burton), Lecturer on Natural Science [Mrs. A. B. Fisher].

— Short History of Natural Science and of the Progress of Discovery from the Time of the Greeks to the Present Day. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Buckley (Henry Burton), Sir, K.B., Judge of the Chancery Division.

— Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1891, 1897, 1902. [Edition of 1902 by A. C. Clauson, M.A.]

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Buffon (George Louis Leclere), Naturalist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Builders. *See* Building.

Building—Buildings—Builders.

— Ancient Lights. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 714. 1904.

— Architecture. *See* Architecture.

— Builders' Accounts. By J. A. Walbank, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. iii. (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 514 (1904).

— Builders and Building Contracts. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 238. 1903.

— Building. By Geo. B. Post. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Construction of Works. *See* Construction.

— Gables. *See* Gables.

— Glasgow Dean of Guild Court. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Public Buildings. *See* Glasgow.

— Height of Buildings. *See* Height.

— Income Tax—Depreciation on Buildings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1460, 1487, 1514. 1903. (*See also* Income Tax.)

— Incorporation of Masons. *See* Incorporation.

— Mutual Gables. *See* Mutual.

— Redemption of Capital in Land and Buildings. *In* Ann. Coöp. Cong. (1904), p. 357.

— Regulation of Labour in Building Trade. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130, 150. 1894.

— Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, as bearing on the Building Trade. By J. A. L. Tindal. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 156. 1898.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Building Societies.

— Building and Land Societies. By J. H. Rogers, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 44. 1902.

— Building Societies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 61 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 519 (1904), Bus. Ency. v. i., p. 242 (1903).

— Building Societies. By J. Milne, jr., C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 552. 1897.

— Building Societies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxv., Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 521.

— Building Societies' Accounts. By C. J. Love. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 203. 1903.

— Building Societies—Book-keeping. *In* Build. Soc. Fin. Stat. (Millar). 1905.

Building Societies—*contd.*

— Building Societies in Britain. By E. W. Brabrook. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Building Societies—Income Tax. *In* Build. Soc. Fin. Stat. (Millar). 1905.

— Building Societies—Stamp Duty Exemption. *In* Build. Soc. Fin. Stat. (Millar). 1905.

— Building Societies in United States. By C. D. Wright. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Building Society Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 978. 1903.

— Building Society Finance and Statistics. By T. J. Millar, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1905.

— Building Society Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 834. 1903.

— Building Society Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1512. 1903.

— Building Society and Table and Loan Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 200, 225, 249. 1903.

— Guide to Benefit Building Societies. By J. H. James. 1849.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 61 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 158 (1903).

— Industrial Investment and Emigration, being a Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, &c. By A. Scratchley, M.A. 1851.

— Practical Manual of Building Societies. By Arthur Fawcett. 1896.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Building Trade. *See* Building.

Buildings. *See* Building.

Bulley (John F.), B.A. Manual of the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy [*In* England] as Amended and Consolidated by the Statutes of 1869. With an Appendix, containing the Statutes, Orders, and Forms. 1870.

Bullion. (*See also Bimetallism, Exchange, Finance, Money, Coinage, Currency.*)

— Commercial Œconomy; or, the Evils of a Metallic Currency: with Remarks upon the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Rev. W. Cockburn. 1819.

— Considerations on Commerce, Bullion and Coin, Circulation and Exchanges; with a View to our Present Circumstances. By G. Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. 1811.

— High Price of Bullion: a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 261. 1886.

— Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Charles Bosanquet. 1810.

— Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 303. 1886.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bulwer (James Redford), Q.C. Reports of Law Cases. *See* Law Reports.

Bulwer (William Henry Lytton Earle), Baron Dalling and Bulwer, Diplomatist and Historian.

— Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 1870-4. [v. iii. Ed. by Evelyn Ashley, M.P.]

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Bund (John W. W.), M.A., LL.B. Manual of the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy [*In* England] as Amended and Consolidated by the Statutes of 1869: with an Appendix containing the Statutes, Orders, and Forms. 1870.

Bunyan (Charles John), M.A.

— Law of Fire Insurance. 1875, 1885.

— Law of Life Assurance, including the Formation, Constitution, and Amalgamation of Assurance Companies, &c. 1868.

Bunyan (John).

— Bunyan. By J. A. Froude. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. ii. 1887.

— John Bunyan. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— Life of John Bunyan. By E. Venables, M.A. *In* Great Writers, v. iv. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Burdett (Henry), Sir, K.C.B., Founder and Editor of "The Hospital."

— Hospitals. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

— Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Public Institutions. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities. Under Sanction of the Stock Exchange Committee (now called the Stock Exchange Official Intelligence). 19 v., 4°. 1882-1903.

Bureaux, Labour. *See* Labour.

Burgh—Burghs. (*See also City, Town, Corporation, Borough, Municipal.*)

— Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. By Prof. Cosmo Innes. 1868.

— Acts relating to Burgh Government. *In* Councillors' Manual (Murray). 1904.

— Burgh of Aberdeen. *See* Aberdeen.

— Burgh Accounts—Auditors' Fees. *See* Fees.

— Burgh Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 418 (Row-Fogo, 1897); v. i., p. 489 (1897); v. ii., p. 380 (Row-Fogo, 1898); Acct. v. xxix., p. 538 (1903); Acct. v. xxxii., p. 203 (Wight, 1905).

— Burgh Councils and Auditors' Surcharges. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 538. 1903.

— Burgh of Dundee—Municipal, Police, Water, Burial Grounds, and Library, &c., Accounts. 1 v., 8°. Dundee, 1886.

Burgh of Edinburgh. *See* Edinburgh.

— Burgh of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Burgh Government: being a Commentary showing the Effect of Statutes and Decisions from 1892 to 1903 upon the law relating to Police and Municipal Administration in

Burgh—Burghs—*contd.*

Scotland, together with the Text of the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1903; the Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903; the Burgh Sewerage (Scotland) Act, 1901, &c. By J. Campbell Irons, M.A., S.S.C., R. D. Melville, M.A., LL.B., and W. Mitchell, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1893, 1905.

— Burgh Loans and Burgh Audits. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 380. 1898.

— Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1903, and Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1903. With an Appendix containing the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, showing the alterations on it by legislation down to the end of the Parliamentary Session of 1903. By James Muirhead. 1 v., la. 8°. 1904.

— Burgh Procurators-Fiscal. *See* Procurators.

— Burgh Records. *See* Records.

— Burgh Sewerage (Scotland) Act, 1901. Text of Act, together with Comments, &c. *See* Manuals by Muirhead and Irons.

— Common Good. *In* Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Business, &c. (Marwick). 1879.

— Convention of Royal Burghs. *See* Convention.

— Councillor's Manual: being a Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties. By A. Murray. 1902, 1904.

— Depreciation in Municipal Undertakings. *See* Municipal.

— Early Scottish Burgh Accounts audited in Exchequer. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

— Law and Practice relating to Police Government in Burghs in Scotland, consisting of the Text of the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892. By James Muirhead. 1900.

— Law relating to Streets, &c. *See* Streets.

— Origin and Influence of Burghs in Scotland. By J. Irving, F.S.A. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 333. 1868.

— Police Burghs. *See* Police.

— Royal Burghs. *See* Royal.

— Sinking Funds. *See* Sinking Funds.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Burghs. *See* Burgh.

Burglary Insurance. *See* Insurance.

Burial. (*See also Cemeteries.*)

— Ancient Sepulture in Cumbrae. By J. M'Gown, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 114. 1868.

— Burial and Burial Acts. By G. G. Phillimore. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Burial Grounds. *See* Cemeteries.

— Cremation. *See* Cremation.

— Disposal of the Dead. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 96. 1889.

— Historical Notes on the Modes of Ancient Interment. By J. Scoular, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 273. 1868.

— Parish Councils and Maintenance of Churchyards. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 46. 1905.

Burial—*contd.*

— Probable Origin and Age of the Shore Tumuli along the Firth of Clyde. By C. A. Chardenal. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 173. 1883.

— Urn Burial. *See* Urn.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Burke (Edmund), Statesman.

— Burke. By John Morley. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xv. 1887.

— Letter from the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke to a Noble Lord, on the Attacks made upon him and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. 1796.

— Letter from the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke to His Grace the Duke of Portland, on the Conduct of the Minority in Parliament, containing Fifty-four Articles of Impeachment against the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox. 1796.

— Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq., to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox; occasioned by Mr. Burke's Mention of Lord Keppel, in a recent Publication. 1796.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. 1 v., la. 8°. 1886.

Burnet (John). History of the Water Supply to Glasgow, from the Commencement of the Present Century; and an Appendix. 1869.

Burney (Fanny or Francis), Novelist [Madame D'Arblay].

— Fanny Burney. By Austin Dobson. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Burney Manuscripts. *In* Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum, v. iii., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Burns (James), Shipowner, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 59 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog.

Burns (John). Conveyancing Practice, according to the Law of Scotland. 1899.

Burns (Robert).

— Burns. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. 2. (No date.)

— Burns and Highland Mary. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 250. 1885.

— Burns and his Times, as Gathered from his Poems. By J. O. Mitchell, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1897.

— Letters of Robert Burns. By J. L. Robertson, M.A. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vi. 1888.

— Life of Robert Burns. By J. S. Blackie. *In* Great Writers, v. v. 1895.

— Literary Art of Robert Burns. By J. Colville, M.D., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 96. 1896.

Burns (Robert)—*contd.*

— Robert Burns. By Principal Shairp. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. iv. 1887.

— Rural Economy of Scotland in the Time of Burns. By J. Colville, M.D., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 120. 1891.

— To Robert Burns. *In* Letters to Dead Authors (Lang). 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Burrows (Montagu), M.A., Captain, R.N.

— Constitutional Progress. Seven Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. 1869.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Bursaries. Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow. 1850.

Burton (Francis G.), A.S.A.A. Engineers' and Shipbuilders' Accounts. 1904.

Burton (John Hill), D.C.L., Advocate and Historian.

— History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 1880.

— History of Scotland from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the Last Jacobite Insurrection. 1873.

— Law of Bankruptcy, Insolvency, and Mercantile Sequestration in Scotland. 1845.

— Political and Social Economy. 1849.

— Scot (The) Abroad. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Burton (Richard Francis), Sir, Explorer and Scholar.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Business—Businesses.

— Accountants as Business Organisation Experts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1257, 1286, 1357, 1452. 1903.

— Business Abbreviations. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Mitchell). 1895.

— Business (The) of an Accountant. By J. A. Robertson-Durham, C.A., F.F.A. (Pam.) 1895.

— Business Encyclopædia and Legal Adviser. With a Series of Statistical Articles and Explanatory Diagrams by John Holt Schooling; and a Commercial Gazetteer of the World by William Melvin, M.A. Ed. by W. S. M. Knight. 6 v., la. 8°. 1903.

— Depreciation of Business Premises. *In* Ann. Coöp. Cong. (1904), p. 357. (*See also* Depreciation.)

— Seeking a Business or Partnership—Employing an Accountant to Report on Position of Business. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1224. 1903.

Businesses. *See* Business.

Bute.

— Remains of Vitrified Fort. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 236. 1868.

— Statistics relating to Bute. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. v. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map p. 208), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Butler (Samuel), Satirist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Butler (William Francis), K.C.B., Lieut.-General.

— Charles George Gordon. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. viii. 1895.

— Sir Charles Napier. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. x. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Butterworth's Young Arithmetician's Instructor, containing Specimens of Writing. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1805. (Writing-Master and Accountant's Assistant, in same vol.)

Buxton (Charles), M.A., M.P., Liberal Politician.

— Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Buxton (Sydney Charles), M.P., Economist.

— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Buxton (Thomas Fowell), Sir, Bart., Philanthropist.

— Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. By Charles Buxton, M.A., M.P. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Buyers' Guide. *See* Sell's Directory.

Bye-Laws. (*See also Rules, Regulations.*)

— California Society of Certified Public Accountants. *See* California.

— Incorporated Accountants. *See* Incorporated.

— Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. *See* Insurance.

— Widows' Fund of the Ayr Faculty of Solicitors. *See* Ayr.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Byles (John Barnard), Sir, Judge.

— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Byng (George), Viscount Torrington, Naval Commander.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Byron (George Gordon), Lord Byron.

— Byron. By John Nichol. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. iii. 1887.

— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, selected. Ed. by Mathilde Blind. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiii. 1888.

— To Lord Byron. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cabinet of Irish Literature: Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland. Ed. by C. A. Reid, F.R.H.S. 4 v., la. 8°. 1876-8. (v. iv. by T. P. O'Connor.)

Cadell (H. M.), of Grange, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

— Development of the Nile Valley, Past and Future. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 225. 1903.

— Industrial Development of the Forth Valley. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 66. 1904.

Cagliostro (Count). *See* Balsamo (Joseph).

Caine (Thomas Henry Hall), Novelist.

— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. *In* Great Writers, v. vi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Caird (James), Sir, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., Agriculturist and Author.

— The Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. 1878.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Caird (John), D.D., LL.D., Principal of Glasgow University.

— Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. 1880.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cairnes (John Elliot), M.A., Economist.

— Some Leading Principles of Political Economy, Newly Expounded. 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Caithness.

— Statistics relating to Caithness. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 212), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Calculating Machines.

— Arithmometer (The). *See* Arithmometer.

— Calculating Machines. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 396, 430. 1903.

— Calculating Machines. By W. H. Kerr, M.A., B.Sc. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 1. 1904.

— Planimeter (The). *See* Planimeter.

— Slide Rules. *See* Slide.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Calculating Tables. Crelle's Calculating Tables, giving the Products of every Two Numbers from One to One Thousand, &c. 1897.

Calculations.

— Building Society Table and Loan Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 200, 225, 249. 1903.

— Timber Trade Invoices and Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xviii., p. 273 (1901), v. xix., p. 3 (1902).

Caldecott (John). Essay on the Qualifications and Duties of Accountants and Auditors, addressed to the Profession, Merchants, Traders, Landowners, and Companies. 1875.

Calderon (Philip H.), Painter.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dictionary.

Calderwood (Margaret), Diarist.

— A Daughter of the House of Coltness. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 54. 1885.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Caldicott (O. Holt), F.C.A.

Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under—

I. Flour Mill Accounts, v. iii., p. 44.

II. Gas Works Accounts, v. iii., p. 177.

III. Hardware Factor Accounting, v. iii., p. 234.

IV. Ironworks Accounting, v. iii., p. 491.

— Specialisation for Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 490. 1905.

Caldwell Estate, Beith.

— The Mures of Caldwell. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 29. 1885.

Caledonian Railway: Account of its Origin and Completion. Largely composed of Extracts from Information got from the Original Promoters. By G. Graham. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1888.

Caledonian Railway Reports, from 1850 to 1905. 1 v., f°.

Calendar—Calendars.

— Calendar of St. Mungo's College from 1898 to 1904.

— Glasgow University Calendar. *See* University.

— Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College Calendar. *See* Glasgow.

— Naturalists' Calendar. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vii. 1888.

Calico Printers and Overstocking with Apprentices. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 639. 1903.

California.

— Californian Gold Discoveries. *See* Australian and Californian, &c.

— California Society of Certified Public Accountants: Constitution and Bye-Laws. (Pam.) 12°. 1903.

— California State Board of Accountancy: Containing Act relating to Board, Rules, Examination Questions, &c. (Pam.) 12°. 1904.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Callant (A. G.). Saint Mungo's Bells: or, Old Glasgow Stories Rung Out Anew. 1888.

Callaway (W. D.), A.C.A. Stockbrokers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. ix. 1902.

Calls on Shares.

— Money Paid in Anticipation of Calls on Shares. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 6. 1902.

— Position, in a Winding-up, of the Holders of Debentures, including Uncalled Capital, and of Members who have paid up Calls in Advance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1449, 1483. 1903.

Cambridge Modern History. Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. by A. W. Wood, G. W. Prothero, and S. Leathes. 4 v., la. 8°. Camb., 1903:—

Vol. I. The Renaissance.
Vol. II. The Reformation.
Vol. VII. The United States.
Vol. VIII. The French Revolution.

Cambridge University. *See* University.

Camelot Series. Ed. by Ernest Rhys. 32 v., 12°. 1886-8. Consisting of the following Works:—

XXVIII. Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Ed. by W. H. Dircks.
XXX. Confessions of an Opium-Eater. By Thomas de Quincey. Ed. by W. Sharp.
V. Democratic Vistas, and Other Papers. By Walt Whitman.
XXV. English Prose, from Maundeville to Thackeray: chosen and edited by Arthur Galton.
XXII. Essays and Letters by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Ed. by Ernest Rhys.
XVI. Essays: Selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. Ed. by W. Clarke.
X. Essays by Leigh Hunt. Ed. by Arthur Symons.
XXVI. Fairy and Folk Tales of the Irish Peasantry. Ed. by W. B. Yeats.
XVIII. Great English Painters. By Allan Cunningham. Ed. by W. Sharp.
XIV. Great Musical Composers: German, French, and Italian. By G. T. Ferris. Ed. by Mrs. W. Sharp.
IX. Imaginary Conversations. By W. S. Landor. (With an Introductory Note by H. Ellis.)
VI. Letters of Robert Burns, selected and arranged, with an Introduction by J. L. Robertson, M.A.
XIII. Letters and Journals of Lord Byron (selected). Ed. by Mathilde Blind.
XVII. Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton. By Daniel Defoe. Ed. by H. H. Sparling.
XV. Longfellow's "Hyperion," "Kavanagh," and "The Trouvères." Ed. by W. Tirebuck.
XXIII. Lover (The), and Other Papers of Steele and Addison. Ed. by W. Lewin.
XXXIII. Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte D'Arthur.] Ed. by E. Rhys.
XIX. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Translated from the Greek by Jeremy Collier. Ed. by Alice Zimmern.
XXIX. Morals of Seneca: A Selection of his Prose. Ed. by W. Clode.
XXIV. My Study Windows. By J. R. Lowell.
VII. Natural History of Selborne. With a Naturalist's Calendar and Additional Observations. By Gilbert White.
XXXII. Pillars of Society, and Other Plays. By Henrik Ibsen. Ed. by H. Ellis.
IV. Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek; with Notes, by J. and W. Langthorne.
XXXI. Prose Writings of Heinrich Heine. Ed. by H. Ellis.
III. Prose Writings of Swift. Ed. by W. Lewin.
XII. Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals, and Other Essays. By Sir T. Browne. Ed. by J. A. Symonds.
XI. Sartor Resartus: The Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. By Thomas Carlyle.
I. Select Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Ed. by P. Chubb.
XXVII. Sir Joshua Reynolds' Discourses. Ed. by Helen Zimmern.
XXI. Specimen Days. By Walt Whitman.
VIII. Völsunga Saga. The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain Songs from the Elder Edda. Ed. by H. H. Sparling.
II. Walden. By H. D. Thoreau.

Cameron (Duncan), B.L. Commerce. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 121. 1904.

Cameron (P. H.), S.S.C., Edinburgh.

— Brief Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1867. 1874.

— Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, to which are added the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. 1892.

Campbell (Alexander), Thane of Cawdor.

— Accounts of the Thane of Cawdor. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 68. 1905.

Biog. In Hist. Scot. (Burton), v. vi., p. 37.

Campbell (Archibald), Sir, Bart. *See* Blythswood (Lord).

Campbell (C. D.).

— Brewery Accounts and Account Books. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 508. 1904.

— Licensed Victuallers' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 106. 1904.

Campbell (Colin), Lord Clyde. *See* Clyde (Lord).

Campbell (Isabella). Peace in Believing: A Memoir of Isabella Campbell of Ferniecarry, Roseneath, Dumbartonshire. By Robert Story. 1829.

Campbell (James), Sir, Knt., Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.). 1886.

Campbell (John). Leaves from the Diary of an Edinburgh Banker in 1745. 1881.

Campbell (John F.). Report of a Conjoint Visit of the Geological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow to the Dumbuck Crannog. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 267. 1898.

Campbell (Neil), F.F.A. Reversions. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 488. 1904.

Campbell (Richard Vary), M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

— Addresses on Codification of Law. [Joint Author.] 1893.

— Principles of Mercantile Law, in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, &c. 1881, 1890, 1904.

Campbell (Thomas), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Campbell (W. Gordon).

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under—

Investment, **v.** iii., p. 456.

Money Market, **v.** v., p. 83.

Stock Exchange, **v.** vi., p. 129.

Campbell (William), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 75 (and Port.). 1886.

Campbell's Mercantile Law. Ed. By Allan M'Neil. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

Campling (Claude C.). Book-keeping for Traders, Manufacturers, and Companies. With an Appendix of Commercial Terms in General Use. [Joint Author with W. R. Elworthy.] 1901.

Canada.

— Bankruptcy Law in Canada. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 327. 1898.

— Canadian Federation Act of 1867. *In* Imp. et Lib. (Holland). 1901.

— History of Accountants in Canada. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 253. 1905.

— History of Canada. By Bernard Holland. 1901.

— Imperium et Libertas. By Bernard Holland. 1901.

— Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By J. B. Porter. 1884.

— Prospects of Canadian Land Mortgage Companies. By G. W. Currie. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., pp. 495, 601. 1899.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Canadian. *See* Canada.

Canal—Canals.

— Canal Making in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 532. 1903.

— English Canal Combine. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 699. 1905.

— Railway and Canal Commission. *See* Railway.

— Regulation of Labour in Canal Boats. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130, 150. 1894.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Candlish (Robert Smith), D.D., Free Church Leader.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Canning (George), Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Canvassing.

— Canvassing at Elections. *In* Hand. Pol. Ques., p. 51 (Buxton). 1885.

— Canvassing for Trusteeships. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 702. 1905.

Capital.

— Accumulations of Capital in Foreign Countries: Estimated English Capital Invested Abroad. *In* Grth. Cap. (Giffen). 1889.

— Are we Living on Capital? *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 278. 1904.

— Bad Debts and Capital Expenditure. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1394. 1903.

— Capital. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 65. 1904.

— Capital of a Company. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 258. 1902.

— Capital and Divisible Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 119, 196, 232, 234, 263. 1903.

— Capital and Income in Trust Estates. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 292, 320, 324, 398. 1903.

— Capital of a Joint-Stock Company. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., pp. 16, 150. 1904.

— Capital Losses and the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 706, 737, 798. 1904.

— Capital and the Planting of New Industries. *In* Grth. Eng Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 515. 1903.

— Capital Reduction and Surrender of Shares. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 749, 769. 1904.

— Capital and Revenue Expenditure. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 870, 888, 1394 (1903), and in Accountants' and Book-keepers' Vade-Mecum (Whatley). 1893.

— Capitalist and Domestic Systems in the Clothing Trade. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 503. 1903.

— Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically considered, being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain. By Geo. Howell. 1878.

— Dividends and Capital. By W. C. Smith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 900, 933, 978. 1903.

— Dividends out of Capital, and Auditors' Certificates. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 598, 621. 1904.

— Duties of Professional Accountants in connection with Invested Capital both prior to and subsequent to the Investment. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 414. 1904.

— Estate Duty—Is the Interest upon it a Charge against Capital or Income? *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 140. 1901.

— Evolution of Modern Capitalism. By J. A. Hobson, M.A. 1901.

— Growth of Capital. By Sir R. Giffen. 1889.

Capital—*contd.*

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 163. 1903.

— Interest on Capital during Construction of Works. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 234. 1904.

— Interest on Capital in a Partnership. By G. Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 432. 1904.

— Liability of Directors—Payment of Dividends out of Capital. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 472. 1901.

— Loanable Capital. By W. Douthwaite. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 600. 1905.

— Loss of Capital Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1189. 1903.

— Municipality's Income and Expenditure on Capital Account. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 111. 1905.

— Parish Councils and Capital Expenditure. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 49. 1905.

— Payment of Dividend out of Capital. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 81, 531 (1899), v. v., p. 4 (1901).

— Profit-sharing between Capital and Labour. By S. Taylor, M.A. 1884.

— Railway Capital *v.* Revenue. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 359, 394, 431. 1903.

— Redemption of Capital spent in Land and Buildings. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904), p. 357.

— Reduction of Capital. *See* Reduction.

— Registered Capital. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 414. 1904.

— Sinking of Capital in the Land in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 109. 1903.

— Some Items included in a Capital Expenditure Account. By A. Charlesworth, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 84. 1902.

— Treatment of Fixed and Circulating Capital in the Accounts of Joint-Stock Companies. By J. B. Macdonald. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 97. 1899.

— Uncalled Capital. *See* Uncalled.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Capital Punishment. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 165, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Capitalists. *See* Capital.

Captain Cook. *See* Cook.

Card Indexing and Book-keeping.

— Advantages of Account-keeping by means of Cards. *In* Complete Cost Keeper (Arnold). 1900.

— Advantages and Disadvantages of the Loose Sheet and Card System in Book-keeping. By L. P. Williams, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 561. 1904.

— Book-keeping without Books. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 709 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 51 (1905).

— Card Indexing. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 18, v. iv., p. 91. 1904.

Card Indexing and Book-keeping—*contd.*

— Card Ledgers.

By E. D. Robbins. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 91. 1904.

By H. Heany. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 599, 652 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 101 (1905).

By E. Nesbitt-Evans. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 320, 353. 1904.

— Card Ledgers and Card Index Systems. By J. H. Barker. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 315, 336, 359, 377. 1904.

— Card and Loose Leaf Ledgers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 190, 238 (1903), Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 207 (1905).

— Card System of Time Recording and its Application to Cost Taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. By A. S. Allan. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

— Cards v. Ledgers. By J. Wilson. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 566. 1904.

— Dade Perpetual Ledgers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 258. 1903.

— Ledger Posting on the Slip System. By E. E. Price, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 9. 1903.

— Life Office Accounts and the Card System. By A. D. L. Turnbull, A.I.A., F.F.A. 1898.

— Perpetual Ledgers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 45, 160. 1903.

— Pocket Card Systems. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 232. 1905.

— Slip or Card Book-keeping. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 42, 76. 1903.

— Technique of Indexing. By Mary Petherbridge. 1904.

Card Ledgers. *See* Card Indexing.

Cardamus Rider's Sheet Almanack, for the Year of our Lord God, 1789. 1 v., 12°. 1789.

Cardross.

— Old Cardross: A Lecture. By David Murray, LL.D. 1880.

— *Top., Hist.* *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cardwell (Edward), Lord Cardwell, Statesman.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Carey (R. H.). Foreign Banking. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 53. 1904.

Cargill (Alex.). Savings Banks. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 31. 1904.

Carlile (William Warrand), M.A. Indian Mints. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 123. 1897.

Carlill (J. Albert). Principles of Book-keeping. 1896.

Carlyle (J. E.), Rev. African Colonies and Colonisation, with Notices of recent Annexations. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvi., p. 94. 1884.

Carlyle (Thomas).

— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 1875.

Carlyle (Thomas)—*contd.*

— French Revolution: A History. 1875.

— Heroes, Hero-worship, and the Heroic in History. 1849.

— Latter-day Pamphlets. 1850.

— Life of Thomas Carlyle. By Richard Garnett, LL.D. *In* Great Writers, v. vii. 1895.

— Past and Present. 1843.

— Relations of Thomas Carlyle to Political Economy. By James Bonar, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 139. 1890.

— Sartor Resartus: The Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. In Three Books. 1831. (*See also in v. vii. of Great Writers.*)

— Thomas Carlyle. By John Nichol, LL.D. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxi. 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Carment (D. M.). Suretyship Insurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 191. 1904.

Carmichael (Neil), M.D., Glasgow.

— House Sanitation. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 172. 1896.

— Use of Alcohol as Affecting Life Assurance Risk. (Pam.) 1904.

Carnegie (Andrew), American Millionaire.

— James Watt. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Carnwath and the Lockharts of Lee. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 77. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Carpenters, Company of. *See* Company.

Carrick District of Ayrshire.

— Earldom of Carrick. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 109. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Carrick (John), City Architect, Glasgow. Report by the City Architect on the Feuing Lands adjacent to the Public Parks of the City of Glasgow. 1884.

Carriers. *Bib.* *In* Accts. Asst., Cat. Eng. Accts., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp.

Carson (W. A.). Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Ireland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 180. 1904.

Cartels. Trusts, Syndicates, and Cartels in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 423, 511, 772 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Carter (Eric M.), F.C.A. Income Tax Reform. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 429, 687, 1133, 1158 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 799 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 121, 153 (1905).

Carter (F. Hayne), C.A. Practical Book-keeping. 1878, 1890. (Sixth Edition, 1890, revised by F. W. Carter, C.A.)

Carter (Roger N.), A.C.A.

— Appeals for Repayment of Income Tax. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 56. 1903.

— Guide to Income Tax Practice. [Joint Author with A. Murray.] 1895, 1902, 1905.

Carter (Roger N.)—*contd.*

— Income Tax as affecting Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 525. 1904.

— Income Tax—Some Practical Points. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1375, 1536. 1903.

— Some Suggestod Changes in Income Tax Law and Practice. *In* Acct., v. xxviii., p. 1308 (1902), v. xxix., p. 152 (1903).

Cartwright (Edmund), Inventor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Carver (Thomas Gilbert), K.C.

— Average (General). *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Salvage. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Case Against Bimetallism. By Sir Robert Giffen. 1 v., 12°. 1892.

Case for the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council of the City and Royal Burgh of Glasgow. Glasgow Boundaries Extension. 1 v. Edin., 1887.

Cases. Reports of Law Cases. *See* Law Reports.

Cash.

— *Cash Books.*

By G. Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 32. 1904.

Forms of the Cash Book. By J. D. Maclean. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., pp. 91, 112. 1898.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— *Cash Credits.*

Cash Credit Accounts. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Bond for Cash Credit. By Allan M'Neil. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 401. 1904.

Bonds of Credit. *In* Banking Law (Wallace-M'Neil), p. 241. 1899.

— Cash Drawings. Check on Wine Bar Cash Drawings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 264, 290, 326. 1903.

— Cash Notes. Bankers' Cash Notes. *See* Banking.

— Cash Reserves. Banks' Cash Reserves. *See* Banking.

— Cash Payments. Restriction of Cash Payments by the Bank of England. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 64. 1905.

Cash (W.), F.C.A. Gas Companies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 749. 1904.

Cassell's French and English Dictionary. By James Boïelle, B.A. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Castalione (Sebast.). Dialogorum Sacrorum. Libri iv. 1689.

Castile, Eleanor of. *See* Eleanor.

Casting Vote. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 34. 1904.

Castlemilk Estate, Carmunnock.

— Andrew Stuart of Castlemilk. *See* Stuart.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Catalogue—Catalogues.

— A. L. A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the Auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. 1904.

— Books Published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881 and by James MacLehose & Sons to 1905. 1905.

— Catalogue of the Books in General Literature in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1873.

— Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1887, 1903.

— Catalogue of the Books added to the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, from 1892 to 1897, and Catalogue of Books in the Court-House Library. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1897.

— Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1904.

— Catalogue of Fine Arts Section, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. *See* International Exhibition.

— Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. W. & A. K. Johnston. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1899.

— Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum: with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. 4 v., f°. 1808.

— Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum. 1 v., f°. 1819.

— Catalogue of the Law Books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1867.

— Catalogue of the Library of Baillie's Institution. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1887.

— Catalogue of the Library of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

— Catalogue of the Library of the Institute of Actuaries. 1 v., la. 8°. 1880.

— Catalogue of the Library of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. 1 v., la. 8°. 1903.

— Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet. 1 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1805.

— Catalogue of the "Majolica," or, Ancient Italian Painted Pottery, in the Collection of Robert Napier. 1 v., 8°. 1859.

— Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum. 3 v., f°. 1834-1840.

— Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum. 1 v., f°. 1802.

— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, M.P. 1 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1884.

— Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum. 1 v. 1841.

— Catalogue of Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1888.

Catalogue—Catalogues—*contd.*

— Early Museum Catalogues. *In* Mus. Hist. (Murray). 1904.

— Incorporated Accountants' Catalogue. *In* Incorporated Accountants' Year Book.

— Index Catalogue of the Gorbals District Library. 1902.

— International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. *See* International.

— List of Accountants Societies' Catalogues. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 168. 1903.

— Official Catalogue of the Glasgow Fine Art Loan Exhibition, May, June, July, 1878.

— Reference Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, and Plans, &c., relating to Glasgow in the Library at Barlanark. Compiled by William H. Hill, LL.D. 1905.

— Shandon Collection. Formed by Robert Napier. Catalogue. 1877.

— Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Society at No. 27 Queen Street, Edinburgh. 1902.

— Students' Catalogue. Glasgow University Library. 1887.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cathcart.

— Cathcart and its Earls. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 43. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cathedrals.

— Abbeys and Cathedrals of Scotland. By P. MacGregor Chalmers, F.S.A. Scot. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 192. 1893.

— Dunblane Cathedral. *See* Dunblane.

— Glasgow Cathedral. *See* Glasgow.

— St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh. *See* Saint.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cathkin Braes Park, Rutherglen.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Cathles (John), Secretary, North British Railway Company. Glimpse at the Internal Organisation of a Railway Company. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 294. 1899.

Catholicism.

— England and the Church of Rome. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 190. 1904.

— Roman Catholic Question—1828-9. *In* Mem. Peel. 1856.

— Temporal Power of the Papacy. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 166. 1869.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Caution, Bond of. *See* Cautionary Obligations.

Cautionary Obligations.

— Cautionary Obligations. By W. Wallace, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 34. 1904.

— Bonds of Caution in Executries, Curatories, &c. By K. Sandeman, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 163. 1901.

Cautionary Obligations—*contd.*

— Bonds of Caution in Liquidations. By H. P. Macmillan, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 479. 1901.

— Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. By W. M. Gloag, B.A., and J. M. Irvine, LL.B. 1897.

— Principles of Mercantile Law in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, &c. By R. Vary Campbell, M.A., LL.B. 1881, 1890, 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., pp. 210, 271 (1898); Banking Law (Wallace), p. 226 (1899), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cave Dwellings. *See* Archæology.

Cavell (A. S.), A.C.A. Auditors and Certificates as to Stock. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 62. 1903.

Cavour (Camillo Benso), Count di, Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cawdor, Nairnshire.

— Thanes of Cawdor. *See* Thanes.

Top. *In* Long. Gaz., Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Caxton (William), Printer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cecil (George). Articles in Accts. Mag., as under—

Anglo-Indian Accountant (The)—His Social Life, v. vii., p. 26. 1903.

Banking in India—Rate of Interest allowed, v. viii., p. 89. 1904.

Hindu Accountant (The): His Work and Play, v. v., p. 430. 1901.

India: The Parsee Accountant, v. viii., p. 143. 1904.

Celebrated Pictures exhibited at the Glasgow International Exhibition, Fine Arts Section. A Series of Engravings, with Notes and Criticisms. By W. Armstrong, M.A. 1 v., f°. Glas., 1888.

Cellini (Benvenuto), Sculptor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cemeteries. (*See also Burial.*)

— Burial Ground Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), pp. 7, 51. 1905.

— Necropolis, Glasgow. *See* Necropolis.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Census. (*See also Population, Vital Statistics.*)

— Census. By G. T. Bisset-Smith, F.S.S. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 41. 1904.

— Census. By J. A. Baines, C.S.I. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Census of the Empire. By Major P. G. Craigie, C.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 277. 1903.

— Census of Great Britain, 1851. Population Tables, 1801 to 1851, Scotland, &c. 1 v., sm. f°. 1852.

— Census of Scotland, 1861-1891. 8 v., sm. f°. 1862-1892.

Census—*contd.*

— Census of Scotland — 1901. Preliminary Report, containing Tables of the Number of the Population, of the Families, of the Houses, and of Rooms with Windows, in Scotland and its Islands, on 31st March, 1901. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1901.

— Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City of Glasgow and County of Lanark, for the Government Census of 1831, with Population and Statistical Tables relative to England and Scotland. By James Clelland, LL.D. 1832.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Centenary of "The Glasgow Herald." Banquet in St. Andrew's Halls, Glasgow, Friday, January 27, 1882. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1882.

Century of Artists. A Memorial of the Loan Collection of Painting and Sculpture, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. By W. E. Henley. (Description of Pictures by Robert Walker.) 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1889.

Century Cyclopædia of Names. Ed. by B. E. Smith, A.M., L.H.D. 1 v., sm. f°. 1903.

Century of Scottish History from the Days before the '45 to those within Living Memory. By Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1901.

Century of Translations from the Greek Anthology. By W. Gunnyon. 1 v., 12°. Kilmarnock, 1883.

Certificates.

— Accountants' Certificates. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 768. 1904.

— Accountants' Certificates and Estimates of Profit. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 607. 1903.

— Auditors' Certificates. *See* Audit.

— Certificate on Balance Sheet. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 399. 1903.

— Certificates as to Profits. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 3 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 144 (1903).

— Chartered Accountants' Certificates to Stockbrokers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 645. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 170. 1903.

— Share Certificates. *See* Share.

Certified Public Accountants: A Brief History of the Movement to secure Legal Recognition for the Public Accountant in the United States. By G. Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 781, 1508. 1903.

Cervantes Saavreda (Miguel de), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cessio Bonorum. (*See also Bankruptcy.*)

— Law, Practice, and Procedure relating to Cessio Bonorum in Scotland. By D. Sutherland. 1903.

— Manual of the Law of Cessio. By A. Mackenzie. 1887.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chairmen.

— Difficulties of Chairmen of Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 595. 1904.

Chairmen—*contd.*

— Parish Councils—Chairman's Duties and Responsibilities. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 99. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 165, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Chalmers (Alexander), Accountant, Edinburgh (1717-60).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 185, 195. 1905.

Chalmers (George), F.R.S., S.A., Lawyer and Antiquary.

— Considerations on Commerce, Bullion and Coin, Circulation and Exchanges; with a view to our Present Circumstances. 1811.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Chalmers (James), I.A., Glasgow. Some Important Sanitary Problems. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 208. 1893.

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell), C.S.I., M.A., Permanent Under-Secretary to Board of Trade.

— Bankruptcy Act and Rules, 1883, with Forms, &c., and a Commentary thereon. 1884.

— Bills of Exchange. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. cap. 61). 1892.

— Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange. 1881.

— Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. 1902.

— Sale of Goods. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chalmers (P. MacGregor), F.S.A. Scot., I.A., Glasgow.

— Papers in Proc. Phil. Soc., as under—

Abbeys and Cathedrals in Scotland, v. xxv., p. 192. 1893.

Art in our City (Glasgow), v. xxviii., p. 18. 1896.

Glasgow Cathedral: Notes from a Sketch of its History, v. xxix., p. 280. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chalmers (Thomas), D.D., Theologian.

— Teacher from the Tomb (The): A Discourse of the Life and Character of the late Dr. Chalmers. By Rev. W. Gibson. 1847.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chambers of Commerce.

— Chambers of Commerce. By A. K. Wright. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 51. 1904.

— Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. *See* Glasgow.

— Chambers of Commerce in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 703. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chambers (Robert), LL.D., Publisher and Author.

— Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 1853-5.

— Book of Days: A Miscellany of Popular Antiquities, &c. 1878.

Chambers (Robert)—*contd.*

— Cyclopædia of English Literature: A History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, with Specimens of their Writings. (Revised by R. Carruthers, LL.D.) 1885.

— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Chambers (William), of Glenmoriston, LL.D., Publisher and Author.

— Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Peebles, with Extracts from the Records of the Burgh, A.D. 1165-1710. 1872.

— Story of St. Giles' Cathedral Church, Edinburgh. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chancery Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.

Chancery Law and Practice. Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 63 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 174 (1903).

Chaney (Henry James), I.S.O., Superintendent, Standards Dept., Board of Trade.

— Weights and Measures. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Channel Islands.

— Accounting in the Channel Isles. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

— Company Registrations. *See* Companies.

— Guernsey. *See* Guernsey.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chantrey (W. H.). Theatre Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. v. 1901-5.

Chapelain (Jean), French Poet and Littérateur.

— To M. Chapelain. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chapter in Rutherglen History. The Upper Navigation and the Removal of the Weir. By George Gray. 1 v., 12°. 1890.

Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking. By C. F. Dunbar. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1898.

Character. By Samuel Smiles. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Characteristics. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.

Chardenal (C. A.), Teacher of French Language, Glasgow.

— Probable Origin and Age of the Shore Tumuli along the Firth of Clyde. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 173. 1883.

Charge and Discharge.

— Charge and Discharge Accounts. By G. Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 54. 1904.

— Early Charge and Discharge Forms. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

Charges. *See* Fees, Remuneration.

Charitable—Charities. (*See also Institutions, Societies, Associations.*)

— Archæology, Education, and Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. iii. 1901.

— Audit of Charitable Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 662. 1904.

— Charities. By C. S. Loch. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Discretionary Trusts for Charitable and Religious Purposes. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 192. 1905.

— Donations to Charities by Public Bodies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 85. 1899.

— Glasgow Charities. *See* Glasgow.

— Income Tax and Charities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 686. 1903.

— Unstamped Receipts for Donations to Charities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 545, 571. 1903.

Bib. In. Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Charities. *See* Charitable.

Charlemagne.

— System of Accounting under Charlemagne. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 40. 1905.

Biog., Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Charles the Fifth of Spain.

— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth. By W. Robertson, D.D. (Edited by W. H. Prescott.) 1875.

Biog., Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit.

Charlesworth (A.), A.C.A. Some Items included in a Capital Expenditure Account. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 84. 1902.

Charter—Charters.

— Bank Charter Act. *See* Bank.

— Charter of England. *See* Magna Charta.

— Charter of Incorporation, &c., of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Charter of Incorporation, &c., of the Society of Accountants in Aberdeen. *See* Society.

— Charter of Incorporation of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *See* Society.

— Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Peebles, with Extracts from the Records of the Burgh, A.D. 1165-1710. By William Chambers, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1872.

— Charters and Other Documents relating to the City of Edinburgh, A.D. 1143-1540. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1871.

— Charters and Other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow, A.D. 1175-1649. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 2 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1897; Edin., 1894.

— Royal Charters. *See* Royal.

— Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. By William Stubbs, D.D. 1884.

Charter—Charters—*contd.*

— Trades Incorporated by Charter. *See* Incorporated.

Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Charter Parties.

— Charter Parties. By J. Campbell Irons, M.A., S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 75. 1904.

— Practical Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in transitu. By Ed. Lawes, B.L. 1813.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 275.

Chartered Accountants. *See* Accountants.

Chartered Companies. By W. B. Duffield. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Chartered Institute of Secretaries, London. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 393 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 611 (1904).

Charters. *See* Charter.

Chartism—Chartists. Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. v. 1875.

— English Chartists and Irish Rebels. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 110. 1904.

Bib. In Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chase (Harvey S.). Brief History of the Movement towards Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 394. 1904.

Châteaubriand (François René Auguste), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chatterton (Thomas), Poet.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Chaucer (Geoffrey).

— Chaucer. By A. W. Ward. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. vii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cheetham (Samuel), D.D., F.S.A., Canon of Rochester. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. [Joint Editor.] 1875.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chemical Industry. *See* Chemistry.

Chemistry.

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 123.

— American Chemical Trusts. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 118. 1894.

— Chemistry Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Chemists and Druggists. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Contribution to the Chemistry of Coal, with special reference to the Coals of the Clyde Basin. By W. C. Anderson, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 72. 1897.

— Factory Costs in the Chemical Industry. By H. S. Garvey, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 954, 1103. 1903.

Chemistry—*contd.*

— Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the 19th Century: Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Essays. 1884.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chemists. *See* Chemistry.

Cheques.

— Bankers and Country Cheques. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 13. 1903.

— Banks and Crossed Cheques. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 685. 1903.

— Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes. By A. M'Neil. 1904.

— Certified Cheques. In Acct., v. xxx., p. 271. 1904.

— Cheque and Voucher Combined. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 39, 78, 1395, 1420, 1460, 1487, 1489, 1515, 1546, 1567. 1903.

— Cheques. By A. M'Neil. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 76. 1904.

— Cheques Fraudulently altered. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 8. 1898.

— Cheques in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 157, 1126. 1903.

— Cheques and Promissory Notes. By A. M'Neil. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 240. 1905.

— Crossed Cheques. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 5. 1900.

— Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Cheques. By M. D. Chalmers, M.A. 1881.

— Exemption of Friendly Societies' Cheques from Stamp Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 264. 1903.

— Forged Crossed Cheques—Bankers' Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 368. 1903.

— Law of America in relation to Cheques. *See* United States.

— Law of France in relation to Cheques. *See* France.

— Scotch Law as to Cheques—Insufficient Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1395. 1903.

— Stolen Cheques—Bankers' Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 341. 1904.

— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques on Bankers. By R. Thomson. 1865.

— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques. By Sir J. B. Byles. 1885.

— Unpresented Cheques. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 543. 1904

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Banking Law (Wallace), p. 149, Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Practical Book-keeping (Carter).

Cherbury (Lord Herbert of). *See* Lord.

Chess. *See* Games.

Chester.

— Bishop of Chester. *See* Bishop.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith), Author.

— Robert Browning. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chiene (George Todd), C.A. Memoir. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 525. 1900.

Child (Percy), A.C.A.

— Book-keeping and Accounts. 1891.

— Partnership Accounts. 1896, 1904.

— Private Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 354. 1904.

Children.

— Conditions of Children's Work. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 774. 1903.

— Employment of Women and Children in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 102. 1892.

— Pauper Children. *See* Pauperism.

— Sick Children. *See* Sick.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Chinese Question in 1857. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 66. 1904.

Chisholm (David). Commutation Tables for Joint Annuities and Survivorship Assurances. 1858.

Chisholm (George G.), M.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S.

— Longman's Gazetteer of the World. [Editor.] 1902.

— World (The) as it is: A Popular Account of the Countries and Peoples of the Earth. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chisholm (Hugh), M.A., Editor of Encyclopædia Britannica.

— National Debt. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chisholm (John), K.C., M.A., LL.B., Sheriff of Chancery.

— Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland, by Green. [Editor.] 1896-1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chisholm (Samuel), Sir, Bart., Merchant, Glasgow.

— History and Results of the Operations of the Glasgow City Improvement Trust. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 39. 1895.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Chitty (Arthur John), B.L. Company Precedents for use in relation to Companies subject to the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. With copious Notes and an Appendix containing Acts and Rules. [Joint-Author with C. MacNaughten and F. B. Palmer.] 1904.

Chitty (Edward), Barrister.

— Digested Index to the Common Law Reports relating to Conveyancing and Bankruptcy, commencing with the Reign of Elizabeth, in 1558, to the Present Time. 1841.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Chitty (Joseph), Barrister.

— Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers' Cash Notes and Bank Notes; with reference to the Law of Scotland, France, and America. 1859, 1878.

— Treatise on the Laws of Commerce and Manufactures and the Contracts relating thereto. 1824.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Chopin (Frédéric François), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Christian Antiquities. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. Ed. by W. Smith and S. Cheetham. 1875.

Christian Biography. Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines: being a Continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. Ed. by W. Smith and H. Wace. 1877-87.

Christian Morals. By Sir T. Browne. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xii. 1886-8.

Christian Socialism. *See* Socialism.

Christie (Robert), C.A.

Biog. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 356 (Port. p. 353). 1899.

Chronicles of Gotham: or, The Facetious History of Official Proceedings. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1856.

Chronicles of St. Mungo: or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. By Rev. William Harvey. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1843.

Chronological.

— Chronological Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, 1235-1895. To the End of the Session, 59 Vict., Sess. 2 (1895). 2 v., la. 8°. 1896.

— Chronological Table of Statutes. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists, and their Contemporaries. By J. G. M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 87. 1890.

Chrystal (George), M.A., LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University.

— Algebra. An Elementary Text Book for the Higher Classes of Secondary Schools and for Colleges. 1886, 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Chubb (George Hayter), Sir, Bart.

— Protection from Fire and Thieves. 1875.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Church (Alfred John), Rev., M.A.

— Henry the Fifth. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** vi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Church (Richard William), Dean of St. Paul's, London.

— Bacon. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** vi. 1880-7.

— Spenser. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Church—Churches. (*See also Religion.*)

— Abbeys. *See* Abbeys.

— Cathedrals. *See* Cathedrals.

— Church of Rome. *See* Catholicism.

— Church and State: Disestablishment and Disendowment. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 1. 1885.

— Church and the World. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 29. 1904.

— Ecclesiastical Courts. *See* Ecclesiastical.

— Ecclesiastical Records from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698. Ed. by G. R. Kinloch. 1837.

— Free Church of Scotland. *See* Free Church.

— Ideal Relation of Church and State. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 231. 1902.

— Irish Church. *See* Ireland.

— Ministers' Widows. *See* Ministers.

— Parties in the Church of England. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** iii., p. 177. 1904.

— Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, held in Edinburgh, May, 1844.

— Reports on the Schemes of the Church of Scotland, 1880-1904.

— Relations of the Church and State Historically Considered. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 88. 1869.

— Science, Literature, and the Church. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 380. 1904.

— Some Breiffe Memorialls and Passages of Church and State, from 1641 to 1652. *In* Historical Works of Sir James Balfour, **v.** iii., iv. 1824.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., West. Civ. (Cunningham), p. 288 (1904).

Church of Scotland. Reports on the Schemes of the Church of Scotland. 1880-1904.

Church and State. *See* Church.

Churchill (John), first Duke of Marlborough.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Churchwardens.

— Accounts of the Churchwardens of Ludlow, in Shropshire (1540). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 67. 1905.

— Churchwardens' Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 10. 1905.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Churchyards. *See* Burial Grounds.

Cibber (Colley), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cimabue (Giovanni), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Circular Notes, or Letters of Credit. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 87. 1904.

Circulars to Creditors: Accountants' Liability for Libel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 356. 1904.

Circulation (Money). *See* Currency, Money.

Circumstantial Details of the Long Illness and Last Moments of the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, together with Strictures on His Public and Private Life. 1 v., 8°. 1806.

Cities. (*See also Town, Burgh, Borough, Corporation.*)

— Aberdeen. *See* Aberdeen.

— City Architect, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— City of Boston (U.S.). Annual Report of the City Auditor, &c. 1886.

— City Funds, Manchester. *See* Manchester.

— City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Glasgow.

— City Government. *See* Municipal.

— City Improvements, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Dublin. *See* Dublin.

— Dundee. *See* Dundee.

— Edinburgh. *See* Edinburgh.

— Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Index to Maps in Ency. Brit., and Names of Cities, &c. *See* v. xxxiv., Ency. Brit. 1902.

— Liverpool. *See* Liverpool.

— London. *See* London.

— Manchester. *See* Manchester.

— Newcastle-on-Tyne. *See* Newcastle.

— York. *See* York.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Civil Law.

— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. By J. Story, LL.D. 1851.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Civil Service.

— Civil Service Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Civil Service Pensions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1390. 1903.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Civil War in America. *See* United States.

Civilization.

— Ancient Mexican Civilization, &c. *In* History of Conquest of Mexico. (Prescott.) 1875.

— Civilization of the Incas. *In* History of Conquest of Peru. (Prescott.) 1875.

— Civilization and Industrial Development. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 350. 1901.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Ancient Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1902.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Mediæval and Modern Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1904.

— Fisheries in relation to General Civilization and Progress. By W. A. Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 87. 1888.

— History of Civilization in England. By H. T. Buckle. 1885.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clackmannanshire.

— Statistics relating to Clackmannan. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. viii. 1845.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clare (George).

— A. B. C. of the Foreign Exchanges. 1893.

— Money Market Primer, and Key to the Exchanges. 1896.

Clark (Arch. B.), M.A.

— Articles in Accts. Mag., as under—

Indian Currency Question, v. ii., p. 338 (1898), v. iii., p. 312 (1899).

National Credit and National Debts, v. iii., p. 410 (1899).

Our Free Trade Policy and Present Day Problems, v. iii., p. 366 (1899).

Trusts in their Economic Aspects, v. v., p. 482 (1901).

— Foreign Exchanges. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 97. 1904.

— Proposed Customs Union of the Empire. 1898.

Clark (Francis William), Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

— Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies. 1866.

Clark (J. B.).

— Commercial Education in the Secondary School. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 110. 1902.

Clark (James), of Crossbasket, Merchant.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 79 (and Port.). 1886.

Clark (John), M.A., English Master, Glasgow High School.

— Life and Thoughts of Anglo-Saxon England as preserved in Contemporary Poetry. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 22. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Clarke (William). Essays: Selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvi. 1886-8.

Clarkson (Thomas), Rev., M.A., Philanthropist.

— Essay on the Comparative Efficiency of Regulation or Abolition, as applied to the Slave Trade, showing that the latter only can remove the Evils to be found in that Commerce. 1789.

— Essay on the Impolicy of the African Slave Trade. 1788.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Classical—Classics.

— Abbreviations used in Classics. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. By W. Smith, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1883.

— Classical Geography. *See* Geography.

— Greek. *See* Greek.

— Latin. *See* Latin.

Classical—Classics—*contd.*

— Present Tendencies in Classical Studies. By Professor R. C. Jebb, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 168. 1888.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Classics. *See* Classical.

Clauson (A. C.), M.A. Companies Acts, 1898 and 1900, with other Statutes and Rules relating to Joint-Stock Companies. 1900.

Claverhouse, John Graham of. *See* Graham.

Cleansing Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Clearing Houses.

— Clearing House. By A. M'Neil. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 87. 1904.

— Clearing House Arrangements of the Liverpool Cotton Association. By W. Blease, C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 514, 613. 1904.

— Clearing House Statistics. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 39. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64. 1903.

Bib. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 106, Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 288, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cleghorn (James), Accountant, Actuary, Journalist, and Farmer, Edinburgh.

— Treatise on Widows' Schemes. 1833.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Hist. Acctg., p. 195.

Cleland (James), Statistician, Glasgow.

— Annals of Glasgow, comprising an Account of the Public Buildings, Charities, and the Rise and Progress of the City. 1816.

— City of Glasgow—Statistical Tables. 1823.

— Description of the Banquet in Honour of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 13th January, 1837.

— Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City of Glasgow and County of Lanark. For the Government Census of 1831, with Population and Statistical Tables relative to England and Scotland. 1832.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clergymen. *See* Ministers.

Clerks.

— Articled Clerks. *See* Articled.

— Bank Clerks. *See* Bank.

— Clerks to Parish Councils. *See* Parish.

— Clerks of the Peace. List of in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Commissary Clerks. *See* Commissary.

— County Clerks. *See* County.

— Managing Clerks. *See* Managing.

— Town Clerks. *See* Town.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cleveland (F. A.), Ph.D.

— Revenues and Expenses as distinguished from Receipts and Disbursements in Municipal Accounting. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 406. 1904.

Clients' Money.

— Solicitors' Book-keeping—Banking of Clients Money. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 608, 647, 695, 712, 1545. 1903.

Clive (Robert), Baron Clive, Governor of Bengal.

— Lord Clive. By Colonel Sir Charles Wilson. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** ii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Clode (Walter). Morals of Seneca: A Selection of his Prose. [Editor.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxix. 1886-8.

Closing of Public Houses on Sunday. *See* Sunday.

Clothing.

— Capitalist and Domestic System in the Clothing Trade. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 503. 1903.

— Clothing. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., in Article "Social Progress."

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clouston (Peter), Lord Provost, Glasgow.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Peter Clouston, Esq., to the Corporation of Glasgow, and to his Family, on Wednesday, 18th April, 1883.

Biog. *In* Glas. Past Pres., Lord Provosts of Glasgow.

Club—Clubs.

— Club Accounts—Treatment of Entrance Fees. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 8, 510. 1905.

— Clubs. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Clubs and their Legal Status. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 6. 1903.

— Glasgow and its Clubs: or, Glimpses of the Condition, Manners, Characters, and Oddities of the City, during the Past and Present Centuries. By John Strang, LL.D. 1857.

— Glasgow Conservative Club. *See* Glasgow.

— Political Economy Club, London. *See* Political.

— Public Houses and Clubs. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

— Regality Club, Glasgow. *See* Regality.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clubs. *See* Club.

Clyde (Lord) (Colin Campbell).

— Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. By Archibald Forbes. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** i. 1895.

— Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. By Lieut.-General Shadwell, C.B. 2 v., 8°. 1881.

— Sir Colin Campbell. *In* Hist. Ind. Mut. (Forrest). 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clyde (River).

— Chapter in Rutherglen History. The Upper Navigation and the Removal of the Weir. By George Gray. 1890.

Clyde (River)—*contd.*

— *Clyde Navigation Trust.*

Abstract Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, 1819 to 1845.

Clyde Navigation Accounts, from 1845 to 1886, and from 1897 to 1904 (the latter comprised in Municipal Accounts of Glasgow).

River Clyde Trust. Testimonials in favour of James Wyllie Guild, C.A., Glasgow (1852). *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. ii.

— Clyde (The), from its Source to the Sea. By W. J. Millar, C.E. 1 v., 8°. 1888.

— Description of the Weir. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Dictionary of the Clyde, from Tinto to Ailsa Craig. By David Pollock. 1888.

— Enquiry into the origin and meaning of some Names of Places in Scotland, and particularly in Clydesdale. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 29. 1868.

— Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. ii. 1901.

— Notes and Conjectures relative to the Roman Occupation and Fortification of the Clyde and Kelvin Valleys. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 493. 1868.

— Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin. *See* Orographical.

— Probable Origin and Age of the Shore Tumuli along the Firth of Clyde. By C. A. Chardenal. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 173. 1883.

— Reclamation of Waste Lands in the Clyde Estuary, considered in relation to the Disposal of the Sewage of Glasgow. By Alex. Frew, C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 173. 1889.

— Remarks on Ancient Agriculture, and on the Agricultural Condition of Clydesdale during the Roman Period, and Subsequently. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 399. 1868.

— Reminiscences of the Glasgow Custom House, Trade of Clyde, Steamers, &c. By A. Scott. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 51. 1868.

— Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde, and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1755 to 1869. By W. Bald. 1854, 1870.

— River Clyde (The). By James Deas, C.E. 1 v., 8°. 1873.

— River Clyde and the Harbour of Glasgow. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1898.

Bib., Geog., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Clydesdale. *See* Clyde.

Coal. (*See also Mining, Collieries.*)

— American Coal Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans.) 1894.

— Coal Mining in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 526. 1903.

Coal—*contd.*

— Coal Wagons. *See* Wagons.

— Contribution to the Chemistry of Coal, with special reference to the Coals of the Clyde Basin. By W. C. Anderson, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 72. 1897.

— Growth and Direction of our Export Trade in Coal. By D. A. Thomas, M.A., M.P. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 703. 1903.

— Production and Consumption of Coal in the Principal Countries. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 176A. 1903.

— Recent Developments of the Hamilton Coalfield. By R. T. Moore, B.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 51. 1892.

— Subsidiary Books and Accounts of a Coal Office. By J. J. Gillespie, M.A., LL.B., A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 223. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Coats (Joseph), Dr., Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University.

— Immunity to Infectious Diseases: a Pathological Study in View of Recent Researches. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 20. 1895.

— Memorial of Dr. Coats. By T. K. Munro. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 311. 1898.

Cobb (Arthur Stanley).

— Banks' Cash Reserves, Threadneedle Street. A Reply to "Lombard Street." 1891. (*See also* "Lombard Street.")

Cobbett (William), Essayist, Politician, and Agriculturist.

— Sketch of Cobbett's Life. *In* Hist. Glean. (Rogers). 1869.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cobden (Richard), M.P. (1804-65).

— Bibliography of Richard Cobden, based on the British Museum Catalogue. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), p. 957. 1903.

— Life of Richard Cobden. By John Morley, M.P. 1903.

— Speeches on Free Trade. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cochran-Patrick (Neil K.).

— Some Distinctions in English and Scottish Trust Administration. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 349. 1898.

Cochran-Patrick (Robert William), of Woodside, LL.D., Statesman and Archæologist.

— Archæology in Scotland: its Past and Future. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., pt. iii., p. 355. 1888.

— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 1884.

— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. 1878.

Cochran-Patrick (Robert William)—*contd.*

— Mediæval Scotland—Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. 1892.

— Records of the Coinage of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Union. 1876.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Cochrane (Thomas), Lord Dundonald. *See* Dundonald.

Cockburn (Henry Thomas), Lord Cockburn, Scottish Judge.

— Journal of Henry Cockburn, being a Continuation of the Memorials of His Time, 1831-1854. 1874.

— Letter to the Lord Provost on the Best Ways of Spoiling the Beauties of Edinburgh. 1849.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cockburn (W.), Rev. Commercial Œconomy; or, the Evils of a Metallic Currency: with Remarks upon the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1819.

Cocker (Edward), Arithmetician.

— Cocker's Arithmetick. 1 v., 12°. Early Edition. 1678.

— Cocker's Arithmetic. 1 v., 12°. 37th Edition. 1720.

— Cocker's Arithmetic. 1 v., 12°. 49th Edition. (Revised by G. Fisher.) 1751.

— Cocker's Arithmetick. 1 v., 12°. 54th Edition. (Revised by G. Fisher.) 1753.

— Cocker's Arithmetic. 1 v., 12°. (Revised by J. Mair.) 1760.

— Cocker's Arithmetic. 1 v., 12°. (Revised by J. Mair.) 1787.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

C.O.D. System of Parcels Delivery. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1218 (1903), **v.** xxxi., p. 301 (1904).

Codes.

— Post Office Codes. *See* Post Office.

— Telegraphic Codes. *See* Telegraphic.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Codicils. *In* Ency. Acctg., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Codification.

— Addresses on Codification of Law. By H. Goudy, Æ. J. G. Mackay, and R. Vary Campbell. 1893.

— Codification. By W. J. N. Liddall, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 94. 1904.

— Codification of Mercantile Law. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., pp. 3, 82. 1897.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Coercion in Trade Disputes. *See* Trade Unions.

Coilsfield Estate, Ayrshire.

— Coilsfield and the Montgomeries. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving). 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Coinage. (*See also Currency, Bullion, Bimetallism, Exchange, Finance, Money.*)

— Coinage of the Nineteenth Century. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 32A. 1903.

— Coinage of Scotland. By J. Wingate. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 78. 1883.

— Considerations on Commerce, Bullion and Coin, Circulation and Exchanges; with a View to our Present Circumstances. By Geo. Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. 1811.

— Decimal Coinage for Britain. By A. T. Hunter, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 536. 1901.

— English Coinage. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 22. 1905.

— Indian Mints. By W. W. Carlile. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 123. 1897.

— Records of the Coinage of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Union. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D., &c. 1876.

— Right of Coinage. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 95. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Coins. *See* Coinage, Numismatics.

Colbertism, Parliamentary. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 403. 1903.

Colclough (John George), Barrister.

— Trade Organisation. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Coleridge (John Duke), Lord Coleridge, Lord Chief-Justice of England.

— Report of the Proceedings on the Occasion of the Visit to the City of Glasgow of the Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge, D.C.L., F.R.S., May, 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), Poet and Philosopher.

— Coleridge. By H. D. Trail. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** viii. 1880-7.

— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By Hall Caine. *In* Great Writers, **v.** vi. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Colley (A. H.). Doctrine of Reputed Ownership in Property. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 328. 1893.

Collecting—Collection—Collectors.

— Collecting Societies. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 96, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Collection of Debt. *See* Debt.

— Collection of Education Rate. *See* Education.

— Collection of Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

— Collection of Poor Rates. *See* Poor Rates.

— Collection of Public General Statutes affecting Scotland. *See* Statutes.

— Collection of Publications selected by the Committee of the Glasgow Constitutional Association, and recommended by them to the Public. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1793.

Collection. *See* Collecting.

Collective Bargaining. (*See also Trade Unions.*)

— Combination Laws (against Collective Bargaining among Workmen). *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 732. 1903.

— Method of Collective Bargaining. By S. and B. Webb, in Ind. Dem., v. i., p. 173. 1897.

Collectivism.

— Collectivism and Land Nationalization. *In* Socialism of To-day (Laveleye). 1881.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Collectors. *See* Collecting.

College—Colleges. (*See also Universities.*)

— Andersonian College, Glasgow. *See* Andersonian.

— College Division of Glasgow—Liberal-Unionist Association. *See* Liberal-Unionist.

— Glasgow Weaving College. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. *See* Glasgow.

— King's College, Aberdeen. *See* King's.

— Saint Mungo's College, Glasgow. *See* Saint.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Collie (Reginald), C.A.

— Notes on the Comparative Costs of Winding-up Bankrupt Estates in Scotland and in England. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 373. 1899.

— Notes on the Scottish and English Bankruptcy Returns for 1896. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 6. 1901.

Collier (Jeremy), Theologian.

— Meditations of Marcus Aurelius (Translated by). *In* Cam. Ser., v. xix. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Collieries—Colliery. (*See also Coal, Mines, Mining.*)

— Colliery Accounts. By G. Van de Linde, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 96. 1904. (*See also in* Book-keeping (Van de Linde), pp. 275-307.) 1904.

— Colliery Book-keeping and Accounts. By Monkhouse, Goddard & Co., C.A. 1 v., 4°. Newcastle, 1905.

— Colliery Book-keeping and Accounts. By W. W. E. Shaw. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 137. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 185 (1903).

— Subsidiary Books and Accounts of a Coal Office. By J. J. Gillespie, Jun., M.A., LL.B., C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 223. 1902.

— System of Accounts for Colliery Managers. By Geo. Johnson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 76. 1902.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Collingwood (Cuthbert), Lord Collingwood, Admiral.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Collins (Arthur). Municipal Internal Audit. 1904.

Collins (W. E.), Rt. Rev., Bishop of Gibraltar.

— Establishment and Disestablishment. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Collins (William Wilkie), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Colonial. *See* British Possessions.

Colonies. *See* British Possessions.

Coltness Estate, Lanarkshire.

— Daughter (A) of the House of Coltness. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 54. 1885.

— Steuarts (The) of Coltness and Allanton. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 50. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Columbus (Christopher), Navigator.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Columnar System of Book-keeping.

In Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 119. 1904.

Colville (James), M.A., D.Sc.

— Articles in Proc. Phil. Soc., as under:—

Literary Art of Robert Burns, v. xxviii., p. 96. 1896.

Public Museums as Aids in Teaching, v. xix., p. 164. 1887.

Rural Economy of Scotland in the Time of Burns, v. xxiii., p. 120. 1891.

Colvin (Sidney), M.A., Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

— Keats. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxi. 1880-7.

— Landor. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Combe (George), W.S., Phrenologist, Edinburgh.

— Remarks on National Education. 1847.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Combination—Combines. (*See also Trusts, Pools, Corners, Syndicates, Trade Unions.*)

— Atlantic Shipping Combination. *See* Atlantic.

— Combination Laws (against Collective Bargaining by Workers). *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 732. 1903.

— English Canal Combine. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 699. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 186. 1903.

— Trade Combinations. *See* Trade.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Combines. *See* Combination.

Comic History of Glasgow. By Bailie Islay, Junior. 1 v., 18°. Glas., 1886.

Comins (C.), F.C.A. Receiverships. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 281. 1905.

Commentaries.

— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. By Joseph Story, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Boston, 1851.

Commentaries—*contd.*

— Commentaries on the Law of Prescription in Scotland. By Mark Napier. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1854.

— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. By George Joseph Bell. (Eleventh Edition, ed. by John M'Laren. Sixth Edition by Patrick Shaw.) 2 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1858, 1870.

— Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. cap. 61). By W. D. Thorburn. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1882.

— Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict. cap. 61). By A. M. Hamilton, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

Commentary. *See* Commentaries.

Commerce. (*See also Trade.*)

— Causes of Good and Bad Trade. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 516. 1903.

— Chambers of Commerce. *See* Chambers.

— Commerce. By D. Cameron, B.L. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 121. 1904.

— Commerce as Assisted by Book-keeping. By Jas. Martin, F.S.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 129. 1904.

— Commerce of Nations. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. 120A. 1903.

— Commerce of Nations. By C. F. Bastable, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1892.

— Commercial Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Commercial Bank of Scotland. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 148. 1884.

— Commercial Courts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 130, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— *Commercial Crises.*

Commercial Crisis in Glasgow on Outbreak of Revolt in America. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 198. 1905.

Commercial Crises. By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 442. 1902.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Commercial Degrees (University). *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 4. 1903.

— *Commercial Depression.* (*See also Depression of Trade.*)

Causes of Good and Bad Trade. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 516. 1903.

Commercial Depression. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade and Protection, p. 135. 1885.

— *Commercial Education.*

Commercial Education. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Mag., **v.** v., pp. 493, 515 (1901), **v.** vi., p. 360 (1902), **v.** vii., p. 371 (1903), **v.** viii., p. 422 (1904).

Commercial Education at Home and Abroad. By James Knight, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 223. 1898.

Commercial Education in the Secondary School. By J. B. Clark, M.A., F.R.S.E. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 110. 1902.

Commerce—*contd.*

— Commercial and Financial Chronicle. New York. (Weekly Periodical.) 1905.

— Commercial Gazetteer of the World. *See* Business Encyclopædia.

— Commercial Geography, considered especially in its relation to New Markets and Fields of Production for British Trade. By K. B. Murray, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— *Commercial Intelligence Office.*

Board of Trade and the Commercial Intelligence Department. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 734. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 298.

— Commercial Intercourse under the Edwards. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 298. 1905.

— *Commercial Law.*

Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. By J. Story, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. 1851.

Commercial Law of the World; or, the Mercantile Law of the United Kingdom compared with the Codes and Laws of Commerce of other Mercantile Countries. By Leone Levi. 2 v., sm. f°. 1854.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 188 (1903).

Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. By George Ross. 1853.

Reports of Commercial Cases. By F. O. Robinson and R. H. Balloch. 1901.

Treatise on the Laws of Commerce and Manufactures, and Contracts relating thereto. By Joseph Chitty, B.L. 1824.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Commercial Museums in Japan. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

— Commercial Navigation. *See* Navigation.

— Commercial and Notarial Precedents. By J. Montefiore. 1 v., sm. f°. 1813.

— Commercial Œconomy; or, the Evils of a Metallic Currency: with Remarks upon the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Rev. W. Cockburn. 1 v., 8°. 1819.

— Commercial Terms in General Use. *In* Appendix to Book-keeping for Trades, &c. (Elworthy). 1901.

— Commercial and other Terms used in Book-keeping and Commercial Accounting. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Commercial Travellers. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 300, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— *Commercial Treaties.*

Commercial Treaties. *In* Free Trade and Protection (Fawcett), p. 175. 1885.

Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 129. 1892.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Commerce—*contd.*

— Commercial Universities in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 334. 1904.

— Considerations on Commerce, Bullion and Coin, Circulation, and Exchanges; with a View to our Present Circumstances. By Geo. Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. 1811.

— Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1882.

— Directory of Large Commercial Houses. *See* Sell's Directory. 1904.

— Distribution of Products, or the Mechanism and the Metaphysics of Exchange. By Ed. Atkinson. 1885.

— Elements of Profit-Sharing applied to Commercial Ventures. By A. F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 706. 1905.

— European Commerce in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. *In* Manual of Marine Insurance (Hopkins), p. 465. 1867.

— Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow of To-day. An Epitome of Results and Manual of Commerce. 1888.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1905.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times:—Part i., The Mercantile System; part ii., Laissez Faire. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1905.

— Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce in all Ages: An Historical Narrative of the Industry and Intercourse of Civilised Nations. By John Yates, LL.D. 1887.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 187. 1903.

— Influence of Commerce on International Conflict. By F. Greenwood. *In* Ency. Brit., v. 31 (Preface). 1902.

— International Commercial Statistics. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 191. 1903.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Ministry of Commerce (A). *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 192, 225, 356, 1183 (1903), v. xxx., p. 799 (1904).

— Minor Commercial Insolvencies. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Natural History of the Raw Materials of Commerce. By J. Yeats, LL.D. 1887.

— Parliamentary Regulation of Commercial Development in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 456. 1905.

— Philadelphia Commercial Museum. By V. V. Branford, M.A. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 243. 1902.

— Privileged Companies for Commerce during the Stuart Period. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 214. 1903.

Commerce—*contd.*

— Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1883.

— Reaction of Commerce on Landed Interests. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 541. 1903.

— Recent and Existing Commerce, with Statistical Supplement. By J. Yeats, LL.D. 1887.

— Short History of English Commerce and Industry. By L. L. Price. 1904.

— Technical History of Commerce; or, the Progress of the Useful Arts. By J. Yeats, LL.D. 1887.

— Trusts, Pools, and Corners as affecting Commerce and Industry. By J. S. Jeans, M.R.I., F.S.S. 1894.

— War Scares and Commerce. By R. Blyth, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 168. 1899.

— Why has England become a Great Manufacturing, Commercial, and Colonising Country? By Prof. R. Lodge. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 57. 1895.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Commercial. *See* Commerce.

Commissariat of Edinburgh. Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, according to the Practice in the Commissariat of Edinburgh. By J. G. Currie. 1884.

Commissary Clerks. List of Commissary Clerks in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

Commission—Commissions.

— Del Credere Commission. *See* Del Credere.

— Double Commission. *See* Double.

— Commission Agents. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 131. 1904.

— Commission to Managers on Net Profit. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

— Commission Salesman's Accounts. By W. J. Smith. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 721, 827. 1904.

— Commission Charged by Stockbrokers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 130. 1904.

— Illegal Commissions. *See* Illegal.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 189. 1903.

— Insurance Agents' Commission. *See* Insurance.

— Moseley Commission to the United States. *See* Moseley.

— Royal Commissions. *See* Royal.

— Secret Commissions. *See* Secret.

— Underwriting Commissions in Company Reconstructions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1213, 1235, 1543. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Commissioners.

— Commissioners to Administer Oaths in Scotland for English, Irish, and Colonial Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Commissioners—*contd.*

— Commissioners of Income Tax—General Commissioners. *See* General.

— Commissioners of Police. Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections and Conduct of the Business of Town Councils and Commissioners of Police in Scotland. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1879.

— Commissioners in a Sequestration. *See* Bankruptcy.

Commissions. *See* Commission.

Commitment for Debt. *See* Imprisonment.

Committee—Committees.

— Bullion Committee. *See* Bullion.

— Committee on Indian Currency. On the Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. By A. Macindoe, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 71. 1893.

— Committee of Inspection (Bankruptcy in England). *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Ency. Acctg.

— Committee of Inspection (Companies). *In* Ency. Acctg. 1904.

— Committee on Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities. *See* Repayment.

— Education Committees. *See* Education.

— Landward Committees, Parish Councils. *See* Parish Councils.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Common Agents. *See* Agents.

Common Good in Scotland. By W. J. N. Liddall. *In* Ency. Acctg. 1904. *Also in* Observations on Law and Practice in relation to Municipal Elections and the Conduct of Business, &c. (Marwick, 1879).

Common Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Common Lodging-Houses. *In* Bus. Ency. 1902.

Common Pleas, Court of. *See* Court.

Commons, Enclosure of. *See* Land.

Commons, House of. *See* House.

Commonwealth of America. *See* United States.

Commutation.

— Commutation. By J. R. Armstrong, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg. 1902.

— Commutation Tables, for Joint Annuities and Survivorship Assurances. By D. Chisholm. 2 v., la. 8°. 1858.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Companies.

— Accountants in their Relations to Public Companies. By J. C. Lorimer, LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 222. 1899.

— Acts relating to Companies. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— African Companies. *See* Africa.

— AMALGAMATION. (*See also Company Law.*)

Amalgamation of Life Assurance Companies. *In* Law of Life Assurance (Bunyan). 1868.

Amalgamations. By E. Crewdson, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 8. 1901.

Companies—*contd.*

— AMALGAMATION—*contd.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts. 1903.

Law relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint-Stock Companies. By P. F. Simonson, M.A. 1902.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Ency. Acctg.

— Amendments to Resolutions. *See* Resolutions.

— Articles of Association. *See* Articles.

— Associations not for Gain. *See* Associations.

— Auditing. *See* Auditing.

— Australian Mining Companies. *See* Australia.

— Average Investment Trusts and Companies. *See* Average.

— Book-keeping for Companies. *See* Book keeping.

— Borrowing by Companies. *See* Loans.

— Brewery Companies. *See* Brewers.

— British Companies in France. *See* France.

— British Companies in Russia. *See* Russia.

— Chairmen. *See* Chairmen.

— Chartered Accountants and the Development of the Limited Liability Companies Acts. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 502, 585. 1904.

— Committee of Inspection. *See* Committees.

— Companies. By E. Manson. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Companies. By G. W. Knox, B.Sc., F.C.A. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

— Companies Acts. *See* Company Law.

— Companies Clauses Acts. *See* Company Law.

— Companies in France. *See* France.

— Companies Limited by Guarantee. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 176. 1904.

— Companies off the Register. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 133. 1904.

— Company Auditors. *See* Audit.

— Company Book-keeping. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 195. 1904.

— Company of Carpenters, London. Accounts and Audit of the Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 86. 1905.

— Company of Grocers, London. Accounts of the Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 78. 1905.

— COMPANY LAW. (*See also under Companies:— Amalgamation, Formation, Management, Reconstruction, Winding-up.*)

Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 10. 1903.

Brief Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1867. By P. H. Cameron. 1874.

Companies Act, 1900. By James Oswald, Registration Agent, Edinburgh. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1901.

Companies Act, 1900. The Important Changes clearly stated for the Use of Business Men. By James W. Reid. 1 v., 12°. 1901.

Companies Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. cap. 48). By A. H. Ruegg, Q.C., and L. Mossop, B.C.L. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

Companies—*contd.*

— *Company Law*—*contd.*

Companies Act, 1900, with Commentaries. By P. F. Simonson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

Companies Act, 1900, with Explanatory Notes. By F. B. Palmer. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Companies Act, 1900. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 669, 689 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 70, 108, 129 (1905).

Companies Acts, 1898 and 1900, with other Statutes and Rules relating to Joint-Stock Companies. By A. C. Clauson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. An Epitome of the Alterations in the Law affecting Joint-Stock Companies made by the Companies Act, 1900, &c. Ed. by William Jordan. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and other Statutes affecting Joint-Stock Companies. By V. de S. Fowke. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

Company Law in 1903. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 52. 1904.

Company Law Amendment. In Acct., v. xxx., p. 301. 1904.

Company Law in Belgium. *See* Belgium.

Company Law Decisions in 1903. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 307. 1904.

Company Law in Germany. *See* Germany.

Company Law in New South Wales. *See* New South Wales.

Company Law: A Practical Handbook for Lawyers and Business Men. With an Appendix containing the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900, and Rules, &c. By F. B. Palmer. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Company Law in the Transvaal. *See* Transvaal.

Company Law in United States. *See* United States.

Company Precedents for use in relation to Companies subject to the Companies Acts. With copious Notes and an Appendix containing Acts and Rules. By F. B. Palmer, C. MacNaughten, and F. Evans. 1897, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904.

Concise Precedents under the Companies Acts. By F. Gore-Browne, M.A. 1900.

Formation. *See* Companies—Formation.

Handbook to the Companies Act, 1900. By F. E. Bradley, LL.D. 1900.

Handy Book on the Formation, Management and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. By F. Gore-Brown, M.A., K.C., and W. Jordan. 1886, 1900, 1903, 1905.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 190 (1903).

Joint-Stock Companies Practical Guide. By Henry Hurrell and Clarendon G. Hyde. 1898, 1900.

Law of Joint-Stock Companies as Amended by the Companies Act, 1900. By H. P. Macmillan, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., pp. 147, 198, 250, 311. 1901.

Companies—*contd.*

— *Company Law*—*contd.*

Law of Directors and Officers of Joint-Stock Companies, their Powers, Duties, and Liabilities. By Henry Hurrell and Clarendon G. Hyde. 1905.

Law of Joint-Stock Companies, containing a Digest of Case Law; the Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and other Acts relating to Joint-Stock Companies, &c. By L. Shelford. 1870.

Law and Practice under the Companies Acts. By H. B. Buckley, M.A. 1883, 1887, 1891, 1897, 1902.

Law and Practice in relation to Companies under the Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889, and under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. By W. D. Rawlins and M. M. M'Naughten. 1901.

Law and Practice relating to the Formation of Companies (Limited by Shares) under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. By V. Nicolas. 1903.

Law relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint-Stock Companies. By P. F. Simonson, M.A. 1902.

Law of Trading and other Companies, formed or registered under the Companies Act, 1862. By E. Manson. 1893.

Liabilities of Auditors, with Especial Reference to the Companies Act, 1900. By J. M. Easton. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 26. 1902.

List of Companies Acts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 79. 1904.

Manual of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies in Scotland, with an Appendix containing the Companies Acts, including the Companies Act, 1900. By A. M'Neil. 1901.

Manual of Practice under the Companies Act, 1900. By E. W. Nunn. 1902.

Notes on the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. By L. W. Evans and F. S. Cooper. 1903.

Notes on the Companies Act, 1900, with Forms: including a Special Chapter on Auditors, by F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. By L. W. Evans. 1901.

Outline of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies; being Four Lectures. By J. C. Lorimer, LL.B. 1884.

Practical Guide to Company Law as amended by the Companies Act, 1900. By Ed. Manson. 1900.

Practical Guide (Joint-Stock Companies) by H. Hurrell and C. G. Hyde. 1900.

Practical Manual to the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893: a Concise and Practical Manual for the use and reference of Secretaries, Shareholders, &c., &c. By H. J. Waterlow. 1894.

Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies, and Reconstruction. By Judge Emden. 1896.

Principles of Company Law. By A. F. Topham. 1904.

Companies—*contd.*

— *Company Law*—*contd.*

Principles of Mercantile Law, in the subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities over Moveables, Principal and Agent, Companies Acts, &c. By R. Vary Campbell. 1904.

Reports by Board of Trade and House of Lords Committees and other Papers on Amendment of the Companies Acts, precedent to passing of the Companies Act, 1900. 1895-1900.

Returns under Companies Acts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 808 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 331 (1905).

Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies. By J. Fitzpatrick and V. de S. Fowke. 1891, 1902, 1905.

Shareholders', Directors', and Voluntary Liquidators' Legal Companion: a Manual of Everyday Law and Practice for Promoters, &c., under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. By F. B. Palmer. 1896.

Status and Responsibility of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900. By A. H. Gibson, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 205. 1902.

Summary of the Law of Companies. By T. E. Smith. 1885.

Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, to which are added the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. By P. H. Cameron. 1892.

Treatise on the Doctrine of Ultra Vires; being an Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations, and more especially of Joint-Stock Companies. By S. Brice, M.A., LL.D. 1877.

Treatise on the Law of Companies, considered as a Branch of the Law of Partnership. By Lord Lindley. 1902.

Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies. By F. W. Clark. 1866.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Acct., v. xxx., p. 491 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 186 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 27 (1901).

— Company Liquidation. *See* Companies—Winding-up.

— Company Management. *See* Companies—Management.

— Company Managers. *See* Companies—Management.

— Company Meetings. *See* Meetings.

— Company Mortgages. *See* Mortgages.

— Company of Pewterers in London; Accounts of the Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 79. 1905.

— Company Precedents. *See* Company Law.

— Company Promotion. *See* Companies—Formation.

— Company Registration. *See* Registration.

— Company Secretaries. *See* Secretaries.

— Company Statistics since 1862. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1131. 1903.

Companies—*contd.*

— Compulsory Purchase of the Undertakings of Companies by Corporations, &c. By J. H. Balfour Browne. 1876.

— Cotton Spinning Companies. *See* Cotton.

— Debentures. *See* Debentures.

— Divisible Profits. *See* Profits.

— East India Company. *See* East India.

— Eastland Merchants Company. *See* Eastland.

— Electric Lighting Companies. *See* Electric.

— Financial Trust Companies. *See* Trusts.

— Flotation. *See* Companies—Formation.

— Foreign Companies. *See* Foreign.

— *Formation—Flotation—Promotion.* (*See also Company Law.*)

Accountants and Company Promotion. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 796. 1904.

Auditors as Promoters. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1054. 1903.

Company Promotion and Flotation. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 373 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 304 (1902), Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 168 (1904), Accts. Digest (1904).

Formation Expenses. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 176. 1904.

Handy Book on the Formation, Management and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. By F. Gore-Brown, M.A., K.C., and W. Jordan. 1900, 1903.

Handy Book of Practical Instructions for the Formation and Management of Joint-Stock Companies. By R. Jordan. 1886.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., pp. 189, 200 (1903).

Law and Practice relating to the Formation of Companies (Limited by Shares) under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. By V. Nicolas. 1903.

Preliminary Expenses. *See* Preliminary.

Shareholders', Directors', and Voluntary Liquidators' Legal Companion: A Manual of Everyday Law and Practice for Promoters, &c., under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. By F. B. Palmer. 1896.

Some Aspects of Investigations with regard to the Flotation and Consolidation of Businesses under the Limited Liability Companies Acts. By G. A. Touch, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 411, 691, 793, 821. 1904.

Value of Underwriting in Company Promotion. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 948. 1903.

— Gas Companies. *See* Gas.

— Gold Mining Companies. *See* Gold.

— Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies. By C. Cummins. 1895.

— Heritable Investment Property Companies. *See* Heritable.

— Hudson's Bay Company. *See* Hudson's.

— Incorporation. *See* Incorporation.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 189 (1903).

Companies—*contd.*

— Inspection of Books. *See* Inspection.

— Investment Companies. *See* Investment.

— Issues: a Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times." 1901-5.

— Joint-Stock Companies. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 817. 1903.

— Joint-Stock Companies Acts. *See* Company Law.

— Joint-Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1880; The First Joint-Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870; and the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872. By H. B. Buckley, M.A. 1883, 1887.

— Joint-Stock Companies Practical Guide. By H. Hurrell and C. G. Hyde. 1 v., 8°. 1898, 1900.

— Land Mortgage Companies. *See* Land.

— Levant Company. *See* Turkey Company.

— Limited Liability. By G. A. Jamieson, C.A. *In* Papers read at the Annual Meeting of the British Association, &c. 1887.

— Limited Liability Company Reform. By F. F. Begg, M.P. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 631. 1897.

— Limited Liability in Germany. *See* Germany.

— Liquidation. *See* Companies—Winding-up.

— List of Books required to be kept by Companies. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 196. 1904.

— Livery Companies. *See* Livery.

— Loan Companies. *See* Loan.

— *Management—Managers.* (*See also Company Law.*)

Commission to Managers on Net Profit. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. By F. Gore-Brown and W. Jordan. 1900, 1903.

Handy Book of Practical Instructions for the Formation and Management of Joint-Stock Companies. By R. Jordan. 1886.

Bib. *In* Accts. Digest, Ency. Acctg.

— Meaning of "Public Companies" in the Investment Clause of a Trust Deed. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 195. 1903.

— Merchant Adventurers Company. *See* Merchant.

— Merchant Companies. *See* Merchant.

— Mining Companies. *See* Mining.

— Modern Company Finance. By A. Stratham, B.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 618. 1904.

— Mortgage Companies. *See* Mortgage.

— Muscovy Company. *See* Russia Merchant Company.

— "One Man Companies." *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 834, 848 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 104 (1905).

— Pension Companies. *See* Pension.

— Plate Glass Insurance Companies. *See* Insurance.

Companies—*contd.*

— Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies, and Reconstruction. By Judge Emden. 1896.

— Private Companies. *See* Private.

— Privileged Companies for Commerce during the Stuart Period. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 214. 1903.

— Profits. *See* Profits.

— Promotion. *See* Companies—Formation.

— Prospectuses. *See* Prospectuses.

— *Reconstruction.* (*See also under Company Law.*)

Excluding Dissentient Shareholders. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 482. 1905.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 201 (1903).

Law relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint-Stock Companies. By P. F. Simonson, M.A. 1902.

Notes on Reconstruction of Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 607. 1904.

Payments for Underwriting upon the Reconstruction of Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 35. 1904.

Position of Creditors on a Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 460. 1903.

Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies, and Reconstruction. By Judge Emden. 1896.

Reconstruction in Voluntary Winding-up. By Herbert Jacobs. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 84. 1903.

Reduction of a Company's Capital *v.* Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1027. 1903.

Rights of Dissentients under Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 617, 654 (1904), Acct., v. xxxii., p. 482 (1905).

Sale by a Company of its Undertaking. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 179. 1903.

Some Points on Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 732. 1904.

Underwriting Commissions in Company Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1213, 1235, 1543. 1903.

Bib. *In* Accts. Digest, Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp.

— Registered Companies. *See* Registered.

— Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies. *See* Registrar.

— Registration. *See* Registration.

— Resolutions. *See* Resolutions.

— Russia Merchant Company. *See* Russia.

— Sale by a Company of its Undertaking. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 179. 1903.

— Sale of Shares. *See* Shares.

— Secretaries. *See* Secretaries.

— Secured Creditors. *See* Secured.

— Security Companies. *See* Security.

— Shares. *See* Shares.

— Statutory Books. *See* Statutory.

Companies—*contd.*

— Statutory Meetings. *See* Meetings.

— Striking a Company off the Register. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1131. 1903.

— Title Guarantee Companies. *See* Title.

— Trading Companies. *See* Merchant Companies.

— Transfer of Shares. *See* Transfer.

— Treatise on the Doctrine of Ultra Vires: being an Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations, and more especially of Joint-Stock Companies. By S. Brice, M.A., LL.D. 1877.

— Trust Companies. *See* Trust.

— Water Companies. *See* Water.

— *Winding-Up.* (*See also Liquidation, Company Law.*)

Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890. General Annual Report by the Board of Trade under Section 29 of the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890. 9 v., sm. f°. 1893-1900.

Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. cap. 63). 1 v., sm. f°. 1890.

Company Liquidation during 1902. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 37, 67. 1904.

Conduct of a Voluntary Winding-up. By A. W. Macredie, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 456, 516, 547. 1905.

General Rules made pursuant to the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, and the Judicature Act, 1881 (1903). *See also in* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 117, 151, 185, 221, 256 (1904).

Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. By F. Gore-Brown and W. Jordan. 1903.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 202 (1903).

Liquidation of Private Company—No Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1319. 1903.

Official Receivers' Scale of Fees in Companies' Winding-up. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 126. 1904.

Petition to Wind up a Company. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 352. 1904.

Position in a Winding-up of the Holders of Debentures, including Uncalled Capital, and of Members who have paid up Calls in Advance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1449, 1483. 1903.

Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies, and Reconstruction. By Judge Emden. 1896.

Reconstruction in Voluntary Winding-up. By H. Jacobs. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 84. 1903.

Remuneration of Voluntary Liquidator of Concern subsequently Compulsorily Wound up. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 688, 707. 1904.

Rescission of a Winding-up Order. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1161, 1184. 1903.

Companies—*contd.*

— *Winding-Up*—*contd.*

Secured Creditors. *See* Secured.

Winding-up Forms and Practice. *In* Precedents for Use in relation to Companies, &c. (Palmer). 1904.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Company. *See* Companies.

Comparative Depreciation Tables. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

Comparative Principles of the Laws of England and Scotland. Courts and Procedure. By J. W. Brodie-Innes. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1903.

Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations, &c. By Fenn. Re-written by R. L. Nash. 1 v., 8°. 1883.

Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1862.

Compendium of Mercantile Law. By J. W. Smith. 1 v., la. 8°. 1855, 1877.

Compendium of Practical Arithmetic: containing such Rules only as are applicable to Mercantile Transactions, &c. By James Morrison. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1837.

Compensation. (*See also Reparation.*)

— Compensation. By J. C. Irons. In Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 220. 1904.

— Compensation. By A. W. Renton. In Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Compensation for Accidents. *See* Workmen's Compensation, Employers' Liability, Reparation.

— Compensation for Compulsory Removal. By J. C. Irons. In Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 222. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 76 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 205 (1903).

— Law of Compensation. By F. N. Keen. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 239. 1903.

— Workmen's Compensation. *See* Workmen's.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Competition.

— Evolution of Competition. In Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 381. 1904.

— Foreign Competition. *See* Foreign.

— Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 147. 1889.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Complete.

— Complete Cost-Keeper: Some Original Systems of Shop Cost-Keeping or Factory Accounting, together with an Exposition of the Advantages of Account-Keeping by means of Cards instead of Books, &c. By H. L. Arnold. 1 v., la. 8°. New York, 1900.

— Complete Dictionary of the German and English Languages. By Flügel. 2 v., la. 8°. 1853.

Complete—*contd.*

— Complete Practice of the County Courts; including that in Admiralty and Bankruptcy. Embodying the Acts, Rules, Forms, and Costs. By G. Pitt-Lewis and H. A. de Colyar. 2 v., 8°. 1883.

— Complete System of Conveyancing. Issued by the Juridical Society of Edinburgh. 3 v., 4°. Edin., 1896.

Vol. I. Heritable Rights.

Vol. II. Moveable Rights.

Vol. III. Forms of Process in the Supreme Courts of Scotland.

— Complete System of Practical Book-keeping, in Five Sets of Books, applicable to all kinds of Business. By C. Morrison. 1 v., 8°. 1843.

— Complete Treatise on Practical Geometry and Mensuration. By J. Elliot. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1850.

Composers, Musical. *See* Music.

Compulsory.

— Compulsory Adoption of a Stereotyped Form of Accounts. By A. H. Partridge. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 871, 1050. 1903.

— Compulsory Arbitration. *See* Arbitration.

— Compulsory Book-keeping. *See* Book-keeping.

— Compulsory Liquidation. *See* Companies—Winding-Up.

— Compulsory Purchase. *See* Purchase.

— Compulsory Registration. *See* Registration.

— Compulsory Removal—Compensation for. By J. C. Irons. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 222. 1904.

Concealed Reserves. *See* Secret Reserves.

Concessions, Colonial. *See* British Possessions.

Conciliation.

— Arbitration and Conciliation in Trade Disputes. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), 1894, Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), 1878.

— Conciliation and Strikes — Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1565. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Concise.

— Concise Practical Treatise on the Law of Bills of Sale, embracing the Bills of Sale Acts of 1878 and 1882. By J. Indermaur. 1 v., 12°. 1882.

— Concise Precedents under the Companies Acts. By F. Gore-Browne, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

— Concise Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy. By E. T. Baldwin, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. By F. Engels. 1 v., 12°. 1892.

Conferences.

— American Conference of Accountants. *See* United States.

— Industrial Remuneration Conference. *See* Industrial.

Confessions of an Opium-Eater. By Thomas de Quincey. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxx. 1886-8.

Confirmation.

— Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, according to the Practice in the Commissariat of Edinburgh. By J. G. Currie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1884.

— Confirmation of Trustee in Sequestration. *See* Bankruptcy.

Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically considered, being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain, &c. By G. Howell. 1 v., 12°. 1878.

Congress—Congresses.

— Congress Library, United States. *See* Library of Congress.

— Co-operative Congresses. *See* Co-operation.

— Official Record of the Congress of Accountants held at the "World's Fair," Saint Louis, 1904.

— Trade Union Congresses. *See* Trade Unions.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Congreve (William), Dramatist and Wit.

— Life of William Congreve. By E. Gosse, M.A. *In* Great Writers, v. viii. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Connal (Michael), Sir, Merchant, Glasgow.

Obit. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 211. 1892.

Connal (William), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 87 (and Port.). 1886.

Conscience Money. By J. R. M'Ilraith. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 236. 1904.

Conservative Club, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Conservatism.

— Education of the Conservative Party. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 42. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Considerations on Commerce, Bullion, and Coin, Circulation and Exchanges; with a View to our Present Circumstances. By G. Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. 1 v., 8°. 1811.

Consignment Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 237. 1904.

Consignments. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 237, Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 328.

Consolidated Fund. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 237.

Consols.

— Consols. By J. R. Armstrong, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 238. 1904.

— Consols in a Great War. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 189. 1904.

— Consols as a Trustee Investment. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

— Unclaimed Consol Dividends. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 665. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Conspiracy.

— Law of Industrial Conspiracy. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 131. 1894.

Conspiracy—*contd.*

— Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions under The Friendly Societies Act, 1875, The Trade Unions Act, 1871, and The Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875; with Official Regulations and Rules and Forms. By H. F. A. Davis. 1876.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Constable (A. H. B.), M.A., LL.B. Provisional Orders. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 369. 1904.

Constitution—Constitutional.

— Constitution of England; or, an Account of the English Government. By J. L. de Lolme. 1 v., 12°. 1853.

— Constitutional History of England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. By H. Hallam, LL.D., F.R.A.S. 3 v., 8°. 1867.

— Constitutional History of England, in its Origin and Development. By W. Stubbs, D.D., LL.D. 3 v., 8°. Oxford, 1880.

— Constitutional History of England, since the Accession of George the Third, 1768-1860; with a New Supplementary Chapter, 1861-71. By Sir T. Erskine May, K.C.B., D.C.L. 3 v., 12°. 1882.

— Constitutional Progress. Seven Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. By M. Burrows, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1869.

— English Constitution. By Walter Bagehot. 1885.

— Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. By A. V. Dicey, Q.C., B.C.L. 1897.

— Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. By A. V. Dicey, Q.C., B.C.L. 1886.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Constitutional. *See* Constitution.

Constitutions (Societies).

— California Society of Certified Public Accountants. *See* California.

— Constitution, Bye-Laws and Regulations of The Widows' Fund Society of the Ayr Faculty of Solicitors. 1 v., 8°. Ayr, 1874.

— Constitution of Life Assurance Companies. *See* Insurance—Life.

— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. *See* Insurance.

Construction of Works. Interest on Capital during Construction of Works. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 234. 1904.

Consuls.

— Reform of the Consular Service. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 973. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bus. Ency.

Consumpt. Some Effects of Modern Industry upon the Workers as Consumers. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson). 1901.

Contents-Subject Index to General and Periodical Literature. By A. Cotgreave. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

Continent of Europe.

— Addresses of Manufacturers, Merchant Shippers, and Professional Men on the Continent. *In* Stubbs' Directory.

— England and the Continent in 1868. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 239. 1904.

— History of Accountants on the Continent of Europe. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 281. 1905.

— Schools and Universities on the Continent. By Matthew Arnold. 1868.

Contract—Contractor—Contracts.

— Bankruptcy Trustee's Liability for Contracts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 546, 571, 577, 658, 693, 720, 828. 1903.

— Building Contracts. *See* Building.

— Composition-Contracts. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Contract. By J. R. M'Ilraith. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 242. 1904.

— Contract. By Sir F. Pollock, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Contract of Copartnership of the Western Bank of Scotland. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1832.

— Contract of Copartnership of Western Bank of Scotland; Deeds of Accession and Deed of Alteration. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1859.

— Contract of Marine Insurance. By C. M'Arthur. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— *Contract of Sale.*

Contract of Sale (The). Origin and Development in Scotland of the Implied Warranty of Fitness. By Richard Brown, Writer. (Pam.) Glas., 1896.

Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. By Lord Blackburn. 1885.

Bib. *In* Leading Cases (G. Ross), Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Disclosure of Contracts. *See* Disclosure.

— Gaming Contracts. *See* Gaming.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 76 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 206 (1903).

— Marriage Contracts. *See* Marriage.

— Option Contracts. *See* Option.

— Simple Contract. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 465. 1904.

— Town Councillors and Contracts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 591. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Contractions. *See* Abbreviations.

Contractors. *See* Contract.

Contributions to Vital Statistics. By F. G. P. Neison, F.L.S. 1 v., sm. f°. 1857.

Contributories. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 87. 1904.

Conveners, County. *See* County.

Convention of Royal Burghs. By W. Officer, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 249. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Conversion of Businesses. Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 207. 1903.

Conversion of Stock. In Accts. Comp., p. 94. 1904.

Conveyancing.

— Complete System of Conveyancing. Issued by Juridical Society of Edinburgh. 1896.

— Conveyancing. By S. Wadsworth, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Conveyancing and Entail Acts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Conveyancing Practice, according to the Law of Scotland. By J. Burns. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1899.

— Digested Index to the Common Law Reports relating to Conveyancing and Bankruptcy, commencing with the Reign of Elizabeth, in 1558, to the Present Time. By E. Chitty and F. Forster. 1841.

— Fraudulent Conveyances. *See* Fraud.

— Scottish Law of Conveyancing. Moveable Rights. By J. Craigie, M.A., LL.B. 1894.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

Cooke (J. H.). Suggestions for the Efficient and Economical Conduct of a Solicitor's Office. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1413. 1903.

Cook (J. J.), LL.B. Personal Liability of Trustees and Judicial Factors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 333. 1900.

Cook (James), Captain, Circumnavigator.

— Captain Cook. By Walter Besant. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xvii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cooke-Taylor (R. W.), F.S.S. Factory System and the Factory Acts. 1894.

Cooper (F. Shewell), M.A. Notes on the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. [Joint Author.] 1903.

Cooper (James Fenimore), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Co-operation—Co-operative.

— Annual Co-operative Congress, held at Stratford (London), 1904. *See* Annual.

— Co-operation: The Advisability or otherwise of having Transferable Shares; and the Question of Reserve Funds and Depreciation. By T. Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904).

— Co-operation and Industrial Partnership. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 143. 1894.

— Co-operation and Industrial Partnership. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell). 1878.

— Co-operative Fire Insurance. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., 1904.

— Co-operative Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 325, 438. 1904.

— Co-operative Publications. List in Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904), pp. 87, 125.

— Co-operative Societies. By A. Williams. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Co-operation—Co-operative—*contd.*

— *Co-operative Societies' Accounts.*

Accounts of a Retail Co-operative Society doing a Cash Business. By J. A. Walbank, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 641. 1904.

Audit of Co-operative Societies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 767. 1904.

Co-operative Societies' Accounts. By J. H. Young, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 260. 1905.

Co-operative Societies' Accounts. By F. H. Sugden. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— Co-operative Societies and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 610. 1904.

— Copartnership and Co-operation. *In* Pauperism (Fawcett), p. 164. 1871.

— Education of Co-operators. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 222. 1902.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Poverty (Rowntree).

Co-operative. *See* Co-operation.

Copartnership. *See* Partnership.

Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., and T. D. Hall, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1883.

Coppée (François Edouard Joachim), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Copper Trust, American. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 112. 1894.

Copyhold. By W. J. N. Liddall, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 251. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Copyright.

— Copyright—Artistic. By E. Balf, R.I. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Copyright in Britain. By T. E. Scrutton, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. 27. 1902.

— Copyright — Paintings, Drawings, Photographs, Engravings. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 256. 1903.

— Copyright in United States. By G. H. Putnam. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— International Copyright. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 195. 1903.

— Musical and Dramatic Copyright. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 204. 1903.

— Petition on the Copyright Bill. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. v. 1875.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Publishers' Accounts (Allen), p. 91, Ency. Acctg., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp.

Corbett (Julian Stafford), LL.M., F.S.A., Barrister.

— Monk. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. ix. 1895.

— Sir Francis Drake. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. iv. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Corehouse Estate, near Lanark.

— Corehouse and the Cranstouns. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 10. 1885.

Corehouse Estate—*contd.*

— George Cranstoun, Lord Corehouse. *See* Cranstoun.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Corehouse, Lord. *See* Cranstoun (George).

Cormack (James), Shipowner, Leith.

— Depreciation of Ships in relation to Assessment for Income Tax. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 620. 1897.

Corn—Corn Laws. (*See also Free Trade.*)

— Agricultural Interests and the Corn Laws. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 723. 1903.

— Anti-Corn Law League. *In* Ency. Brit., v. vi., p. 84. 1902.

— Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

— Corn Law Rhymes. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iv. 1875.

— Corn Trade Laws, Regulations, Duties, &c. *In* Index to Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham). 1903.

— Enquiry into the Nature of the Corn Laws, with a View to the New Corn Bill proposed for Scotland. By Jas. Anderson. 1777.

— Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 367. 1886.

— Landed Interest and the Corn Laws. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 723. 1903.

— Regulation of the Corn Trade in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 85. 1903.

— Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-6. *In* Mem. Peel. 1856.

— Report of a Committee of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Glasgow, relative to the Proposed Alteration on the Corn Law; with an Appendix, &c. 1787.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Corn Laws. *See* Corn.

Corneille (Pierre), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Corners. *See* Trusts, Combines, Pools, Syndicates.

Corporation—Corporations. (*See also Town Councils, Burghs, Boroughs, Municipal, Companies.*)

— *Corporation of Accountants.*

Accountant "C.A." Case (The). The Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others against the Corporation of Accountants, Limited, and Others. Was there a Misapplication of the Law? By James Martin. (Pam.) 1896.

Did the Devil Win the Toss? or, The Lie Triumphant in the Law Courts: an Exposure. By James Martin. (Pam.) 1897.

Proceedings in the Court of Session. Action of Reduction and Interdict at the Instance of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others against the Corporation of Accountants, Limited, and Others. 1892-3.

Sanctification of the Lie (The). Grace, Grace unto It! a Tribute to the Queen's Sixty Years' Reign. By James Martin. (Pam.) 1897.

Corporation—Corporations—*contd.*

— Compulsory Purchase of the Undertakings of Companies by Corporations. By J. H. Balfour Browne. 1876.

— Corporation Accounts, Audit of. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 99. 1904. *See also under* Audit.

— Corporation of Barrow-in-Furness. *See* Borough.

— Corporation of Dublin. *See* Dublin.

— Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Corporation Stock, Accounts and Registration of. *In* Municipal Accounts (Allcock). 1903.

— Corporation Rates of Leading Towns in England. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 27. 1904.

— Corporations and Libel. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 793. 1904.

— Depreciation in Corporation Tramways Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 688. 1904.

— Importance of Uniform Practice in Determining the Profits of Public Service Corporations where Municipalities have the Power to Regulate Rates. By R. H. Montgomery, C.P.A. (U.S.A.). *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 458. 1904.

— London and Globe Finance Corporation. *See* London.

— Profits of a Corporation. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 444. 1904.

— United States Steel Corporation. *See* United States.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Corporations. *See* Corporation.

Correspondence.

— Office Organisation—Correspondence. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 387. 1898.

— Plan for Insuring the Prompt Handling of Correspondence. By J. B. Griffith. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 431. 1904.

— Recall of Mis-addressed Letters. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 115. 1903.

Corrupt Practices.

— Bribery and Corrupt Practices. By L. L. Shadwell. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

Cortés (Hernando), Conqueror of Mexico.

— Life of Cortés. *In* History of the Conquest of Mexico. (Prescott.) 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cost—Costs.

— *Cost Accounts.*

Card System of Time Recording and its Application to Cost Taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. By A. S. Allan. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

Cost—Costs—*contd.*

— *Cost Accounts—contd.*

Complete Cost-Keeper: Some Original Systems of Shop Cost-Keeping or Factory Accounting, together with an Exposition of the Advantages of Account-Keeping by Means of Cards instead of Books, &c. By H. L. Arnold. 1900.

Cost Accounts. By J. E. Sterrett, C.P.A. (U.S.A.). *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 835, v. xxxi., pp. 213, 228. 1904.

Cost Accounts: their Advantages and their Relation to Business Results. By S. Pedder. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 518, 727. 1905.

Cost Accounts and Charging-out Stores. By W. Strachan. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 147. 1903.

Cost Accounts: An Explanation of Principles and a Guide to Practice. By L. Whittem Hawkins, C.A. 1905.

Cost Accounts suitable to Jobbing Tradesmen. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 252. 1904.

Cost Accounts: The Key to Economy in Manufacture. By W. Strachan. 1 v., 8°. 1902, 1903.

Cost Sheets for Collieries, Iron Works, &c. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Engineering Works Cost Accounts. *See* Engineering.

Factory Accounts. By Garcke and Fells. 1904.

Factory Costs in the Chemical Industry. By H. S. Garry, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 954, 1103. 1903.

Factory Organisation and Costing Arrangements. By C. MacKenzie. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 464. 1904.

Hints to Students in devising Systems of Engineers' Cost Accounts. By J. B. Bardsley. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 161, 186. 1903.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 77 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 210 (1903).

Machinery and Engineering Works Cost Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 978, 1012, 1130. 1903.

Mining Costs. *See* Mining.

Workshop Costs, for Engineers and Manufacturers. By S. Pearn and F. Pearn. 1904.

— Cost-Book Mining Companies. By J. R. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 258. 1904.

— Cost-Book System for Mines, Quarries, &c. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Cost of the Franco-German War of 1870-71. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 1. 1904.

— Cost Records or Factory Accounting. By John Mann, Junr., M.A., C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. (Reprinted from Ency. Acctg.) 1904.

— Law Costs. *See* Law.

Cost—Costs—*contd.*

— Notes on the Comparative Costs of Winding up Bankrupt Estates in Scotland and in England. By R. Collie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 373. 1897.

— Receivers' Costs. *See* Receivers.

— Solicitors' Costs. *See* Lawyers.

— Taxation of Costs. *See* Taxation.

— Trustees' Liability for Costs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 692, 714, 720, 828. 1903.

Costs. *See* Cost.

Cotgreave (A.). Contents-Subject Index of General and Periodical Literature. 1900.

Cottage Industries. Factories and Cottage Industries. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 616. 1903.

Cotton—Cotton Spinning.

— Cotton Cultivation in the British Empire and Egypt. By Prof. W. Dunstan, F.R.S. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 354. 1904.

— *Cotton Spinning.*

Accounts of a Cotton Spinning Mill. By F. Hamer, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 315, 615, 672. 1905.

Cotton Spinning. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 620 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cotton Spinning Companies' Accounts. By W. Moss, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1905.

— Cotton Weavers and Wages Assessment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 632. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Acts., p. 211. 1903.

— Liverpool Cotton Association. *See* Liverpool.

Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Cottonian Library.

— Catalogue of. *See* Catalogue.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Councillors.

— Councillors' Manual. Being a Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties. By A. Murray. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1902, 1904.

— Local Government Board Audit—Surcharging Councillors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1147, 1215. 1903.

— Parish Councillors. *See* Parish.

— Town Councillors. *See* Town.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit.

Councils.

— Burgh Councils. *See* Burgh.

— County Councils. *See* County.

— Parish Councils. *See* Parish.

— Privy Council. *See* Privy Council.

— Town Councils. *See* Town.

— Trades Councils. *See* Trades.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit.

Counsel.

— King's Counsel. *See* King's.

— Opinions of Counsel. *See* Opinions.

Count Cagliostro. *See* Balsamo.

Count and Reckoning and Payment. *In* Action of Accounting, in Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 23. 1904.

Countervailing Duties. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 299, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Counties—County.

— County Auditors and Deputation Expenses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 179. 1904.

— County Clerks. List of County Clerks in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— County Conveners. List of Conveners in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— *County Councils.*

County Council Accounts. *In* Accts. Digest (Wardhaugh). 1904.

County Council Accounts—Fees of Auditors. *See* Fees.

County Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 545 (1897), v. ii., p. 547 (1898), v. iii., pp. 88, 354 (1899).

County Council Guide for Scotland. A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. By J. B. Nicolson and W. J. Mure. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1889.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 78 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 212 (1903).

London County Council. *See* London.

Recovery of Surcharge on Councillors for Illegal Payments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 454. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— *County Courts.*

Complete Practice of the County Courts: Including that in Admiralty and Bankruptcy, Embodying the Acts, Rules, Forms, and Costs. By G. Pitt-Lewis and H. A. de Colyar. 1883.

List of the County Courts in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

Rise of the County Court. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 367. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bus. Ency.

— County Directory of Scotland, 1886-89. Ed. by R. Scott. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1886.

— County Families. *See* Aristocracy.

— County Histories of Scotland. 7 v., 8°. Edin., 1896. Containing—

Vol. I. Fife and Kinross. By Æ. J. G. Mackay.

Vol. II. Dumfries and Galloway. By Sir H. Maxwell, Bart., M.P.

Vol. III. Moray and Nairn. By C. Rampini, LL.D.

Vol. IV. Inverness (Mainland). By J. C. Lees, LL.D.

Vol. V. Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. By Sir G. Douglas, Bart.

Vol. VI. Aberdeen and Banff. By W. Watt.

Vol. VII. Prehistoric Scotland and its Place in European Civilization. By R. Munro, M.A., M.D.

Counties—County—*contd.*

— *County Local Government.*

Councillors' Manual. *See* Councillors.

County Council Guide. *See* County Councils.

— County Procurators-Fiscal. *See* Procurators.

— County of Suffolk (U.S.). Annual Report of Auditor. *See* Annual.

— Index to Maps in Ency. Brit., and Names of Counties, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— List of Law Practitioners in Scotch Counties. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— List of Sheriffs, Sheriff-Clerks, and Fiscals of Counties in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Countries. Index to Maps in Ency. Brit., and Names of Countries, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

Country Cheques. *See* Cheques.

County. *See* Counties.

Couper (Charles Tennant), Advocate. Report of the Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. 1879.

Course of Mathematics composed for the Use of the Royal Military Academy. By C. Hutton, LL.D., F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1831, 1832, 1833.

Course of Mathematics. By De Morgan, Hopkins, Ward, &c. 2 v., 8°. 1835.

Court—Courts.

— Chancery Court. *See* Chancery.

— Colonial Law Courts. *See* British Possessions.

— Commercial Courts. *See* Commerce.

— County Courts. *See* County.

— Court of Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Court of Common Pleas—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Court of Divorce—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Court of Equity—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Court of Exchequer—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Court of Justiciary. *See* Justiciary.

— Court of Probate—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— *Court of Session.*

Accountant of Court. *See* Accountant.

Auditor of Court. *See* Audit.

Cases Decided in Court of Session. *See* Law Reports.

Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, &c. By T. Sinclair. 1882 to 1894.

List of Public Offices connected with the Court of Session and other Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Report (Annual) of the Accountant of Court to the Judges of the Court of Session. By J. C. Penney. 1872-1904.

Scottish Law Reporter. Cases decided in the Court of Session, &c. 1897 to 1904.

Table of Fees Payable in Court of Session, *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit,

Court—Courts—*contd.*

— Court of Teinds. *See* Teind.

— Courts of Arbitration. London Court of Arbitration. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1283 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 1 (1905).

— Dean of Guild Courts. *See* Dean.

— Ecclesiastical Courts. *See* Ecclesiastical.

— English Law Courts. *See* English.

— High Court of Admiralty. *See* High.

— High Court of Justiciary. *See* High.

— House of Lords. *See* House of Lords.

— Irish Law Courts. *See* Ireland.

— King's Bench Division. *See* King's Bench.

— Privy Council. *See* Privy Council.

— Queen's Bench Division. *See* Queen's Bench.

— Sheriff Courts. *See* Sheriff.

— Supreme Courts. *See* Supreme.

Courthope (William John), C.B., M.A., LL.D., Professor of Poetry, Oxford University. Addison. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. i. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Courtney (William Leonard), M.A., LL.D., Editor and Author.

— Life of John Stuart Mill. *In* Great Writers, v. xx. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Courtney (William Prideaux), Miscellaneous Writer.

— Register of National Bibliography. 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Courts. *See* Court.

Covenanters.

— Baillie the Covenanter. By T. Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Covenants, Restrictive. *See* Restrictive.

Cowper (William), Poet.

— Cowper. By Goldwin Smith. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. ix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cox (David), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

C.P.A. Movement and the Future of the Profession of Public Accountant in the United States. By G. Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 464. 1904.

Crabbe (George), Poet.

— Crabbe. By A. Ainger. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Life of George Crabbe. By T. E. Kebbel, M.A. *In* Great Writers, v. ix. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Craft Guilds. *See* Guilds.

Craftsmen. *See* Artisans.

Craggs (John G.), Sir, F.C.A., Secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund.

— Heavy Trial Balances Made Easy. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Craig Phadrick, Inverness-shire.

— Remains of Vitrified Fort. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 236. 1868.

Top. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Craigie (John), M.A., Advocate. Scottish Law of Conveyancing. Moveable Rights. 1894.

Craigie (Patrick George), Major, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Agriculture.

— Census of the Empire. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 277. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Craigmaddie.

— Druidical Altar at Craigmaddie. ["Auld Wives' Lift."] By A. D. Robertson. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 4. 1883.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Craignethan Castle (Tillietudlem).

— Lanark, Falls of Clyde, and Craignethan Castle. *In* British Association Excursions. 1901.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Craigs (W. F.). Police. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Craik (Henry), Sir, K.C.B., M.A., late Secretary of Scottish Education Department.

— Address at Fiftieth Anniversary of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 434. 1905.

— Century of Scottish History, from the Days before the '45, to those within Living Memory. 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Craik (James), D.D., St. George's Parish, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 91 (and Port.). 1886.

Crake (James), A.C.A. Executorship Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 122. 1903.

Cranmer (Thomas), Archbishop of Canterbury.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Crannogs.

— Report of Conjoint Visit of the Geological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow to the Dumbuck Crannog. By J. F. Campbell. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 267. 1898.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cranstoun (George), Lord Corehouse, of Corehouse Estate, near Lanark.

— Corehouse and the Cranstouns. In West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 10. 1885.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Craven (E. J. E.). Local Taxation and Valuation (England). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 332. 1904.

Crawfurd (John Lindsay). Examination of the Claim of John Lindsay Crawfurd, to the Titles and Estates of Crawfurd and Lindsay. By Jas. Dobie, F.S.A. 1831.

Crawley (Charles), M.A. Law of Life Insurance. 1882.

Creasy (Edward Shepherd), Sir, M.A., Historian.

— Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World: from Marathon to Waterloo. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Credit.

— Bonds of Credit. *See* Bonds.

— Cash Credits. *See* Cash.

— Credit and Crises. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 689. 1903.

— Credit—The Regulation of Note Issues. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 54. 1905.

— Currency and Credit in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 431. 1903.

— Gold Supply, Credit, and Prices. By A. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 238. 1899.

— Mutual Credits. *See* Mutual.

— National Credit and National Debts. By A. B. Clark. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 410. 1899.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Creditors.

— Circulars to Creditors: Accountants' Liability for Libel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 356. 1904.

— Execution Creditors. *See* Execution.

— Judgment Creditors and Debenture-Holders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 771. 1905.

— Petitioning Creditors. *See* Petitioning.

— Position of Creditors on a Reconstruction. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 460. 1903.

— Postponed Creditors. *See* Postponed.

— Preferential Creditors. *See* Preferential.

— Preferential Payments. *See* Preferential.

— Priorities of Debenture-Holders and Execution Creditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 809. 1904.

— Private Arrangements with Creditors. *See* Private.

— Secured Creditors. *See* Secured.

— Trade Creditors *v.* Debenture-Holders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 273, 304, 376. 1905.

— Trusts for Creditors. *See* Trusts.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cree (T. S.), LL.D. Law of Supply and Demand. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 164. 1902.

Creech (William), Publisher and Author, and Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

— Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith before the High Court of Justiciary on the 27th and 28th Days of August, 1788; for Breaking into, and Robbing, the General Excise Office of Scotland, &c. 1788.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Crelle (August Leopold), Dr., German Mathematician and Engineer.

— Calculating Tables, giving the Products of every Two Numbers from One to One Thousand, &c. 1897.

Biog. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names.

Cremation. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 172. 1885.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Crewdson (Ernest), C.A. Amalgamations. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 8. 1901.

Crime—Criminal.

— Amendment of the Criminal Law in respect of Fraud. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 289. 1903.

— Capital Punishment. *See* Capital Punishment.

— Company Management and the Criminal Law in Germany. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 393. 1903.

— Crime. By C. E. Troup, C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 682. 1902.

— Crime in England. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iv., p. 96A. 1902.

— Criminal Liability of an Auditor. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 131 (1905), Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 563 (1900).

— Defalcation. *See* Defalcation.

— Embezzlement. *See* Embezzlement.

— Falsification. *See* Falsification.

— Forgery. *See* Forgery.

— Fraud. *See* Fraud.

— Insanity in its relation to Punishment for Crime. By Richard Brown, Writer. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 125. 1898.

— Return of Crimes, Burgh of Dundee. *See* Dundee.

— Theft. *See* Theft.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Crimean War.

Bib. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), Life of Cobden (Morley), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Criminal. *See* Crime.

Crimp (S.). Sewage Disposal. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Crises.

— Commercial Crises. *See* Commerce.

— Credit and Crisis. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 689. 1903.

— Crises and the Currency: with a Comparison between the English and Scotch Systems of Banking. By J. G. Kinnear, F.R.S.E. 1 v., 8°. 1847.

— Financial Crises. *See* Finance.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. By Thomas Carlyle. 6 v., 8°. 1875.

Crofters' Holdings Act. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Cromarty. *See* Ross and Cromarty.

Cromer, Earl of (Evelyn Baring), British Consul-General in Egypt.

— Egypt. No. 2 (1904). Despatch from His Majesty's Agent and Consul-General, the Earl of Cromer, at Cairo, including a Report by Sir William Garstin, K.C.M.G., upon the Basin of the Upper Nile. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cromlechs. *See* Archæology.

Crompton (James), F.S.A.A. Municipal Finance. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., pp. 189, 200. 1903.

Cromwell (Oliver).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cropper (L. C.), F.C.A. Examinations, with special reference to Auditing. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 69. 1903.

Cross (Marian). *See* Eliot (George).

Crossed Cheques. *See* Cheques.

Crossraguel Abbey, Maybole.

— John Knox and the Abbot of Crossraguel at Maybole. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 140. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Crowe (Eyre Evans), Historian.

— History of France. 1858-68.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Crown Cases Reserved. Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Crown and Parliament. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 18. 1903.

Crozier (John Beattie), LL.D., Philospher and Historian.

— History of Intellectual Development: on the Lines of Modern Evolution. (Vols. I. and III.) 1897, 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Cruickshank (George), Artist.

— *Biog., Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Cruickshank (James). Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons; and the Glasgow Lodge of St. John. 1879.

Cruise of the S.S. "Mararoa." Craigendoran to Norway, 8th to 18th September, 1885. By "A. R." 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1885.

Crum (Walter), F.R.S., of Thornliebank.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 93 (and Port.). 1886.

Crump (F. Octavius). Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with occasional References to French and German Law. 1875.

Cullen (William J.), M.A., LL.B.

— Bankruptcy (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i, p. 329. 1904.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland. [Ed.] 1895, 1903.

"Culler (The)." [Weekly Magazine.] 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1795.

Culpin (H.), A.S.A.A. Premium Wages System. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v. p. 315. 1904.

Cumbernauld.

— Cumbernauld House and the Flemings. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 181. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cumbrae.

— Ancient Sepulture in Cumbrae. By J. MacGown, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 114. 1883.

— Remains of a Vitrified Fort, or Site, in the Island of Cumbrae, &c. By W. Keddie. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 236. 1868.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cummins (Charles). Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies. 1895.

Cumulative Preference Shares. *See* Preference.

Cunningham (Allan), Miscellaneous Writer.

— Great English Painters. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xviii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cunningham District of Ayrshire.

— Topographical Account of District of Cunningham, Ayrshire. Compiled about the year 1600 by Timothy Pont. 1858.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Cunningham (William), F.B.A., D.D., Historian.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Ancient Times). 1902.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Mediæval and Modern Times). 1904.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in the Early and Middle Ages. 1905.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times. 1903.

Part I. The Mercantile System.

Part II. Laissez Faire.

— Outlines of English Industrial History. [Joint Author.] 1904.

— Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Curator—Curatories. (*See also Factors.*)

— Bonds of Caution in Executries, Curatories, &c. By K. Sandeman, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 163. 1901.

— Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, and Managers of Burghs: with an Appendix of relative Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, and Practical Forms. By G. H. Thoms. 1859, 1881.

Bib. *In* Accts. Dig., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Curatories. *See* Curator.

Currency. (*See also Bimetallism, Coinage, Exchange, Finance, Money.*)

— American Currency. By A. S. M'Clelland, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 324. 1887.

— Bank Charter Act: Ought the Bank of England or the People of England to receive the Profits of the National Circulation? By J. Duncan, B.A. 1858.

— Bank Notes. *See* Bank.

— Bankers. *See* Bank.

Currency—*contd.*

— Banking and Currency. By Ernest Sykes, B.A. 1905.

— Bibliography of Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 230. 1905.

— Commercial Œconomy; or, the Evils of a Metallic Currency: with Remarks upon the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Rev. W. Cockburn. 1819.

— Crises and the Currency: with a Comparison between the English and Scotch Systems of Banking. By J. G. Kinnear, F.R.S.E. 1847.

— Currency and Banks. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 213. 1886.

— Currency and Credit in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 431. 1903.

— Currency Question in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 509. 1903.

— Foreign Currencies and the Accounts of Foreign Branches. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 281, 417. 1904.

— Foreign Currencies and their Treatment in Home Accounts. By Geo. Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 88. 1904.

— Gresham's Law. *See* Gresham.

— History of the Currency, 1252 to 1894. By A. Shaw, M.A. 1896.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 78 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts. p. 215 (1903).

— Indian Currency Experiment (The). By J. S. Nicolson. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— Indian Currency Question. By A. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 338. 1898.

— Indian Mints. By W. W. Carlile, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 123. 1897.

— Life, Adventures, and Serious Remonstrances of a Scotch Guinea Note, containing a Defence of the Scotch System of Banking, and a Reply to the late Letters of E. Bradwardine Waverley. By the Author of "Letters of a Plain Man." 1826.

— L.S.D., or the Origin of Pounds, Shillings, and Pence. By John Evans, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 1882.

— Money and its Laws: embracing a History of Monetary Theories and a History of the Currencies of the United States. By H. V. Poor. 1877.

— On the Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. By A. Macindoe, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 71. 1893.

— Principles of Currency. By Edwin Hill. 1856.

— Principles of Currency and Banking; being Five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Arts of the Third Year. By R. H. Mills, A.M., B.L. 1857.

— Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency; with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England, as they regard the Public and the Proprietors of Bank Stock. By D. Ricardo. 1816.

Currency—*contd.*

— Question concerning the Depreciation of our Currency stated and examined. By W. Huskisson, M.P. 1819.

— Silver Question. Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. By G. Jamieson. 1895.

— Silver Question and the Gold Question. By R. Barclay. 1885.

— Students' Test Questions in Examinations in Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 237. 1905.

— Studies in Currency. By Lord Farrer. 1898.

— Taxation and Work. A Series of Treatises on the Tariff and the Currency. By E. Atkinson, LL.D., Ph.D. 1892.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Ency. Acctg., Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), p. 246 (1904).

Current Accounts. *See* Accounts Current.

Current Expenses. Maintenance and Alterations as Current Expenses. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904), p. 360.

Currie (G. W.).

— American Financial Position. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 373. 1903.

— Prospects of Canadian Land Mortgage Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 495, 601. 1899.

Currie (James G.). Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, according to the Practice in the Commissariat of Edinburgh. 1884.

Customs. Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. *See* Ancient.

Customs (Duties). *See* Taxation.

Cuthbertson (Donald), LL.B., C.A., in Glasgow (1782-1864).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 200 (Port. p. 200). 1905.

Cuthbertson (Francis), M.A., LL.D. Primer of Geometry. An Easy Introduction to the Propositions of Euclid. 1884.

Cyclopædiæ. (*See* Encyclopædiæ.)

Daboll's Schoolmaster's Assistant, improved and enlarged; being a Plain, Practical System of Arithmetick. Adapted to the United States. By N. Daboll. 1 v., 12°. Ithaca, N.Y., 1843.

"Dade" Perpetual Ledger. *See* Card Indexing.

Daguerre (Louis Jacques Mandé), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dictionary of Painters (1903).

Daily Papers. *See* Newspapers.

Dairy Accounts. By F. Rowland, A.C.A. 1 v., 8°. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxiii. 1904.

Dale (David), Philanthropist.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 752 (1903), Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), p. 202 (1904), Glasgow Clubs (Strang), pp. 364-7 (1857), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots (Chambers), 1855, Progress Glasgow (Stewart), pp. 31, 35, 94, 97 (1883).

Dalglish (Henry), M.L.A. Financial Statement of the Government of Western Australia. (Pam.) 1904.

Dalglish (Robert), M.P. for Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 97 (and Port.). 1886.

Dalhousie (Marquis of). *See* Ramsay (James).

Dalling and Bulwer, Lord. *See* Bulwer.

Dalrymple (James), C.A., Manager of Glasgow Tramways.

— Glasgow Corporation Tramways. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 255, 280, 406. 1905.

— Standardisation of Tramway Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1191, 1231. 1903.

— Tramway Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 225. 1904.

Dalrymple (James), First Viscount Stair, Lawyer and Statesman.

— Institutions of the Law of Scotland, deduced from its Originals, and collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal Laws, and with the Customs of Neighbouring Nations. 1832.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Dalrymple (John), First Earl of Stair.

— The Master of Stair and Glencoe. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 85. 1885.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dalrymple Parish, Ayrshire.

— Dalrymple and the Stairs. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 81. 1885.

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Daly (R. R.), F.C.A. Shipping Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 393 (1904), Accts. Lib., v. xl. (1905).

Damages. *See* Reparation.

Dampier (William), Pirate.

— William Dampier. By W. Clark Russell. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. iii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Danes in England. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 87 (1905), Western Civilization (Cunningham), p. 290 (1904), Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), p. 246 (1904).

Dante (Alighieri), Italian Poet.

Biog., Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

D'Arblay (Madame). *See* Burney (Fanny).

Darien Company.

— Books and Accounts of the Darien Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 157, 182A. 1905.

— Darien Company. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 15. 1884.

Biog., Bib. In "William Paterson," Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Dict. Nat. Biog., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 1010 (1903).

Darnley (Lord). *See* Stewart (Henry).

Darwin (Charles Robert), Naturalist.

— Life of Charles Darwin. By G. T. Bettany. *In* Great Writers, v. x. 1895.

Biog., Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Darwin (Leonard), Major, Economist.

— Bimetallism. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Dates. Average Due Dates. *See* Average.

— Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. By J. Haydn. 1904.

Dating Forward. *See* Invoices.

Daudet (Alphonse), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Davey, Lord, Sir Horace Davey, of Fernhurst, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.

— Law. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Davidson (Andrew), C.A. Scottish University Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 485. 1902.

Davidson (G.). Norman's Blast. A Rejected Contribution to "Good Words." 1866.

Davidson (Mark George), Sheriff-Substitute at Glasgow.

— Elements of Profits. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 73. 1892.

— State Purchase of Land in Ireland. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 281. 1888.

Davies (A. Ll.). Fraud. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Davies (Charles).

— First Lessons in Arithmetic. Designed for Beginners. 1840.

— Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science. 1857.

Davies (Henry F. A.). Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions, under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the Trades Union Act, 1871, and the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875; with Official Regulations and Rules and Forms. 1876.

Davison (T. Raffles), F.S.I.A. Pen-and-Ink Notes at the Glasgow International Exhibition. A Series of Illustrations, with an Account of the Exhibition by Robert Walker. 1888.

Davy (Humphry), Sir, Natural Philosopher.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Dawson (Sidney Stanley), F.C.A.

— Accountants' Compendium. 1898, 1904.

— Bankruptcy (England). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 268. 1904.

— Book-keeping in Belgium, Spain, Portugal, Russia, Holland, &c. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— British and Foreign Methods of Book-keeping, with special reference to Legalised Systems. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 531, 676. 1904.

Dawson (Sidney Stanley)—*contd.*

— Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 669, 689 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 70, 108, 129 (1905).

— Goodwill. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 196. 1904.

— Law Papers of the Institute Examinations, and how to prepare for them. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 212. 1903.

— Liquidators' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 157. 1904.

— Mnemonic Aids for the Use of Accountant Students. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 180. 1903.

— Receivers' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 479. 1904.

— Reserves and Reserve Funds. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 482. 1904.

— Trustees' Accounts under Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement (England). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 337. 1904.

Day (W. G.). Account Book for Retail Dealers. 1904.

Deacon (George Frederick), LL.D., C.E.

— Water Supply. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Dean of Guild Court, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Deas (James), M.Inst.C.E. The River Clyde. 1873.

Death Duties. (*See also Estate Duty, Succession Duties.*)

— Death Duties. By T. Gosset and A. Ross. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 321. 1904.

— Death Duties. By E. Bramley, M.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 14, 187. 1903.

— Death Duties—Revenue from. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1113. 1903.

— Epitome of the Death Duties. *In* Executors (Kelland). 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 221. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Death-Rate. (*See also Vital Statistics, Mortality.*)

— Death-Rate among Assured Lives in the West Indies, being the Experience of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society during Thirty Years, 1846-1876. 1 v. Glas., 1877.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

De Banville (Théodore), French Poet.

— Théodore De Banville. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Debating Society, Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

Debentures.

— Debentures. By J. B. Batchelor, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 96. 1905.

— Debentures. By J. R. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 326. 1904.

Debentures—*contd.*

— Debentures. By E. Manson. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Debentures and Debenture Stock. *In* Company Precedents (Palmer). 1900.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 78 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 222 (1903).

— Irredeemable Debentures. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 246 (1904), Acct., v. xxxii., p. 543 (1905).

— Joint Issues of Debentures. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 245. 1904.

— Judgment Creditors and Debenture-Holders. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 771. 1905.

— Liquidators' Costs and Debenture-Holders. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 79. 1904.

— Mortgage and Debenture Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1109. 1903.

— Position, in a Winding-up, of the Holders of Debentures, including Uncalled Capital, and of Members who have paid up Calls in Advance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1449, 1483. 1903.

— Priorities of Debenture-Holders and Execution Creditors. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 809. 1904.

— Purchase by Company of its own Debentures. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 263, 290, 292, 320, 399, 426, 430, 468. 1903.

— Redeemable Debentures. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 410. 1904.

— Re-issued Debentures. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 5. 1905.

— Registration of Debentures. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 160, 190. 1903.

— Should Debenture-Holders be furnished with Balance Sheets? *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 157, 222. 1905.

— Stamp Duties on Debentures. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 328. 1904.

— Trade Creditors *v.* Debenture-Holders. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 273, 304, 376. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ency. Brit.

Debt—Debts. (*See also Debtors.*)

— Acknowledgment of Debt. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 5. 1904.

— Adjudication for Debt. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 54. 1904.

— Bad Debts. *See* Bad Debts.

— Book Debts. *See* Book Debts.

— Committal for Debt. *See* Imprisonment.

— *Debt Collection.*

Auditors and Debt Collection. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 353. 1903.

Debt Collectors and Private Arrangements with Creditors. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 450. 1905.

Should Debt Collectors Act as Trustees? *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 322. 1904.

— Debts Provable in Bankruptcy. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 109. 1904.

— Doubtful Debts. *See* Bad Debts.

— Foreign Debts. *See* Foreign.

Debt—Debts—*contd.*

— Funded Debt. *See* Funded.

— Imprisonment for Debt. *See* Imprisonment.

— Indebtedness of Local Authorities. *See* Local Government.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 79 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 223 (1903).

— Local Debts. *See* Local.

— Municipal Debts. *See* Municipal.

— Mutual Debts. *See* Mutual.

— National Debt. *See* National.

— Proof of Debt. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 382. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Debtor—Debtors. (*See also Debt.*)

— Absconding Debtors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 1. 1904.

— *Debtor and Creditor.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 79 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 223 (1903).

Methods by which the Existence and Value of the Debtors and Creditors on a Balance Sheet may be verified. By J. W. Vincent. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 9. 1902.

Treatise on the Law of Debtor and Creditor in Scotland. (Anon.) 1837.

— *Debtors Acts.* (England.)

Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, with the Rules and Forms belonging thereto, and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By J. M. Rigg. 1884.

Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, together with Rules, Orders, and Forms. By F. Pitt-Taylor. 1884.

Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Bankruptcy Rules and Forms, 1883; The Debtors Act, 1869, so far as applicable to Bankruptcy Matters, &c. By W. Hazlitt and R. Ringwood. 1884.

Debtors Act and Commitment for Debt. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 96. 1903.

Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, comprising the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Debtors Acts, 1869 and 1878; and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. By R. V. Williams and W. V. Williams. 1884.

Principles of Bankruptcy, embodying the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; Part of the Debtors Act, 1869; The Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts) Act, 1884, &c. By R. Ringwood. 1884.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

— Debtors Act (Scotland). *See* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Imprisonment of Debtors. *See* Imprisonment.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Decay of the Handloom Weaving Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 790. 1903.

Decay of Individualism. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 114. 1903.

Deceased Insolvents. *See* Bankruptcy.

Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with. *See* Marriage.

Decimal System. *See* Metric System.

Decisions in Law Courts. *See* Law Reports.

Declaration of Independence in America. *See* United States.

Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, History of. By Edward Gibbon. 1881.

De Colyar (H. A.). Guarantee. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix., Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 222. 1904.

Decree in Absence, in Sheriff Court. *In* Green's Ency. of Scots Law, v. i., p. 15. 1896-1904.

Decreet Arbitral. *See* Arbitration.

Deed of Assumption. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 152. 1904.

Deeds.

— *Deeds of Arrangement.* (England.)

Deeds of Arrangement. By A. Grierson, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 15. 1902.

Deeds of Arrangement. By W. S. Dickinson. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 441. 1903.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 35 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 24 (1903).

Outside Accountants and Deeds of Arrangement. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 613. 1905.

Some Notes on Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement. By T. M. Attlee, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 110. 1902.

Statistics of Deeds of Arrangement in United Kingdom in 1902. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 61. 1903.

Trustees' Accounts under Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement (England). By S. S. Dawson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 337. 1904.

Trustees under Deeds of Arrangement. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 790. 1904.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 224, 376, 483, Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

— *Deeds of Assignment.* (England.)

Deeds of Assignment and Interpleader Actions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 456, 513. 1903.

Deeds of Assignment and Subsequent Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 558. 1904.

Methods of Unqualified Accountants under Deeds of Assignment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 468. 1903.

Payments to Trustees under Deeds of Assignment. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 245, 758. 1905.

Registered Companies and Deeds of Assignment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 949. 1903.

Trustee Carrying on Business under Deed of Assignment—Liability in the Event of Loss. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1081, 1094. 1903.

Deeds—*contd.*

— Deeds, instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow. Ed. by Prof. W. Thomson, M.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1850.

— Execution of Deeds. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac. 1899. *See also* Green's Ency.

— Forged Deeds. *See* Forgery.

— Title Deeds. *See* Title.

Defalcations. (*See also Fraud, Falsification, Embezzlement.*)

— Audits and Defalcations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 155, 261. 1903.

— Defalcations and their Discovery. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 409. 1904.

— Defalcations of Secretaries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 261. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 79 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 225 (1903).

— Methods Employed by Defalcating Bookkeepers, and some Suggestions for the Prevention and Detection of same. By H. H. Nixon. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1578. 1903.

— Official Audits and Defalcations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1457. 1903.

— Some Suggestions as to the Discovery and Prevention of Defalcations from an Auditor's Point of View. By A. F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 723, 855. 1903.

Defeat of the Spanish Armada. *See* Spain.

Deferred Shares. *See* Ordinary Shares.

Definitions of Terms. *See* Terms.

Defoe (Daniel), Journalist and Novelist.

— Daniel Defoe. By W. Minto. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. x. 1880-7.

— Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvii., 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), p. 180 (1904), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 1010 (1903).

De la Cadena (Mariano Velazquez). Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 1891.

Del Credere Commission. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 355. 1904.

Delivery of Parcels. *See* Parcels.

De Lolme (John Louis), Author.

— Constitution of England; or, an Account of the English Government. A new Edition, with Life and Notes, by John MacGregor, M.P. 1853.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Demand and Supply.

— Influence of Demand and Supply on Prices. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 232. 1886.

— Law of Supply and Demand. By T. S. Cree, LL.D. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 164. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Democracy.

— Democracy in America. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by H. Reeve. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

— Democracy in Europe: a History. By Sir T. Erskine May. 2 v., 8°. 1877.

— Democratic Vistas. By Walt Whitman. *In* Cam. Ser., v. v. 1886-8.

— Industrial Democracy. By S. and B. Webb. 1897.

— Industry and Democracy. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 178. 1902.

— Primitive Democracy. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem., v. i., p. 3. 1897.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Democratic. *See* Democracy.

De Molière. *See* Molière.

De Montmorency (J. E. G.), B.A., LL.B. Law relating to Accounts. *In* Dicksee's Advanced Accounting. 1903.

Demurrage.

Bib. *In* Ency. Acctg., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Denholm (James), Teacher of Drawing in Glasgow.

— History of the City of Glasgow and Suburbs. 1804.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Dennehy (J. G.), A.C.A. Executorship Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 89. 1903.

Dennistoun (Alexander), of Golfhill, Merchant in Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.) (1886), Strang's Clubs, p. 549 (1857).

Denny (Peter), LL.D., Shipbuilder, Dumbarton. Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portrait of Peter Denny, Esq., LL.D., to Mrs. Denny, on Tuesday, 2nd September, 1890.

Departmental Accounts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 124 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 355 (1904).

Deposit Receipts.

— Deposit Receipts. By A. M'Neil. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 356. 1904.

— Deposit Receipts payable "to Either or Survivor." *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 3. 1902. *See also* in Green's Ency.

Depositors in Savings Banks. *See* Savings Banks.

Deposits, Bank. *See* Bank.

Depreciation.

— Annuity System. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892. 1904.

— Assets and Goodwill of Limited Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 45, 169 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 363 (1904).

— Assets in a Municipal Undertaking. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 178. 1905.

— Blast Furnaces. *In* Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117. 1884.

— Boilers. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

Depreciation—*contd.*
— Breweries. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 86. 1904.
— Buildings. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Accts. Mag. (C. Ker), v. iv., p. 199 (1900), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1460, 1487, 1514 (1903).
— Comparative Depreciation Tables. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1895.
— Copyrights. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).
— Co-operation: The Advisability or otherwise of having Transferable Shares; and the Question of Reserve Funds and Depreciation. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 351. 1904.
— Corporation Tramways. *See* Tramways.
— Depreciation. By Charles Ker, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 196. 1900.
— Depreciation. By W. P. Vickerman. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 229, 330. 1905.
— Depreciation. By W. A. Reid, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 156. 1897.
— Depreciation. By M. W. Jenkinson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 95. 1903.
— Depreciation. By E. Guthrie, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 357. 1904.
— Depreciation. By F. How. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 812, 1101. 1903.
— Depreciation. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 354 (1904).
— Depreciation. By E. Garcke and J. M. Fells. *In* Fact. Accts., p. 228. 1902.
— Depreciation, with special Reference to Assessment of Income. By C. Mackenzie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 13. 1899.
— Depreciation of Assets and Goodwill of Limited Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 45, 169 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 363 (1904).
— Depreciation in Excess of Earnings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 603. 1903.
— Depreciation of Factories and their Valuation. By Ewing Matheson. 1 v., 8°. 1884.
— Depreciation of Gold since 1848. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 75. 1904.
— Depreciation and Obsolescence. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 189. 1905.
— Depreciation of Plant and Works under Municipal and Company Management. By C. H. W. Biggs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 91, 315. 1903.
— Depreciation, Repairs, Maintenance, Upkeep. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1113. 1903.
— Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxvi. 1903.
— Depreciation in Unprofitable Years. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 791. 1904.
— Electric Lighting Undertakings. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 891 (1902), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 490, 1565 (1903).
— Engines. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

Depreciation—*contd.*
— Factories. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson, 1884).
— Fire. *In* Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).
— Fixtures. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904).
— Foundries. *In* Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).
— Furniture. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904).
— Gas Works and Plant. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 109, 159, 189 (1903), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).
— Glasgow Corporation Accounts, with special reference to Depreciation and Sinking Funds. By Alexander Murray, C.A. 1903.
— Goodwill. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 119 (1884), Acct., v. xxx., pp. 45, 169 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 363 (1904), Green's Ency.
— Ground Rents. *In* Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 119 (1884).
— Harness. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 359. 1904.
— Hire-Purchase. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904).
— Horses. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 360 (1904).
— Household Utensils. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 44, 75, 79. 1903.
— Income Tax. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1317, 1358, 1460, 1487, 1514 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 13 (1899), Guide to Income Tax (Murray & Carter, 1905), Acts relating to Income Tax (Dowell, 1890). *See also* Income Tax.
— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 79 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 226 (1903).
— Instalment System. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 119 (1884).
— Investments. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904).
— Land. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 120 (1884), Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 356 (1904).
— Leases. In Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 120 (1884).
— Libraries. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 245 (1904).
— Licensed Houses. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904).
— Life of Subject (Durability). *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).
— Local Authorities' Accounts—Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1454 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 749 (1904).
— Machinery. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Accts. Mag. (C. Ker), v. iv., p. 199

Depreciation—*contd.*

(1900), Fixed Machinery (Strathie, 1892), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 358 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 259 (1900).

— Mines. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 155 (1903).

— *Municipal Undertakings.*

Depreciation in Municipal Undertakings. By P. V. Moodie. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735 (1905).

Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 785, v. xxxi., pp. 186, 216, 271, 306, 329. 1904.

Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By F. Walmesley, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1331, 1388, 1419. 1903.

Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 768, 797, 825, 838, 862, 882, 922, 943, 951, 979, 1003, 1007, 1011, 1135, 1149, 1163. 1903.

Glasgow Corporation Accounts, with special reference to Depreciation and Sinking Funds. By Alexander Murray, C.A. 1903.

Municipal Accounts, with special reference to Sinking Funds and Depreciation, and to the Ascertainment of Trading Profit. By R. F. Miller, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 700, 714, 750. 1904.

Municipal Expenditure in its relation to Rates, Loan Periods, Sinking Funds, and Depreciation. By Jos. Hammond. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 305. 1905.

Bib. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Accts. Jl. (E. Guthrie), v. xxi., p. 356 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 178 (1905), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 125, 365, 380, 419, 917, 1134, 1545 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 159, 438, 467, 474 (1905).

— Over-Depreciation—Sale of Depreciated Subject at a Profit. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 398. 1903.

— Patents. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

— Patterns. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117. 1884.

— Plant. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 91, 315, 1364 (1903).

— Railway Companies' Accounts. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

— Reserves. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood) (1904), Depreciation, &c. (Dicksee, 1903), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 234, 260, 264, 291, 324, 355, 1014, 1032, 1124 (1903).

— Ships. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 620 (1897), v. iii., p. 482 (1899), v. iv. (C. Ker), p. 200 (1900).

Depreciation—*contd.*

— Sinking Funds. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Glasgow Corporation Accounts (Murray, 1903), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 768, 797, 825, 838, 862, 882, 922, 943, 951, 979, 1003, 1007, 1011, 1135, 1149, 1163 (1903), v. xxix. (Walmesley), pp. 1331, 1388, 1419 (1903), v. xxx. (Hall), p. 540 (1904), v. xxx. (Turner), p. 785, v. xxxi, pp. 186, 216, 271, 306, 329 (1904), v. xxxi. (Miller), pp. 700, 714, 750 (1904), v. xxxii. (Hammond), p. 305 (1905).

— Stores (Stock). *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228. 1902.

— Tables of Depreciation. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884), Comparative Depreciation Tables (Dicksee, 1895).

— Telephones. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 428. 1904.

— Theatres. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892. 1904.

— Tools. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228. 1902.

— Tramways. *In* Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 124 (1884), Acct., v. xxix. (Wing), pp. 125, 365, 380, 419 (1903), Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 623, 648, 688 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 189 (1905).

— Valuation. In Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 116 (1884).

— Vans. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228. 1902.

— Wagons. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 359 (1904).

— Water Companies' Accounts. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

— Works. *See* Depreciation—Buildings.

Depression, Agricultural. *See* Agriculture.

Depression of the Landed Interest. *See* Land.

Depression of Trade. (*See also Commercial Depression, Crisis.*)

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission to enquire into the Depression of Trade. By C. Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 133. 1886.

— Machinery and Industrial Depression. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson). 1901.

— Periods of Commercial Depression. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 732. 1904.

Deputation Expenses. County Auditors and Deputation Expenses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 179 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 454 (1905).

De Quincey (Thomas), Author.

— Confessions of an Opium Eater. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxx. 1886-8.

— De Quincey. By David Masson. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxiii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Ency. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley.

De Ronsard (Pierre), French Poet.

— Tó Pierre de Ronsard. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Descartes (René), Philosopher.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Description of the Banquet in Honour of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 13th January, 1837. By Jas. Clelland, LL.D. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1837.

Description of Ceremonial on the Occasion of Laying the Foundation Stone of the Municipal Buildings, in George Square, Glasgow, on 6th October, 1883. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1885.

Designs—Registration, &c. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** ii., p. 119. 1903.

Destitute, Relief of. *See* Poor Relief.

Destruction of Wills. *See* Wills.

Detaille (Jean Babtiste Edouard), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Deuchar (David), F.I.A., F.F.A., F.R.S.E.

— Fire Insurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 26. 1904.

— Life Assurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 119. 1904.

Dewey (Melvil), Librarian. A.L.A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the Auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. [Editor.] 1904.

Dexter (Edward), F.C.A. Some Remarks on the Verification of the Items in a Balance Sheet. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 433, 454. 1903.

Diagrams. By A. L. Bowley, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 377. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dialect. *See* Language.

Dialogorum Sacrorum. Libri iv. By Sebast. Castalione. 1 v., 18°. Edin., 1689.

Diamond Merchants' Accounts. *See* Jewellers.

Diamond Necklace (The). By Thos. Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** v. 1875.

Diaries.

— Accountants' Diary. *See* Accountants.

— Diary of Sir John Moore. Ed. by Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B. 2 v., 8°. 1904.

Dicey (Albert Venn), M.A., K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., Professor of English Law, Oxford.

— Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. 1897.

— Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Dick (A. E.). Marine Insurance Popularly Treated. Three Lectures delivered at Liverpool in a Course of Special Shipping Lectures. (Pam.) 1884.

Dick (George Handasyde), Merchant, Glasgow.

— On Indian Economics. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 45. 1897.

— Some Aspects of Political Economy. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 122. 1896.

Dick (Robert), Baker, Geologist, and Botanist.

— Robert Dick; Baker, of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist. By S. Smiles. 1 v., 8°. 1878.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Dickens (Charles), Author.

— Dickens. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— Dickens. By A. W. Ward. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xiv. 1880-7.

— Life of Charles Dickens. By John Forster. 1872-4.

— Life of Charles Dickens. By F. T. Marzials. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xi. 1892-5.

— To Charles Dickens. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ency. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Dickinson (A. L.), M.A., F.C.A., C.P.A.

— Profession of the Public Accountant. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 650. 1905.

— Profits of a Corporation. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 444. 1904.

— Some Special Points in Accountancy Practice. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 495. 1905.

Dickinson (W. S.), A.C.A.

— Articles of Association of a Limited Company. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 551. 1903.

— Deeds of Arrangement. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 441. 1903.

— Executorship Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 696, 777, 807, 833, 838, 870, 889, 925, 950. 1903.

— Property of a Bankrupt. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 334. 1903.

Dicksee (Lawrence Robert), M.Com., F.C.A., Professor of Accounting in University of Birmingham.

— Advanced Accounting. (With an Appendix on the Law relating to Accounts, by J. E. G. Montmorency, B.A., LL.B.) 1903, 1905.

— Auctioneers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** ii. 1901-5.

— Auditing: a Practical Manual for Auditors. 1892, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904.

— Book-keeping for Accountant Students. 1893, 1897, 1903.

— Book-keeping: its Adaptability to the Requirements of every Class of Undertaking. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 496. 1904.

— Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students. 1904.

— Book-keeping for Company Secretaries. 1897, 1904.

— Comparative Depreciation Tables. 1895.

— Cost Accounts suitable to Jobbing Tradesmen. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 252. 1904.

Dicksee (Lawrence Robert)—*contd.*

— Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxvi. 1901-5.

— Foreign Currencies and the Accounts of Foreign Branches. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 281, 417. 1904.

— Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts, with an Introductory Chapter dealing with the Law relating to Goodwill, by T. M. Stevens, D.C.L. 1897.

— Hotel Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxxvii. 1905.

— Importance of Accurate and Adequate Accounting. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 318. 1905.

— Nature and Limitations of Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 469, 565, 609, 649, 717. 1903.

— Profits Available for Dividend. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

— Secretary (A) and his Work. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 36. 1904.

— Solicitors' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xii. 1901-5.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Dickson (Charles Scott), M.P., K.C., Lord Advocate.

— Address at Fiftieth Anniversary of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 413. 1905.

Biog. In Who's Who.

Dickson (William Gillespie), LL.D., Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

— Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland. 1864.

Biog. Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Dickson (William P.), D.D., LL.D.

— Glasgow University Library: Notes on its History, Arrangements, and Aims. (Notice of the Ewing Collection of Bibles, by James Lymburn.) 1888.

— Recent Methods of Educational and University Legislation: a Narrative and a Comment. 1889.

Dictionaries.

— Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. Ed. by R. Chambers. 1853-5.

— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. Ed. by G. C. Williamson, Litt.D. 1903.

— Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. By Sir J. B. Burke, C.B., LL.D. 1886.

— Cassell's French and English Dictionary. By James Boïelle, B.A. 1904.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. By W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 1883.

— Complete Dictionary of the German and English Languages. By Flügel. 1853.

— Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., and T. D. Hall, M.A. 1883.

Dictionaries—*contd.*

— Dictionary of Abbreviations and Contractions and Abbreviative Signs. By Edward Latham. 1 v., 24°. 1904.

— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. By Dr. Andrew Ure. Ed. by Robt. Hunt, F.R.S., and F. W. Rudler, F.G.S. 4 v., la. 8°. 1878-9.

— Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 3 v., la. 8°. 1863.

— Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., and Samuel Cheetham, M.A. 2 v., la. 8°. 1875.

— Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrines, being a Continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., and Henry Wace, M.A. 4 v., la. 8°. 1877-1887.

— Dictionary of the Clyde, from Tinto to Ailsa Craig. By David Pollok. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1888.

— Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. By G. J. Bell. Ed. by G. Watson, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1882.

— Dictionary of Glasgow and Vicinity. By Charles Kirkwood. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1884.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Antiquities. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. 1878.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 3 v., la. 8°. 1880.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Geography. By William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 2 v., la. 8°. 1878.

— Dictionary of National Biography. By Sir Leslie Stephen,, K.C.B., and Sydney Lee, Litt.D. 68 v., la. 8°. 1885-1904.

— Dictionary of Political Economy. By R. H. Inglis Palgrave, F.R.S. 3 v., 8°. 1894.

— Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1 v., 8°. 1859, 1882.

— Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. By Mariano Velazquez de la Cadena. 1 v., 12°. 1891.

— Dictionary of Statistics. By M. G. Mulhall, F.S.S. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, Universal Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. By Rev. Edward Smedley, M.A., and others. 1845.

— Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. By John Jamieson, D.D. 1879.

— General Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, Historical, forming a Complete Gazetteer of the World. By A. K. Johnston, F.R.S.E. 1882.

— Greek-English Lexicon. By H. G. Liddell, D.D., and R. Scott, D.D. 1883.

— Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. By Jos. Haydn. 1904.

Dictionaries—*contd.*

— Imperial Dictionary of the English Language. By J. Ogilvie, LL.D. 1883.

— Latin Dictionary. Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By W. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., and T. D. Hall, M.A. 1883.

— Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopædia of Mathematical Science. By C. Davies, LL.D., and W. G. Peek, A.M. 1857.

— New English Dictionary on Historical Principles; founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philosophical Society. By James A. H. Murray, B.A., M.A. 1888-1901.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dictionary. *See* Dictionaries.

Diderot (Denis), French Philosopher.

— Diderot. By Thos. Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** iv. 1875.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Diet. *See* Food.

Differential Calculus. (*See also Mathematics.*)

— Differential Calculus. By J. R. Armstrong. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 387. 1904.

— Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, containing the Theory of Plane Curves. By B. Williamson, M.A., F.R.S. 1880.

— Introduction to the Differential and Integral Calculus. With Examples of Application to Mechanical Problems. By W. J. Millar, C.E. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Differential Equations. By H. F. Baker, F.R.S. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvii. 1902.

Digby (Kenelm Edward). Sale and Transfer of Shares in Companies. 1868.

Digest—Digests. (*See also Law Reports.*)

— Accountants' Digest. By J. B. Wardhaugh, C.A. 1904.

— Digest of the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856, 19 & 20 Vict. cap. 79. By W. Alexander. 1 v.; la. 8°. Edin., 1856.

— Digest of Cases Decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. By Patrick Shaw. 4 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1843 to 1864.

— Digest of Cases Reported in the Law Reports (England), from 1865 to 1890. Ed. by Arthur Paul Stone. 3 v.

— Digest (Ten Years, 1891-1900) of all the Cases Reported in the Law Reports (England) and in the Weekly Notes from the Commencement of 1891 to 1900. By M. White, M.A. 1901.

— Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and Cheques. By M. D. Chalmers, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1881.

— Digest of the Law of Partnership. By F. Pollock. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Digest of the Law of Scotland, with special reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace. By H. Barclay, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1880.

Digest—Digests—*contd.*

— Digested Index to the Common Law Reports relating to Conveyancing and Bankruptcy, commencing with the Reign of Elizabeth, in 1558, to the Present Time. By E. Chitty and F. Forster. 1 v., la. 8°. 1841.

— Scots Digest of the Cases Decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland and reported in the various Series of Law Reports—1873 to 1904. By J. C. S. Sandeman. 1905.

— Scots Digest of all the Cases Decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, from 1900 to 1903. By J. C. S. Sandeman. 1904.

Dill (James B.). Statutory and Case Law, applicable to Private Companies under the General Corporation Act of New Jersey, and Corporation Precedents. 1 v., la. 8°. New York, 1898, 1899.

Dingwall (T.), C.A. Distillery Accounting. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 303. 1903.

Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. Ed. by Joseph Bain, F.S.A.Scot., and Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

Dircks (Will H.). Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. [Editor.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxviii. 1886-8.

Directories.

— County Directory of Scotland. Ed. by R. Scott. 1886.

— Directory of Directors. Ed. by Thomas Skinner. 16 v., 12°. 1889-1905.

— Early Glasgow Directories. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A., in Miscellaneous Papers, and in Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 199 (1883).

— Glasgow Post Office Annual Directory. From 1818 to 1905.

— National Telephone Directory. From 1900 to 1905.

— Official Directory of the Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Containing Lists of Members, Rules of Admission, Syllabus of Examinations, &c. 1896-1905.

— Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory. 1905-6.

— Post Office London Directory. 1905.

— Scottish Law List and Legal Directory. 1888-1905.

— Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, National Directory of Large Commercial Houses, and Buyers' Guide. 1894 to 1905.

— Slater's Directory, Scotland, 1900. Royal National Directory of Scotland, with large Map of Scotland. 1899.

— Stubbs' Directory, 1904. Manufacturers, Merchant Shippers, and Professional, for Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent. 1904.

— Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy, &c. 1905.

Directors. (*See also under Company Law.*)

— Alternative Directors. *See* Substituted.

— Amateur Directors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 481. 1904.

Directors—*contd.*

— Apportionment of Directors' Fees. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

— Bills of Exchange—Personal Liability of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 648. 1905.

— City of Glasgow Bank Directors. *See* Glasgow.

— Directors as Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 395, 431, 508, 545. 1903.

— Directors' Expenses. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 249, 619, 624, 767. 1904.

— Directors' Fees in Voluntary Liquidations. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 767. 1904.

— Directors' Liability Act, 1890. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 129 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

— Directors' Perquisites. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 458. 1903.

— Directors and Plurality of Office. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 393 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 161 (1904).

— Directors—Their Powers, Duties, Responsibilities, &c. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 144. 1904.

— Directors' Qualification Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 61. 1904.

— Directors as Secretaries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1132, 1161, 1188, 1216. 1903.

— Directory of Directors. Ed. by T. Skinner. 1889-1905.

— Duties of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 321, 422. 1903.

— Forms for, and the Preparation of, Monthly, or other Periodic Statements for the use of Boards of Directors. By G. W. Radley. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 156. 1903.

— Income Tax and Managing Directors' Salaries. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 633. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 233. 1903.

— Institute of Directors. *See* Institute.

— Insuring the Lives of Managing Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 539. 1903.

— Liabilities of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 253, 686, 1007. 1903. *See also* Directors' Liability Act, 1890.

— Liability of Directors and Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 452. 1904.

— Liability of Directors—Payment of Dividends out of Capital. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 472. 1901.

— Liability of Directors for Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 607. 1904.

— Register of Directors. *See* Register.

— Resignation of Directors. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 333. 1905.

— Responsibilities of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1455. 1903.

— Shareholders', Directors', and Voluntary Liquidators' Legal Companion: A Manual of Everyday Law and Practice for Promoters, &c. Under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. By F. B. Palmer. 1896.

— Substituted Directors. *See* Substituted.

Directors—*contd.*

— Training of Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 319. 1903.

— Western Bank (Glasgow) Directors. *See* Western Bank.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Directory. *See* Directories.

Disbursements. *See* Expenditure.

Discharge of a Bankrupt. *See* Bankruptcy.

Discharges in Favour of Trustees. *See* Trustees.

Disclaimer of Leaseholds in Bankruptcy. *See* Leaseholds.

Disclosure of Contracts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 139. 1904.

Discount.

— Discount Stamps. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1156. 1903.

— Discounting of Bills. *See* Bills of Exchange.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 82 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 234 (1903).

— Provision for Discount deducible from Debtors' Accounts upon Settlement. By E. A. Radford, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 161. 1903.

— Reasons why the Bank of England ought not to reduce the Rate of Discount to four per cent., &c. (Anon.) 1822.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Discretionary Trusts. *See* Trusts.

Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the "Edinburgh Review"; corrected, vindicated, enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. By Sir William Hamilton, Bart. 1 v., 8°. 1852.

Disease. *See* Medical.

Disestablishment.

— Church and State: Disestablishment and Disendowment. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. i. 1885.

— Establishment and Disestablishment. By Rev. W. E. Collins, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Disfranchisement. *See* Franchise.

Dishonesty. Checks against Dishonesty in Employees. *In* Appendix to v. xxxii., Accts. Lib. 1901-5.

Dismissal of Secretary. *See* Secretaries.

Disputes. Trade Disputes. *See* Trade, Labour, Employees, Workmen.

Disraeli (Benjamin), Lord Beaconsfield. (1804-1881.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ency. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

D'Israeli (Isaac), Author. (1766-1848.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ency. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Dissenting Shareholders. (*See also Shares, Companies—Reconstruction.*)

— Excluding Dissentient Shareholders. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 482. 1905.

— Rights of Dissentients under Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 617, 654. 1904.

— Rights of Dissenting Shareholders. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 805. 1903.

Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. By John Stuart Mill. 2 v., 8°. 1859.

Dissolution of Partnership. *See* Partnership.

Distillers—Distillery.

— Distillery Accounting. By T. Dingwall, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 303 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 91 (1903).

— Distillery Accounts. By W. Andrew. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 252. 1903.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Distress (Law).

— Law of Distress. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 122. 1885.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Distribution of Products, or the Mechanism and the Metaphysics of Exchange. By Edward Atkinson. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

District Auditors. Lawyers as District Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 41. 1903.

District Libraries.

— Glasgow District Libraries. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Gorbals District Library. *See* Gorbals.

Dittmar (William), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E. Memoir. By C. A. Fawsitt, F.R.S.E., F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 303. 1891.

Dividend—Dividends. (*See also Company Law.*)

— Apportionment of Dividends on Death. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 44, 76, 546, 571, 744, 774, 777, 808. 1903.

— Apportionment of Dividends in Judicial Factories. *In* Business of an Accountant (Robertson-Durham). (Pam.) 1895.

— Arrears of Dividend. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 288. 1903.

— Bankruptcy—Dividends after Many Days. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

— Dividend. By S. D. Hopkinson. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Dividends and Capital. By W. C. Smith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 900, 933, 978 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 12 (1902).

— Dividends out of Capital, and Auditors' Certificates. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 598, 621. 1904.

— Dividends Guaranteed by Vendor. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 610. 1897.

— Dividends and Profits prior to Incorporation. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 160. 1904.

Dividend—Dividends—*contd.*

— Dividends out of Reserve Fund. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 128. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 108 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 234 (1903).

— Interim Dividends. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 236. 1904.

— Liability of Directors—Payment of Dividends out of Capital. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 472. 1901.

— Payment of Arrears of Dividends. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 288. 1903.

— Payment of Dividend out of Capital. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 81, 531 (1899), v. v., p. 4 (1901).

— Premiums on Shares applied to Payment of Dividends. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1011. 1903.

— Profits Available for Dividend. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

— Profits Available for Dividend. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1187, 1217. 1903.

— Unclaimed Dividends. *See* Unclaimed.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Divisible Profits. *See* Profits.

Divorce Cases. Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Dixon (William), of Govanhill, Coalmaster in Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 103 (and Port.). 1886.

Dobie (James), F.S.A.Scot. Examination of the Claim of John Lindsay Crawfurd to the Titles and Estates of Crawfurd and Lindsay. 1831.

Dobson (Henry Austin), LL.D., Author.

— Fanny Burney. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Fielding. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xii. 1880-7.

— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. *In* Great Writers, v. xv. 1892-5.

— Samuel Richardson. *In* Eng. Men Lett, 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Dobson (Robert). Elements, Analysis, and Practice of Arithmetic, Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal, &c. [Joint Author.] 1771.

Docks. (*See also Clyde Navigation, Shipping.*) Millwall Docks, London. *See* Millwall.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Doctrine of Interest and Annuities, Analytically Investigated and Explained, accompanied by numerous valuable Tables by H. Filipowski. By Francis Baily. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1864, 1866.

Dodd (Arthur F.), F.C.A.

— Auditor's Certificate and Report. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 776, v. xxxi., pp. 7, 183. 1904.

— Elements of Profit-Sharing applied to Commercial Ventures. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 706. 1905.

Dodd (Arthur F.)—*contd.*

— Fraud in Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 113. 1904.

— Railway Accounts and their Audit. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 423. 1904.

— Some Suggestions as to the Discovery and Prevention of Defalcations from an Auditor's Point of View. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 723, 855. 1903.

Dodds (James Miller). Parish Council Guide for Scotland. [Joint Author.] 1895.

Domesday Book. *In* Hist. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By Robert Chambers, F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot., LL.D. 3 v., 8°. 1874.

Domestic Industries. *See* Home Work.

Domestic Relations. Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations. By P. Fraser. 1846.

Domestic Service.

— Regulation of Labour in Domestic Service. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Donald (Colin Dunlop), Writer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 107 (and Port.). 1886.

Donald (Colin Dunlop, Jr.), F.S.A.Scot., Writer, Glasgow. Sheriff Court of Lanarkshire and some Cases tried there in the last Century. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., p. 273. 1868.

Donaldson (David), F.E.I.S. Index to Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403-1589. And a Glossary of Peculiar Words. 1892.

Donations.

— Donations to Charities. *See* Charities.

— Parish Councils and Donations. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 62. 1905.

Doré (Paul Gustave), Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bryan's Dict. (1904).

Dormant Partners. *See* Sleeping Partners.

Double Account.

— Double Account Form of Balance Sheet. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 396. 1904.

— Double Account System. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 144. 1904.

Double Commission. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 116. 1903.

Double Entry. Earliest Instances of Double Entry in Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

Doubtful Debts. *See* Bad Debts.

Douglas Book (The). By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. xii.

Douglas (Campbell), F.R.I.B.A., Glasgow. Architecture as an Art. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 15. 1893.

Douglas (George Brisbane), Sir, Bart.

— History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. *In* Count. Hist. Scot. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Doune Castle. *In* British Assn. Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Douthwaite (William). Loanable Capital. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 600. 1905.

Dowden (Edward), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Professor of English Literature, Dublin University.

— Southey. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxx. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dowell (Stephen), M.A., late Assistant Solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue.

— Acts relating to the Income Tax, with reference to the Decisions on the Subject. 1890.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Doyle (Richard), Artist.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Drainage.

— Reclaiming Land by Drainage in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 112. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Drake (Francis), Sir, Admiral.

— Sir Francis Drake. By Julian Corbett. *In* Eng. Men Act. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dramatic. *See* Stage (The).

Drapers' Accounts. By G. H. Richardson, F.S.S., F.C.I.S. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxi. 1901-5.

Drapers, Scotch. *See* Scotch.

Drawings, Cash. *See* Cash.

Drawings, Copyright of. *See* Copyright.

Dressmakers' Accounts. By G. H. Richardson. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxi. 1901-5.

Drew (W. H.), Rev., M.A. Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections. With an Appendix on Harmonic Ratio, Poles and Polars, and Reciprocation. 1880.

Drink Problem.

— American Whiskey Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

— Drink Traffic. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 176. 1903.

— Drunkenness. By A. Sherwell. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 684. 1902.

— Gothenburg System. *See* Gothenburg.

— Inebriates. *See* Inebriates.

— Insurance of Public House Licenses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 322, 423, 490. 1903.

— Intoxicating Liquor Laws. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 139. 1885.

— Licensing. *See* Licensing.

— Local Option. *See* Local.

Drink Problem—*contd.*

— Permissive Bill. *See* Permissive.

— Reformed Public Houses: Notes upon the Scandinavian Licensing Systems, and the Bishop of Chester's Recent Proposals. By John Mann, Jr., M.A., C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 9. 1892.

— Restrictions on the Liquor Trade. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 142. 1885.

— Sunday Closing of Public Houses. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 154. 1885.

— Use of Alcohol as affecting Life Assurance Risk. By Neil Carmichael, M.D. (Pam.) 1904.

— Public Houses and Clubs. By B. S. Rowntree. *In* Poverty. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Druggists. *See* Chemists.

Drugs. Adulteration of Food and Drugs. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Druids. *See* Archæology.

Drunkenness. *See* Drink Problem.

Drusquer (M. N.), M.A., LL.D. Law and Custom of the Stock Exchange. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 733. 1904.

Dryden (John), Poet.

— Dryden. By G. Saintsbury. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xiii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Dublin.

— Accounts of the Corporation of Dublin. 1885.

— Early Accounts of the City of Dublin. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 64. 1905.

Top., Hist. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Du Chaillu (Paul Bellini), Explorer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Due Date, Average. *See* Average.

Duelling.

— Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. A Fragment about Duels. By Thos. Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Duffield (W. B.). Chartered Companies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Duke of Sussex. *See* Frederick Augustus.

Duke of Wellington. *See* Wellington.

Dumas (Alexandre), Novelist.

— Alexandre Dumas. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— To Alexandre Dumas. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Du Maurier (George), Artist and Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Dumbartonshire.

— Statistics relating to Dumbartonshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. viii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Long. Gaz.

Dumbuck Crannog. *See* Crannogs.

Dumfriesshire.

— History of Dumfries and Galloway. By Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P. *In* Count. Hist. Scot., v. ii. 1896.

— Statistics relating to Dumfriesshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. iv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot., Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Dunbar (Charles F.). Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking. 1898.

Dunblane Cathedral.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* British Assn. Excursions, Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Duncan. Investment and Speculation in Stocks and Shares. 1895.

Duncan (Adam), Viscount Duncan, Admiral.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers).

Duncan (Ebenezer), M.D. Some Points in the Social Progress of Scotland in Recent Times. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 1. 1898.

Duncan (Jonathan), The Younger, B.A., Currency Reformer.

— The Bank Charter Act: Ought the Bank of England or the People of England to receive the Profits of the National Circulation? 1858.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Duncan (P.). Estate Duty. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Duncan (W. & Co.). Manual of British and Foreign Brewery Companies for 1895.

Dundee. Burgh of Dundee. *See* Burgh.

— Early Accountants in Dundee. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 181, 202. 1905.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Dundonald Parish and Village, Ayrshire.

— Dundonald and its Earls. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 98. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Dundonald (Lord), Admiral. (Thomas Cochrane.)

— Dundonald. By The Hon. J. W. Fortescue. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xxii. 1895.

— Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. By J. B. Atlay, M.A. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers).

Dunlop (Henry), of Craigton, Manufacturer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 111 (and Port.). 1886.

Dunn (John, Jr.), C.A. Interest on Advances to Beneficiaries. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 359. 1899.

Dunoon.

Top., Hist. *In* British Assn. Excursions, Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Dunstan (Wyndam Rowland), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Director of the Imperial Institute, South Kensington.

— Cotton Cultivation in the British Empire and Egypt. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 354. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Dupin (Armandine Lucile Aurore). *See* Sand (George).

Duplication of Feu Duty. *See* Feu Duties.

Dürer (Albrecht), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict. (1904).

Durose (Arthur), F.C.A. Uniformity of Practice in the Certificate and Requirements of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900, and in the Report to Shareholders. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 44. 1903.

Dutch. *See* Holland.

Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. By E. F. Turner. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Duties.

— Ad Valorem Duties. *In* Ency. Acctg. 1904.

— Countervailing Duties. *See* Countervailing.

— Customs Duties. *See* Taxation.

— Estate Duty. *See* Estate.

— Excise Duties. *See* Excise.

— Legacy Duty. *See* Legacy.

— Probate Duty. *See* Probate.

— Settlement Estate Duty. *See* Settlement.

— Stamp Duties. *See* Stamp.

— Succession Duties. *See* Succession.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Duty, with Illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1886.

Dwellings. *See* Housing.

Dyer (Henry), C.E., M.A., D.Sc.

— Development of the Marine Engine. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xviii., p. 1. 1886.

— Memoir of Henry Muirhead, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 22. 1890.

— Technical Education in Glasgow and the West of Scotland: a Retrospect and a Prospect. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 23. 1893.

Eadie (John), D.D., Minister in Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 113 (and Port.). 1886.

Earls. *See* under Family or Titular Names.

Early.

— Early Accounts and Accountants. *See* under these Headings.

Early—*contd.*

— Early Engineering. By S. Smiles. *In* Lives Eng., **v.** iii. 1879.

— Early England. By J. R. Green. *In* Hist. Eng. People. 1880-5.

— Early English History—Political and Social Environment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 28. 1903.

— Early Glasgow Directories. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. i. 1883.

— Early Mining. *See* Mining.

— Early Museum Catalogues. By D. Murray, LL.D. *In* Museums, &c. 1904.

— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. Collected by R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D., B.A., F.S.A.Scot. 1 v., sm. fo. Edin., 1878.

Earnings. *See* Profits.

East Africa.

— Rise of our East African Empire: Early Efforts in Nyassaland and Uganda. By Captain F. D. Lugard, D.S.O. 1893.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

East India Company. History of the East India Company. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 55, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 255, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Eastern Question.

Bib. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** i., p. 299, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Eastland Merchants' Company.

Bib. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 234, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Easton (J. M.). Liabilities of Auditors, with especial reference to the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 26. 1902.

Eastwood Parish.

— Spirit of the Times (The). Considered in an Address to the People of Eastwood. By Rev. S. Macgill. 1792.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Eccles (Dorset), I.S.O., Senior Assistant, Department of Printed Books, British Museum.

— Newspapers. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Ecclesiastical Courts. Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Ecclesiastical Records. Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698. Ed. by G. R. Kinloch. 1 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1837.

Economics.

— Accounting in its relation to Economics. By V. V. Branford, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 24. 1904.

— American Commonwealth. By James Bryce, M.P. 1888.

— Back to Adam Smith. By W. Cunningham, D.D., D.Sc. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 7. 1904.

Economics—*contd.*

— Bibliography of Accounting in its relation to Economics. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 47. 1904.

— Bibliography of Cobden, and Books on Economic Subjects. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), p. 957. 1903.

— Bibliography of Political Economy (Published by Longmans). *In* Appendix to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Definitions of the Terms used in Political Economy. *In* Elem. Pol. Econ. (Macleod). 1863.

— Dictionary of Political Economy. By R. H. I. Palgrave. 1894.

— Economic Development of West Africa. By Edmund D. Morel. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 134. 1904.

— Economic Experts. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 737. 1903.

— Economic Inquiries and Studies. By Sir R. Giffen, K.C.B. 2 v., 8°. 1904.

— Economic Powers of the Trust. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 143. 1901.

— Economic Sophisms. By Frédéric Bastiat. Translated by P. J. Stirling, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1873.

— Economic Studies. By Walter Bagehot. Ed. by. R. H. Hutton. 1 v., 8°. 1880.

— Economic Value of Ireland to Great Britain. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 431. 1904.

— Economics. By W. A. S. Hewins, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Economics for Beginners. By H. D. Macleod, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Economics of Industry. By A. and M. P. Marshall. 1 v., 12°. 1879.

— Economics as a Subject for Examination. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 653, 685. 1904.

— Economy of High Wages. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 261. 1901.

— Elements of Economics. By H. D. Macleod, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1881, 1886.

— Elements of Economics of Industry, being the First Volume of Elements of Economics. By A. Marshall. 1892, 1903.

— English Constitution. By Walter Bagehot. 1867.

— Essays in Finance. By Sir R. Giffen. (First and Second Series.) 1880, 1886.

— General Survey of Recent Political Progress. By Ed. Dicey, C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. (Preface). 1902.

— Grammar of Political Economy. By W. F. Marriott, C.S.I. 1874.

— Harmonies of Political Economy. By Frédéric Bastiat. 1860.

— History of Political Economy. By J. K. Ingram, LL.D. 1888.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 82 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., pp. 239, 396 (1903).

— Jurisprudence, or the Principles of Political Right. By W. R. Herkless, M.A., LL.D. 1901.

Economics—*contd.*

— Life of Richard Cobden. By John Morley. 1903.

— List of Works on Political Economy. *In* Theory of Political Economy (Jevons). 1879.

— Malthus and His Work. By James Bonar, M.A. 1885.

— Manual of Political Economy. By Henry Fawcett, M.P. 1883, 1888.

— Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. By J. E. Thorold Rogers. 1868.

— On Indian Economics. By G. Handasyde Dick. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 45. 1897.

— Political Economy. By F. A. Walker. 1 v., 12°. 1885, 1892.

— Political Economy for Beginners. By Millicent G. Fawcett. 1 v., sm. 4°. 1889.

— Political Economy Club, founded in London, 1821. Names of Members, Rules of the Club, and List of Questions Discussed. 2 v., 8°. 1860, 1881.

— Political Institutions: being Part V. of the Principles of Sociology. By Herbert Spencer. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— Political Preaching: or, the Meditations of a Well-Meaning Man, on a Sermon lately Published in a Letter addressed to the Rev. Mr. Wm. Brown, Kirkintilloch. By Adam Whyte. 1 v., 8°. 1792.

— Political and Social Conditions under the Edwards. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 261. 1905.

— Political and Social Economy. By J. Hill Burton. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1849.

— Postulates of English Political Economy. By W. Bagehot. 1885.

— Present Economic Conditions and Outlook for the United Kingdom. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 405. 1904.

— Principles of Economics. By A. Marshall. 1895.

— Principles of Political Economy. By C. Gide. 1904.

— Principles of Political Economy. By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1897, 1901.

— Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. By J. Stuart Mill. 1886.

— Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 5. 1886.

— Relation of Statistics to Economics. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 82. 1900.

— Relations of Thomas Carlyle to Political Economy. By J. Bonar, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 139. 1890.

— Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, from 1863 to 1880. By W. West Watson, F.S.S. 1865-81.

— Ricardo and the Old Political Economy. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 3. 1902.

— Sanitation and Social Economics: an Object Lesson. By J. Russell, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 1. 1889.

Economics—*contd.*

— Shooting Niagara: and After. By Thos. Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

— Some Aspects of Political Economy. By G. Handasyde Dick. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 122. 1896.

— Some Economic Effects of War. By C. F. Bastable, LL.D. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 399. 1900.

— Some Leading Principles of Political Economy Newly Expounded. By J. E. Cairnes, M.A. 1874.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow (Vital, Social, and Economic), 1885-1891. By Jas. Nicol. 1891.

— Studies in Economics. By William Smart, M.A., LL.D. 1895.

— Subjects of Social Welfare. By Sir L. Playfair. 1889.

— Theory of Political Economy. By W. S. Jevons, LL.D. 1879.

— Two Theories of Economic Progress. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 137. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

See also the following Subjects under their respective headings:—

Agriculture.
Banking.
Bimetallism.
Bounties.
Bullion.
Capital.
Church and State.
Coinage.
Collectivism.
Commerce.
Competition.
Constitution.
Corn Laws.
Currency.
Demand and Supply.
Democracy.
Education.
Eight Hours Question.
Emigration.
Employees.
Employers.
Exchange.
Exports.
Fair Trade.
Finance.
Fiscal Policy.
Food Supply.
Foreign Exchanges.
Free Trade.
Gold Question.
Government.
Imports.
Industry.
Labour.
Land.
Land Values.
Money.
Negro Question.
Nihilism.
Parliament.
Pauperism.
Politics.
Population.
Poor (The).
Prices.
Private Interest.
Producer.
Products.
Profits.
Progress.
Property.
Protection.
Railways.
Raw Material.
Reciprocity.
Religion.
Rent.
Revenue.
Seignorage.
Silver Question.
Single Tax.
Slave Trade.
Social Science.
Socialism.
State (The).
Statistics.
Subsidies.
Tariffs.
Taxation.
Tithes.
Trade.
Trade Unions.
Treaties.
Trusts.
Values.
Wages.
War.
Wealth.
Work.
Working Classes.

Eddis (Wilton C.), F.C.A. Manufacturers' Accounts. 1902.

Edgeworth (Maria), Novelist.

— Maria Edgeworth. By Emily Lawless. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Edinburgh.

— Accountants' Volunteer Company. *See* Volunteers.

— Actuarial Society. *See* Actuarial.

— Chartered Accountants Students' Society. *See* Accountant Students.

— Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Edinburgh. A.D. 1143-1540. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1871.

— City of Edinburgh Accounts published in the year 1885. 1 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1885.

— Commissariat of Edinburgh. *See* Commissariat.

— Early Accounts and Audit of the City of Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 62, 83. 1905.

— Edinburgh Almanac. From 1751 to 1905. 18° and 12°.

— Edinburgh Gazette. From 1805 to 1905.

— Edinburgh and its Region, Geographic and Historical. By Prof. Patrick Geddes. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 302. 1902.

— *Edinburgh Review.*

Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. By J. Stuart Mill. 1859.

Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review; corrected, vindicated, enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. By Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. 1852.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. A.D. 1403 to 1589. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1869-82.

— Faculty of Advocates. *See* Faculty.

— General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. *See* General.

— George Watson's Hospital. *See* George.

— How to Promote and Preserve the True Beauty of Edinburgh; being a few Hints to the Hon. Lord Cockburn on his late Letter to the Lord Provost. By Jas. Begg, D.D. 1849.

— Index to Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. A.D. 1403-1589. By D. Donaldson, F.E.I.S. 1892.

— International Exhibition of 1886. *See* International.

— Juridical Society. *See* Juridical.

— Leaves from the Diary of an Edinburgh Banker in 1745. By John Campbell. 1881.

— Letter to the Lord Provost on the Best Ways of Spoiling the Beauty of Edinburgh. By Lord H. Cockburn. 1849.

— List of Law Practitioners in Edinburgh. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— List of Public Offices connected with the Court of Session and other Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Origin of the Accountancy Profession in Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Post-Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory, 1905-6.

Edinburgh—*contd.*

— Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. Delivered before the members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution during the months of February and March, 1848. By John Gray. 1848.

— St. Giles' Cathedral. *See* Saint Giles'.

— Searchers of Public Records—Names of Firms in Edinburgh. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Society of Accountants. *See* Society.

— Trial of Archibald Stewart, late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, for Neglect of Duty, &c. 1747.

— University of Edinburgh. *See* University.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Edinburghshire. *See* Midlothian.

Edison (Thomas Alva), Inventor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Edmonds (T. R.), B.A. Life Tables founded upon the Discovery of a Numerical Law regulating the Existence of every Human Being: Illustrated by a New Theory of the Causes producing Health and Longevity. 1832.

Education.

— Accounts of Education Authorities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1160. 1903.

— Accounts of Education Committees. By J. A. Palmer. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 751. 1904.

— Agricultural Education in this Country and Abroad, with special reference to Germany. By C. M. Aikman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 133. 1888.

— Apprentices and Technical Education. By G. Howell. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab., p. 233. 1878.

— Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. iii. 1901.

— Bursaries. *See* Bursaries.

— Commercial Education. *See* Commercial.

— Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. By Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. 1852.

— *Education Act for Scotland, 1872.*

Manual of the Education Act for Scotland, 35 & 36 Vict. cap. 62 (1872). By A. Craig Sellar. 1873.

— Education and Agriculture: a Discussion of the Bearings of the Technical Education Movement on our Greatest Industry. By James Hendrick, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 124. 1894.

— Education of Co-operators. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 222. 1902.

— Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. By Herbert Spencer. 1 v., 8°. 1861.

— Education Rate. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), pp. 7, 52. 1905.

— Educational Experiments. By J. G. Kerr. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 143. 1896.

Education—*contd.*

— Educational Publications. Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. (W. & A. K. Johnston.)

— Elementary Education. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 17. 1885.

— Elementary Education in relation to Taxation and Finance. By J. Beckett, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 124. 1904.

— Endowed Schools and Hospitals (Scotland) Commission. Appendix to Third Report, v. ii. Statistics. 1875.

— Foundations. *See* Foundations.

— Free Schools. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 22. 1885.

— Greek Language. *See* Greek.

— Hutchesons' School, Glasgow. *See* Hutchesons'.

— Importance of Geography in Education. By Prof. James Bryce, M.P. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 113. 1902.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 83 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 239 (1903).

— Languages. *See* Languages.

— Latin. *See* Latin.

— Legal Education. *See* Legal.

— National Education; its Economic and Social Effects. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 122. 1871.

— Parish Councils and Collection of School Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 48. 1905.

— Place of Greek in Education: an Inaugural Lecture delivered in the University of Glasgow, November 6th, 1889. By Prof. G. G. A. Murray, B.A. 1889.

— Plea for Ragged Schools; or, Prevention better than Cure. By Rev. Thomas Guthrie. 1847.

— Present Tendencies in Classical Studies. By Prof. R. C. Jebb, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 168. 1888.

— Primary Education. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 277. 1889.

— Progress of School Building in Glasgow. By J. M'Math. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 106. 1891.

— Progress of Technical Education, with special reference to the Glasgow Weaving College. By D. Sandeman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 73. 1886.

— Public Museums as Aids to Teaching. By J. Colville, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 164. 1887.

— Ragged Schools. *See* Ragged.

— Recent Methods of Educational and University Legislation. A Narrative and a Comment. By W. P. Dickson, D.D., LL.D. 1889.

— Religious Teaching in Board Schools. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 26. 1885.

— Remarks on National Education. By G. Combe. 1847.

Education—*contd.*

— Scholarships. *See* Scholarships.

— School Boards. *See* School Boards.

— Schools. *See* Schools.

— Scope and Practical Teaching of Geography in Schools. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xix., p. 486. 1887.

— Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 337. 1889.

— Technical Education. By Sir P. Magnus. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

— Technical Education. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 307. 1889.

— Technical Education in Glasgow and the West of Scotland: a Retrospect and a Prospect. By H. Dyer, C.E., M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 23. 1893.

— Universities. *See* Universities.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Educational. *See* Education.

Edward the Confessor. *See* King Edward.

Edward First, King of England.

— Accounts of the Royal Wardrobe. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 50. 1905.

— Eleanor of Castile, Consort of Edward. *See* Eleanor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. *See* Lord Herbert.

Edward Sixth. *See* King Edward.

Edward (Thomas), The Banff Naturalist.

— Life of a Scotch Naturalist—Thomas Edward, Associate of the Linnean Society. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Edwards (Allen). Jewellers', Silversmiths', and Kindred Traders' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxiii. 1901-5.

Eglinton (Earl of). *See* Montgomerie.

Egypt—Egyptian.

— Ancient Egyptian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Annual Rise and Fall of the Nile. By P. C. Waite. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., pp. 474, 543. 1904.

— Cotton Cultivation in the British Empire and Egypt. By Prof. W. Dunstan, F.R.S. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 354. 1904.

— Egypt. No. 2 (1904). Despatch from His Majesty's Agent and Consul-General, the Earl of Cromer, at Cairo, including a Report by Sir William Garstin, G.C.M.G., upon the Basin of the Upper Nile. 1 v., sm. f°. 1904.

— Egyptian Agriculture, with special reference to Irrigation. By P. N. Joannides. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 561. 1904.

— Egyptian Obelisks. By T. L. Patterson, F.I.C., F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xvi., p. 266. 1884.

Egypt—Egyptian—*contd.*

— Irrigation of Egypt: What the British have done. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 637. (Anon.) 1886.

— Life in Ancient Egypt. By Adolph Erman. 1894.

— Nile River. *See* Nile.

— Rehabilitation of Egypt. By A. S. White. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 354. 1904.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Egyptian. *See* Egypt.

Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages. By J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

Eight Hours Question. *See* Labour.

Ejectment. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Elder (John), Shipbuilder, Glasgow.

— Memoir of John Elder, Engineer and Shipbuilder. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine. 1871.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 115 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog.

Eldridge (B. H. B.), A.C.A. Stock Accounts for Multiple Shops. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1529. 1903.

Eleanor of Castile, Consort of Edward I. of England.

— Accounts of Her Executors. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 49. 1905.

— Household Accounts (1265). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 49. 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Election—Elections.

— Canvassing at Elections. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 51. 1885.

— Corrupt Practices. *See* Corrupt.

— Municipal Elections. *See* Municipal.

— Parish Councils and Election Expenses. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 46. 1905.

— Parliamentary Elections. *See* Parliament.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Elective Auditors.

— Elective Auditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1185, 1216, 1285, 1312, 1391. 1903.

— Elective Auditors in England. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 209. 1902.

— Elective Auditors—Their Powers and Duties—How they should check the Accounts of Local Authorities. By Jas. Howard. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 538, 557. 1903.

— Qualifications of Elective Auditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 605. 1903.

Electric—Electricity.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Electricity Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Depreciation of Electricity Undertakings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1565. 1903.

— Domestic Applications of Electricity. By W. B. Sayers. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvii., p. 117. 1895.

Electric—Electricity—*contd.*

— *Electric Lighting.*

Acts relating to Electric Lighting. *In* Councillor's Manual (Murray). 1904.

Electric Lighting Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1105, 1134, 1154, 1188, 1222, 1315, 1363 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 82 (1899).

Electric Lighting Accounts. By G. Johnson. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxix. 1901-5.

Electric Lighting Companies and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 490. 1903.

Glasgow Corporation Electric Lighting Order, 1890, and the General Electric Lighting Acts, &c. Compiled by John Bowers. 1893.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 83 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 241 (1903).

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bus. Ency.

— Electrical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Municipal Electricity Accounts. By J. Allcock. *In* Municipal Accounts. 1903.

— Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the 19th Century: Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. iv. 1884.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Electricity. *See* Electric.

Electro-Platers' Accounts. *See* Jewellers' Accounts.

Elegant Extracts; or, Useful and Entertaining Passages in Prose: Similar in Design to "Elegant Extracts in Poetry." 6 v., la. 8°. 1809.

Elementary.

— Elementary Algebra, without Answers. By J. H. Smith, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1883.

— Elementary Algebra for Schools, with Answers. By H. S. Hall, M.A., and S. R. Knight, B.A. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— Elementary Arithmetic. By Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1856.

— Elementary Course of Mathematics, designed principally for Students of the University of Cambridge. By Harvey Goodwin, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Camb., 1866.

— Elementary Course of Solid Geometry. By Richard Wormell, M.A., B.Sc. 1 v., 12°. (No date.)

— Elementary Education. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 17. 1885.

— Elementary Education in relation to Local Taxation and Finance. By J. Beckett, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 124. 1904.

— Elementary Text-Book of Trigonometry. By R. H. Pinkerton, B.A. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, containing the Theory of Plane Curves. By Benjamin Williamson, M.A., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1880.

Elements.

— Elements of Algebra. By Leonard Euler. Translated from the French by Rev. John Hewlett, B.D., F.A.S. 1 v., 8°. 1828.

— Elements, Analysis, and Practice of Arithmetic, Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal, &c. By William Gordon and Robert Dobson. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1771.

— Elements of Banking. By Henry Dunning Macleod, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1886.

— Elements of the Conic Sections. Translated from the Latin Original by Dr. Robert Simson. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1817.

— Elements of Economics. By H. Dunning Macleod, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1881, 1886.

— Elements of Economics of Industry, being the First Volume of Elements of Economics. By Alfred Marshall. 1 v., 12°. 1892, 1903.

— Elements of Geometry and Plane Trigonometry. By John Leslie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1820.

— Elements of Mathematical Analysis, abridged, for the Use of Students. By Nicolas Vilant, A.M., F.R.S.Scot. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1798.

— Elements of Mercantile Law. By T. M. Stevens, D.C.L. 1 v., 8°. 1897.

— Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with the First Principles of Analytic Geometry. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1851.

— Elements of Political Economy. By J. Shield Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

— Elements of Political Economy. By H. Dunning Macleod. 1 v., 8°. 1863.

— Elements of Statistics. By Arthur L. Bowley, M.A., F.S.S. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Elements of the Theory of Probabilities. By T. E. Streeter. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

Elgar (W. D.), A.S.A.A. Theatre Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 210. 1904.

Elginshire.

— Statistics relating to Elgin. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xiii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Elizabeth of England. *See* Queen Elizabeth.

Eliot (George). Marian Cross, Novelist.

— George Eliot. By Sir Leslie Stephen. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Life of George Eliot. By Oscar Browning. *In* Great Writers, v. xii. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Elliot (James). Complete Treatise on Practical Geometry and Mensuration. 1850.

Eliot (John), Sir, M.P., Patriot.

— Sir John Eliot: A Biography. 1590-1632. By John Forster. 2 v., 8°. 1865.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Elliot (Nenion). Fiars Prices. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 3. 1904.

Ellis (Arthur M.), LL.B. Guide to the Income Tax Acts for the Use of the English Income Tax Payer. 1886.

Ellis (Havelock).

— Pillars of Society, and other Plays. By Henrik Ibsen. [Ed.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxii. 1886-8.

— Prose Writings of Heinrich Heine. [Ed.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxi. 1886-8.

Elocution. Voice, Speech, and Gesture. A Practical Handbook to the Elocutionary Art. By R. D. Blackman. 1904.

Elworthy (W. R.). Book-keeping for Traders, Manufacturers, and Companies. With an Appendix of Commercial Terms in General Use. [Joint Author.] 1901.

Embezzlement. (*See also Fraud, Defalcation, Falsification.*)

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 83 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 242 (1903).

— Local Authorities and Embezzlements. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 460. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Emden (Alfred), County Court Judge.

— Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies and Reconstruction. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Emerson (Ralph Waldo), Essayist, Lecturer, and Poet.

— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. By Richard Garnett, LL.D. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xiii. 1892-5.

— Select Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with an Introduction. By Percival Chubb. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** i. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Emigration.

— Emigration and the Colonies. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 850. 1903.

— Industrial Investment and Emigration, being a Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, &c. By A. Scratchley, M.A. 1851.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Emin Pasha, Explorer. (Eduard Schnitzer.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Emperor Charles the Fifth of Spain. *See* Charles.

Employees — Employers. (*See also Work, Workmen, Labour, Wages.*)

— Apprentices and Trade Unions. *See* Trade Unions.

— Dishonesty in Employees. *See* Dishonesty.

— Employers and Employed: Being

(I.) An Exposition of the Law of Reparation for Physical Injury.

(II.) The Employers' Liability Act, 1880, Annotated with Special Reference to Decisions in England and Scotland.

Employees—Employers—*contd.*

(III.) Suggested Amendment of the Law as to the Liability of Employers. By Walter Cook Spens, and Robert T. Younger, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1887.

— Employers' Liability. By Maurice Hill. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1002.

— Employers' Liability Acts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Income Tax—Employees' Salaries. *See* Income Tax.

— Master and Servant. *See* Master.

— Principles of a Time Policy, a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers. By R. S. Moffat. 1878.

— Rise of an Employing Class in the Nineteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 617. 1903.

— Trade Disputes. *See* Trade.

— Trade Unions. *See* Trade.

— Tramway Employees. *See* Tramway.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Master and Servant and Master and Apprentice. By P. Fraser, LL.D. 1872.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Employers. *See* Employees.

Employment. *See* Labour.

Enclosure of Commons. By H. Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 239. 1871.

Encyclopædias. (*See also Dictionaries.*)

— Business Encyclopædia and Legal Adviser. With a Series of Statistical Articles and Explanatory Diagrams by John Holt Schooling; and a Commercial Gazetteer of the World by William Melvin, M.A. Ed. by W. S. M. Knight. 1903.

— Century Cyclopædia of Names. Ed. by B. E. Smith. 1903.

— Cyclopædia of English Literature. A History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, with Specimens of their Writings. Ed. by R. Chambers. 1885, 1903.

— Encyclopædia of Accounting. Ed. by George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. 5 v., la. 8°. 1903-4.

— Encyclopædia Britannica. A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. 36 v. 1875-1902.

— Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. Published by W. Green & Sons. Ed. by John Chisholm, M.A., LL.B., K.C. 14 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1896-1904.

— Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, Universal Dictionary of Knowledge, on an Original Plan, &c. Ed. by Rev. Ed. Smedley, M.A., and others. 29 v., sm. f°. 1845.

— Encyclopædia of Pure Mathematics: comprising Geometry, Arithmetic, Algebra, &c., &c., forming Part of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana. 1 v., sm. f°. 1847.

— Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia. Ed. by E. D. Price, F.G.S. 1886, 1890-94.

— Insurance Cyclopædia. By C. Walford. 1871-1878.

— Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopædia of Mathematical Science. By C. Davies and W. G. Peek. 1857.

Encyclopædias—*contd.*

— Modern Cyclopædia of Useful Information. A Handy Book of Reference on all Subjects and for all Readers. Ed. by C. Annandale. 1889-90.

Endowed Schools and Hospitals (Scotland) Commission. Appendix to Third Reports. Vol. II., Statistics. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1875.

Endowment and Annuity Fund of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. History of the Fund. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 217. 1905.

Endowment Insurance. *See* Insurance—Life.

Engels (Frederick). Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. 1892.

Engine Breakdown, Insurance against. *See* Insurance.

Engineering—Engineers.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Engineering Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Development of the Marine Engine. By H. Dyer, C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 1. 1886.

— Early Engineering. By S. Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng. 1879.

— *Engineering Works Cost Accounts.*

Engineering Works Cost Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 978, 1012, 1130. 1903.

Hints to Students in devising Systems of Engineers' Cost Accounts. By J. B. Bardsley. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 161, 186. 1903.

Workshop Costs, for Engineers and Manufacturers. By S. and F. Pearn. 1904.

— Engineers' Accounts. By F. G. Burton. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xiv. 1901-5.

— Engineers' Valuing Assistant: Being a Practical Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and Other Mines, Including Royalties, Leaseholds, and Freeholds, and Annuities from Other Sources, &c. By H. D. Hoskold, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., &c. 1 v., 8°. 1877, 1905.

— Lives of the Engineers. By S. Smiles, LL.D. 1874-79.

— Locomotive (The). By S. Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. ii. 1874-79.

— Mechanical Propulsion of Tramway Cars. By Prof. W. H. Watkinson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 292. 1896.

— Premium Wages System in Engineering Trade. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 511. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Engineers. *See* Engineering.

England—English. (*See also Britain.*)

— Anglo-Saxon England. *See* Anglo-Saxon.

— Census. *See* Census.

— Constitution. *See* Constitution.

— Constitutional History. *See* Constitution.

— Early England. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green). 1854.

England—English—*contd.*

— England in 1760; Population; Agriculture; Manufactures and Trade; Decay of the Yeomanry; Condition of the Wage Earners. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

— England and the Church of Rome. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 190. 1904.

— England and the Continent (1868). *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 239. 1904.

— England, France, and Italy (1859). *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 214. 1904.

— English Banking System. *See* Bank.

— English Citizen (The): His Rights and Responsibilities. *In* State Rel. Lab. (Jevons). 1894.

— English Constitution (The). By Walter Bagehot. 1867, 1885.

— English Debts. Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations; &c. By Charles Fenn. 1883.

— English and Foreign Company Law, particularly relating to English Companies carrying on Business Abroad. By Alf. Hutchison. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 547, 577. 1903.

— English (The) in Frisia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 30. 1905.

— English Government. Constitution of England; or, an Account of the English Government. By J. L. de Lolme. 1853.

— English History. *See* History.

— *English Industry.*

Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times:—Part I., The Mercantile System; Part II., Laissez Faire. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1903.

Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1905.

— English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. By J. A. Froude. 3 v., 12°. 1886.

— English Language. *See* Language.

— English Law. *See* Law of England.

— English Law Courts. Commissioners to Administer Oaths in Scotland for English Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— English Literature. *See* Literature.

— English Manors. *See* Manors.

— *English Men of Action.* 22 v., 8°. 1889-95. *Containing the following:—*

Campbell (Colin), Lord Clyde. By Archibald Forbes. (Vol. I.)

Clive, Lord. By Sir Charles Wilson. (Vol. II.)

Cook, Captain. By Walter Besant. (Vol. XVII.)

Dampier (William). By W. Clark Russell. (Vol. III.)

Drake (Francis), Sir. By Julian Corbett. (Vol. IV.)

Dundonald. By J. W. Fortescue. (Vol. XXII.)

England—English—*contd.*

— *English Men of Action*—*contd.*

Gordon (Charles George). By Sir William F. Butler. (Vol. VIII.)

Hastings (Warren). By Sir Alfred Lyall, K.C.B. (Vol. V.)

Havelock. By Archibald Forbes. (Vol. VII.)

Henry the Fifth. By Rev. A. J. Church. (Vol. VI.)

Lawrence, Lord. By Sir Richard Temple. (Vol. XIII.)

Livingstone (David). By Thomas Hughes. (Vol. XII.)

Monk. By Julian Corbett. (Vol. IX.)

Montrose. By Mowbray Morris. (Vol. XIX.)

Napier (Charles), Sir. By Sir William F. Butler. (Vol. X.)

Nelson. By J. K. Laughton. (Vol. XXI.)

Peterborough. By William Stebbing. (Vol. XI.)

Raleigh (Walter), Sir. By Sir R. Rodd. 1904.

Rodney. By David Hannay. (Vol. XVIII.)

Strafford, Lord. By H. D. Trail. (Vol. XIV.)

Warwick, The Kingmaker. By Charles W. Oman. (Vol. XV.)

Wellington. By George Hooper. (Vol. XVI.)

Wolfe. By A. G. Bradley. (Vol. XX.)

— *English Men of Letters.* Ed. by John Morley. 54 v. 1880-87, 1902. *Containing the following:—*

Addison. By W. J. Courthope. (Vol. I.)

Arnold (Matthew). By H. W. Paul. 1902.

Bacon. By R. W. Church. (Vol. VI.)

Bentley. By R. C. Jebb. (Vol. V.)

Browning (Robert). By G. K. Chesterton. 1902.

Bunyan. By J. A. Froude. (Vol. II.)

Burke. By John Morley. (Vol. XV.)

Burney (Fanny). By Austin Dobson. 1902.

Burns (Robert). By Principal Shairp. (Vol. IV.)

Byron. By John Nichol. (Vol. IV.)

Carlyle (Thomas). By John Nichol. (Vol. XXXI.)

Chaucer. By A. W. Ward. (Vol. VII.)

Coleridge. By H. D. Trail. (Vol. VIII.)

Cowper. By Goldwin Smith. (Vol. IX.)

Crabbe. By Alfred Ainger. 1902.

Defoe (Daniel). By William Minto. (Vol. X.)

De Quincey. By David Masson. (Vol. XXIII.)

Dickens. By A. W. Ward. (Vol. XIV.)

England—English—*contd.*

— *English Men of Letters*—*contd.*

Dryden. By G. Saintsbury. (Vol. XIII.)

Edgeworth (Maria). By Emily Lawless. 1902.

Eliot (George.) By Sir Leslie Stephen. 1902.

Fielding. By Austin Dobson. (Vol. XII.)

Gibbon. By J. C. Morison. (Vol. XI.)

Goldsmith. By William Black. (Vol. XVI.)

Gray. By E. W. Gosse. (Vol. XVII.)

Hawthorne. By Henry James, jun. (Vol. XIX.)

Hazlitt. By Augustine Birrell. 1902.

Hobbes. By Sir Leslie Stephen. 1902.

Hume. By Prof. Huxley. (Vol. XXIV.)

Johnson (Samuel). By Sir Leslie Stephen. (Vol. XX.)

Keats. By Sydney Colvin. (Vol. XXI.)

Lamb (Charles). By Alfred Ainger. (Vol. XXII.)

Landor. By Sydney Colvin. (Vol. XXV.)

Locke. By Thomas Fowler. (Vol. XXVI.)

Macaulay. By J. C. Morison. (Vol. XXVII.)

Milton. By Mark Pattison. (Vol. XVIII.)

Pope (Alexander). By Leslie Stephen. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Richardson (Samuel). By Austin Dobson. 1902.

Rossetti. By A. C. Benson. 1902.

Ruskin (John). By Frederic Harrison. 1902.

Scott (Walter), Sir. By R. H. Hutton. (Vol. XXXII.)

Shelley. By J. A. Symonds. (Vol. XXXIII.)

Sheridan. By Mrs. Oliphant. (Vol. XXXIV.)

Sidney (Philip), Sir. By J. A. Symonds. (Vol. XXXV.)

Smith (Adam). By Francis W. Hirst. 1902.

Smith (Sydney). By G. W. E. Russell. 1902.

Southey. By Ed. Dowden. (Vol. XXX.)

Spenser. By R. W. Church. (Vol. XXIX.)

Sterne. By H. D. Trail. (Vol. XXXVI.)

Swift. By Sir Leslie Stephen. (Vol. XXXVII.)

Taylor (Jeremy). By Edmund Gosse. 1902.

Tennyson. By Sir A. Lyall. 1902.

Thackeray. By Anthony Trollope. (Vol. XXXVIII.)

Wordsworth. By F. W. H. Myers. (Vol. XXXIX.)

— English Painters. Great English Painters. By Allan Cunningham. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xviii. 1886-8.

England—English—*contd.*

— English Prose, from Maundevile to Thackeray. Ed. by Arthur Galton. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxv. 1886-8.

— English Revenues. Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations; &c. By Charles Fenn. 1883.

— English Revolution. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 403. 1903.

— English System of Land Tenure. By H. Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 207. 1871.

— English Systems of Book-keeping, by Single and Double Entry. By Edward Thomas Jones. 1 v., la. 8°. (No date.)

— English Trade and Finance chiefly in the Seventeenth Century. By W. A. S. Hewins, B.A. 1 v., 12°. 1892.

— Expansion of England. By Sir J. R. Seeley, K.C.M.G. 1904.

— Expansion of England. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 137. 1904.

— Foreign Kings of England. *See* Foreign.

— Geography of England. *See* Geography.

— History of England. *See* History.

— Law of England. *See* Law.

— Towns of England. *See* Towns.

— Valuation of England. *See* Valuation.

English. *See* England.

Engravers—Engravings.

— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. [New and Revised Edition.] 1903.

— Celebrated Pictures exhibited at Glasgow International Exhibition (1888), Fine Arts Section. A Series of Engravings, with Notes and Criticisms. By W. Armstrong, M.A. 1888.

— Copyright. *See* Copyright.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Enquiry. *See* Inquiry.

Entail.

— Conveyancing and Entail Acts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Entail and Ordinary Heritable Securities. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac. 1899.

— Law of Entail. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 109. 1885.

— Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession, including the Subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust Settlements. By John M'Laren. 1868.

— Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, with Calculations regarding such Interests, &c. By W. T. Thomson. 1849.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Entrance Fees. *See* Fees.

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City of Glasgow and County of Lanark. For the Government Census of 1831, with Population and Statistical Tables relative to England and Scotland. By James Cleland, LL.D. 1 v., f°. Glas., 1832.

Epidemic History of Glasgow during the Century, 1783-1883. By John Glaister, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 259. 1885.

Epochs (The). A Poem. By Robert W. Thom. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1884.

Equations. *See* Mathematics.

Equity.

— Court of Equity. Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Equity. By W. J. N. Liddall, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 401. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Erasmus (Desiderius), Dutch Scholar and Satirist.

— Erasmi Roterdami Opus de Conscribendis Epistolis, &c. 1 v., 18°. 1544.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Erman (Adolf). Life in Ancient Egypt. 1894.

Erskine (John), of Carnock, Professor of Scots Law at Edinburgh.

— Institute of the Law of Scotland. 1838, 1871.

— Principles of the Law of Scotland. 1827, 1890, 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), p. 264 (1853).

Espinasse (Francis).

— Life of Ernest Renan. *In* Great Writers, v. iii. 1892-5.

— Life of Voltaire. *In* Great Writers, v. i. 1892-5.

Essay—Essays. (*See also Papers, Addresses.*)

— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. By Thomas Carlyle. 1875.

— Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow; and a History of the See: with a Survey of its Present Condition and Plan for its Repair and Restoration, together with the General Improvement of the Ancient Portion of the City. By Archibald M'Lellan. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1833.

— Essay on the Comparative Efficiency of Regulation or Abolition, as applied to the Slave Trade, shewing that the Latter only can Remove the Evils to be found in that Commerce. By Rev. T. Clarkson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1789.

— Essay on the Distribution of Wealth, and on the Sources of Taxation. By Rev. Richard Jones, A.M. 1 v., 8°. 1831.

— Essay on the Funding System. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Essay on the Impolicy of the African Slave Trade. By Rev. T. Clarkson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1788.

— Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Essay on Probabilities, and on their Application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. By Augustus de Morgan. 1 v., 12°. 1838.

Essay—Essays—*contd.*

— Essay on the Qualifications and Duties of Accountants and Auditors, addressed to the Profession, Merchants, Traders, Landowners, and Companies. By John Caldecott. 1 v., 8°. 1875.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Ancient Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1902.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Mediæval and Modern Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1904.

— Essays on Finance. By Sir R. Giffen. 2 v., 8°. [First and Second Series.] 1880, 1886.

— Essays by Leigh Hunt. Ed. by Arthur Symons. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** x. 1886-8.

— Essays and Letters by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Ed. by Ernest Rhys. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxii. 1886-8.

— Essays in Little. By Andrew Lang. 1 v., 12°. 1899.

— Essays by Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Macaulay. 1875.

— Essays on Monetary Problems. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon., p. 165. 1897.

— Essays: Selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. Ed. by William Clarke. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xvi. 1886-8.

— Three Essays on Religion. Nature, The Utility of Religion, and Theism. By J. Stuart Mill. 1874.

Esson (George Auldjo), C.A. Notes on Scotch Bankruptcy Law and Practice, with reference to the Proposed Amendment of the Bankruptcy Law of England. 1866.

Establishment and Disestablishment. By Rev. W. E. Collins, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Estate—Estates.

— Estate Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 411. 1904.

— *Estate Duty.* (*See also Death Duties.*)

Estate Duty. By P. Duncan. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Estate Duty—is the Interest upon it a Charge against Capital or Income? *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 140. 1901.

Estate and Succession Duties. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 776. 1903.

Private Companies and Transfer of Shares: Estate Duty. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 299. 1904.

Valuation of Assets for Estate Duty. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 349. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Forfeited Estates. *See* Forfeited.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 83 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 244 (1903).

— Joint and Separate Estates. *See* Joint.

— Rules, Formulæ, and Tables, for the Valuation of Estates, in Possession or in Reversion. By W. D. Biden, F.G.S. 1864.

— Trust Estates. *See* Trusts.

Estimates of Profits. *See* Profits.

Etchings.

— Groveries (The). [Glasgow International Exhibition.] Six Etchings by J. Munro Bell. 1888.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Etiquette, Professional. *See* Professional.

Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. By John Jamieson, D.D. 4 v., sm. f°. Paisley, 1879.

Euclid. (*See also Geometry, Mathematics.*)

— Euclid's Elements of Geometry. Book I. By A. E. Layng, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— Euclid's Elements of Geometry, the First Six Books, and the Portions of the Eleventh and Twelfth Books read at Cambridge, &c., &c. By Robert Potts, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1880.

— Euclid's Elements of Geometry: The First VI. Books. Ed. by Captain Thomas Rudd; with a Mathematical Preface by Mr. John Dee. 1 v., 12°. 1651.

— First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid. 1 v., 8°. (Anon.) 1853.

— First Six, and the Eleventh and Twelfth Books of Euclid's Elements, &c. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1834.

— Primer of Geometry: an easy Introduction to the Propositions of Euclid. By F. Cuthbertson, M.A., LL.D. 1884.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Euing Collection of Bibles. *In* University of Glasgow. *See* University.

Euing (William), Underwriter, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 123 (and Port.). 1886.

Euler (Leonard).

— Elements of Algebra. Translated from the French by the Rev. John Hewlett, B.D., F.A.S. 1828.

Europe—European.

— Armies of European Powers. *See* Armies.

— Democracy in Europe: a History. By Sir T. Erskine May. 1877.

— European Commerce in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. By M. Hopkins. *In* Manual of Marine Insurance. 1867.

— History of Europe. *See* History.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nicholl, M.A. 1884.

— View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. By Henry Hallam, LL.D., F.R.A.S. 1868.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

European. *See* Europe.

Eusebius of Caesarea.

— To Eusebius of Caesarea. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Evans (H. Clay). Pensions in United States. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Evans (John), Sir, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Archæologist.

— £ s. d., or the Origin of Pounds, Shillings, and Pence. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Evans (L. Worthington).

— Notes on the Companies Act, 1900, with Forms, including a Special Chapter on Auditors, by Francis W. Pixley, F.C.A. 1901.

— Notes on the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. 1903.

Evans (Marian). *See* Eliot (George).

Evelyn (John), Virtuoso.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. iii., p. 841. 1903.

Evidence.

— Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879. *See* Bank.

— Evidence. By Sir P. Courtney Ilbert. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Experiment in Evidence. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 368. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 84 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 246 (1903).

— Law of Evidence. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

— Photographs as Evidence. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1201, 1224. 1903.

— Treatise on the Law of Evidence. By William Gillespie Dickson. 1864.

Evolution of Modern Capitalism. By John A. Hobson, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1901.

Ewing (Alexander). Synopsis of Practical Mathematics. 1799.

Ewing (James), Accountant in Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199. 1905.

Ewing (John Orr), Manufacturer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 127 (and Port.). 1886.

Ewing (William Leckie), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 129 (and Port.). 1886.

Examination.

— Examination of the Claim of John Lindsay Crawfurd to the Titles and Estates of Crawfurd and Lindsay. By James Dobie, F.S.A.Scot. 1 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1831.

— Examination of Dr. Friedrich Mook's Books of Secrets. By John Ferguson, M.A., F.C.S. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

— Examination of Securities for Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 529. 1899.

— Examination of Share Registers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 38. 1903.

— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and of the Principal Philosophical Questions Discussed in His Writings. By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1865.

Examinations (Students'). (*See also Students, Accountant Students.*)

— Accountancy Text-Books for Examinations. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 3. 1904.

— Economics as a Subject for Examination. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 653, 685. 1904.

— Examination "Gems." *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 465. 1903.

— *Examination Papers.*

Accountant Students' Examination Papers. *See* Accts. Mag.

California State Board of Accountancy: Containing Act relating to Board, Rules, Examination Questions, &c. 1904.

Incorporated Accountants. *See* Incorporated Accts.' Year Book.

Introduction to Counting-House and Examination Book-keeping. By John D. Maclean. 1892.

— Examination Questions in Sets. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 797. 1904.

— Examinations, with special reference to Auditing. By L. C. Cropper, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 69. 1903.

— Examinations by Instalments. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 329. 1904.

— Hints to Examiners. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 653. 1897.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 84 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 246 (1903).

— Law Agents' Examinations in Scotland. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 379. 1898.

— Law Papers of the Institute Examinations and how to prepare for them. By S. S. Dawson, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 212. 1903.

— Plague (The) of Examinations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 341. 1905.

— Students' Test Questions in Examinations in Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 237. 1905.

— Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 337. 1889.

Excambion. (*See also in Legal Text Books.*)

— Excambion. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 294. 1899.

— Excambion. By W. J. N. Liddall, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 412. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Excerpts. Taking of Excerpts from Books and Accounts. By Robert C. Millar, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 97. 1898.

Exchange. (*See also Currency, Bimetallism, Finance, Money, Bullion, Coinage.*)

— A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchanges. By G. Clare. 1893.

— Bibliography of Works on Banking and Exchange. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 230. 1905.

— Considerations on Commerce, Bullion and Coin, Circulation and Exchanges; with a View to our Present Circumstances. By G. Chalmers, F.R.S. 1811.

Exchange—*contd.*

— Distribution of Products, or the Mechanism and the Metaphysics of Exchange. By E. Atkinson. 1885.

— Foreign Bills and Exchange. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 320. 1902.

— Foreign Exchanges. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 97. 1904.

— Foreign Exchanges. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 180. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 85 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 252 (1903).

— Money Market Primer, and Key to the Exchanges. By George Clare. 1896.

— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. By W. Stanley Jevons, M.A., F.R.S. 1887.

— Par of Exchange. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 583. 1904.

— Rate of Exchange. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 395. 1904.

— Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. By George J. Goschen, M.P. 1896.

Exchequer.

— Early Auditing in the English Exchequer. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

— Early Scottish Burgh Accounts Audited in Exchequer. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

— English Exchequer Forms of Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

— Exchequer Audit Reform under Pitt. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 91. 1905.

— Exchequer Bills. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ency. Acctg.

— Exchequer Bonds. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 412. 1904.

— Exchequer Court Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Scottish Exchequer Forms of Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Excise. (*See also Duties, Customs, Taxation.*)

— Excise. By M. Pithie. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 412. 1904.

— Excise Licenses. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 419, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Excise Regulations affecting Wine Trade. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxii. (Sabin). 1901-5.

— Excise Revenue. By Sir G. H. Murray, K.C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— General Excise Office of Scotland. *See* General.

— Table of Excise Duties. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

Excursions. British Association Excursions, Glasgow, 1901. *See* British Association.

Execution.

— Execution Creditors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 155. 1904.

— Execution of Deeds. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 1. 1899.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

Executors—Executorships—Executries. (*See also Trusts.*)

— Acts relating to Executry in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Bonds of Caution in Executries, Curatories, &c. By Kenneth Sandeman, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 163. 1901.

— Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, according to the Practice in the Commissariat of Edinburgh. By James G. Currie. 1884.

— Executors and Administrators. By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 429. 1904.

— Executors (Scotland) Act, 1900. By C. R. A. Howden, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 527. 1900.

— Executors (Scotland) Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 32. 1901.

— Executors (England): A Summary of their Powers, Duties, and Liabilities, together with an Epitome of the Death Duties. By H. P. C. Kelland, C.A. (Pam.) 1903.

— Executors and the Transfer of Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1056, 1077. 1903.

— *Executorship Accounts.*

Executorship Accounts. By J. G. Dennehy, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 89. 1903.

Executorship Accounts. By Arthur F. Whinney, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 450. 1904.

Executorship Accounts. By W. S. Dickinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 696, 777, 807, 833, 838, 870, 889, 925, 950. 1903.

Executorship Accounts. By James Crake, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 122. 1903.

Executorship Accounts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 161. 1904.

Notes on Executorship Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., pp. 33, 65. 1902.

— Executorships: Profit by Executor. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 765. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 86 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 252 (1903).

— Public Trustee and Executor. *See* Public.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Accts. Comp.

Executorships. *See* Executors.

Executries. *See* Executors.

Exemption.

— Exemption from Payment of Poor Rates. *See* Poor Rates.

— Exemption from Payment of Stamp Duties. *See* Stamp Duties.

— Exemption from Service on Juries. *See* Juries.

Exhibition—Exhibitions.

— Exhibition Accounts and Finance, and the System of Checking Income and Expenditure; being a Paper read to the Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society, on 27th November, 1902. By John M. Macleod, C.A. 1 v., sm. f°. 1903.

Exhibition—Exhibitions—*contd.*

— Exhibitions. By G. C. Levey, C.M.G. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Glasgow Fine Art Loan Exhibition, 1878. *See* Glasgow.

— International Exhibition, Glasgow (1888). *See* International.

— World's Fair, Saint Louis. *See* World's Fair.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Expansion.

— Colonial Expansion in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 331. 1903.

— Expansion of England. Two Courses of Lectures. By Sir J. R. Seeley, K.C.M.G. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

— Restoration as the Era of English Expansion. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 193. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Expectation of Life. (*See also Insurance—Life.*)

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

Expenditure.

— Capital Expenditure. *See* Capital.

— Expenditure in Poor Relief. *See* Poor Relief.

— Family Budgets, a Study in the Expenditure and Diet of the Working Classes. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

— Illegal Expenditure. *See* Illegal.

— Income and Expenditure. *See* Income.

— Municipal Expenditure. *See* Municipal.

— Receipts and Expenditure. *See* Receipts.

— Revenue Expenditure. *See* Revenue.

Expenses.

— Current Expenses. *See* Current.

— Deputation Expenses. *See* Deputation.

— Directors' Expenses. *See* Directors.

— Election Expenses. *See* Election.

— Funeral Expenses. *See* Funeral.

— Household Expenses. *See* Household.

— Liability of Trustees or Judicial Factors for Expenses of Litigation. By C. R. A. Howden, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 9. 1899.

— Oncost or Expenses. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 199. 1904.

— Parish Councils and Election Expenses. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 46. 1905.

— Parish Councils and Refreshments and Travelling Expenses. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 60. 1905.

— Preliminary Expenses. *See* Preliminary.

— Right of Bankrupt to Expenses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 290. 1903.

— Revenues and Expenses as Distinguished from Receipts and Disbursements in Municipal Accounting. By F. A. Cleveland, Ph.D. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 406. 1904.

— Testamentary Expenses. *See* Testamentary.

Expenses—*contd.*

— Travelling Expenses. *See* Travelling.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Experts.

— Business Organisation Experts. *See* Business.

— Economic Experts. *See* Economic.

— Expert Witnesses. *See* Witnesses.

Exports. (*See also Trade, Commerce.*)

— Bounties on Exportation and Prohibitions of Importation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 181. 1886.

— Bounties on Exports and Protective Subsidies. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade, &c., p. 18. 1885.

— Excess of Imports over Exports. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1518. 1903.

— Exports of all Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— Growth and Direction of our Export Trade in Coal. By D. A. Thomas, M.A., M.P. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 703. 1903.

— Imports and Exports. *See* Imports.

— Use of Import and Export Statistics. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. i., p. 282. 1904.

Extracts.

— Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, A.D. 1625 to 1747. Ed. by John Stuart, LL.D. 2 v., la 8°. Edin., 1871-2.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403 to 1589. Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 4 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1869-82.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow, A.D. 1573 to 1662. Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 2 v., la. 8°, Glas., 1876.

Extradition. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 268. (1903.)

Factorial—Factories—Factors.

— Curatorial Factories. *See* Curatorial.

— Factories and Commissions and Powers of Attorney. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 26. 1899.

— Factors. By Leslie Scott. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Acts of 1889 and 1890. By M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I. 1902.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 88 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 255 (1903).

— Judicial Factors. *See* Judicial.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

Factories—Factory (Industrial).

— Depreciation of Factories and their Valuation. By Ewing Matheson. 1884.

— Factories and Cottage Industries. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 616. 1903.

— Factories and Workshops. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Factories—Factory (Industrial)—*contd.*

— *Factory Accounting and Accounts.* (*See also Cost Accounts.*)

Complete Cost Keeper: Some Original Systems of Shop Cost-Keeping or Factory Accounting, together with an Exposition of the Advantages of Account-Keeping by means of Cards instead of Books. By H. L. Arnold. 1900.

Cost Records or Factory Accounting. By John Mann, Jr., M.A., C.A. 1904.

Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice. A Handbook for Accountants and Manufacturers, with Appendices on the Nomenclature of Machine Details; the Income Tax Acts; the Rating of Factories; Fire and Boiler Insurance, &c.; including also a Glossary of Terms and a large number of Specimen Rulings. By Emile Garcke and J. M. Fells. 1 v., 8°. 1887, 1889, 1902.

— *Factory Acts.*

Factory Acts and Similar Legislation directly affecting Labourers. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons). 1894.

Factory System and the Factory Acts. By R. W. Cooke-Taylor, F.S.S. 1894.

First Factory Act. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 628. 1903.

List of Factory Acts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Factory Costs in the Chemical Industry. By H. S. Garry, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 954, 1103. 1903.

— Factory Industry and Socialism. By Prof. W. Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 22. 1887.

— Factory Manager and Accountant. Some Examples of the latest American Practice. By Horace Lucian Arnold. 1 v., la. 8°. 1903.

— Factory Organisation and Costing Arrangements. By Cossar Mackenzie. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 464. 1904.

— Income Tax as relating to Factories. *See* Income Tax.

— Machinery. *See* Machinery.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, &c. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Faculty.

— Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. List of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Faculty of Advocates in Edinburgh. Names of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow. Account of the Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, the Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. By James Finlayson, M.D. 1889.

Faculty—*contd.*

— *Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.*

Catalogue of the Books in General Literature, &c. 1873.

Catalogue of the Books in the Library, &c. 1887, 1903.

Catalogue of the Law Books in the Library, &c. 1867.

List of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Faculty of Solicitors, Ayr. *See* Ayr.

Failures. *See* Bankruptcy.

Fair Trade. (*See also Free Trade, Commerce, Trade.*)

— Depression of Agriculture and Fair Trade. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 107. 1889.

— Free Trade versus Fair Trade. By Sir T. H. Farrer, Bart. 1887.

— Free Trade, Fair Trade, and Reciprocity. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade, &c., p. 62. 1885.

— Reciprocity or Fair Trade. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 159. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Fairbairn (Patrick), D.D. Principal of Free Church College, Glasgow.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (Irving), p. 133 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Fairy and Folk Tales of the Irish Peasantry. Ed. by W. B. Yeats. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxvi. 1886-8.

Fall of Prices. *See* Prices.

Falls of Clyde. Lanark, Falls of Clyde, and Craignethan Castle. *In* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

Top., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

False Statements and False Issues. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 327. 1904.

Falsification. (*See also Fraud, Defalcation, Embezzlement.*)

— Falsification of Accounts Act, 1875 [England]. *In* Fraud in Accounts, v. xxx. of Accts. Lib. 1901-5.

— Falsified Pass Books. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 413. 1904.

Families. Number of Families in Scotland. *See* Census.

Famine in Ireland. *See* Ireland.

Fancy Fairs. *See* Bazaars.

Faraday (Michael), Natural Philosopher.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Faraday (W. B.), LL.B. Receivers. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 337. 1904.

Fares, Railway. *See* Railway.

Farm—Farmers—Farming. (*See also Agriculture.*)

— Demand for Food and Higher Farming. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 703. 1903.

Farm—Farmers—Farming—*contd.*

— Farm Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 217. 1897.

— Farm Accounts. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 562. 1898.

— Farm Book-keeping. By Peter Ronaldson. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 480. 1904.

— Farm Colonies. *See* Labour Colonies.

— Farmers' Accounts. *See* Agricultural Accounts.

— Farmers' and Mechanicks' Best Method of Book-keeping. By Samuel Green. (Designed as a Companion to Daboll's Arithmetick.) *See* Daboll. 1843.

— Railway, Farmer, and Public. By Edward Atkinson. *In* Dist. Prod., p. 231. 1885.

— Rents. *See* Rents.

— Tenant Farmers' Notice to Quit. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 127. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Farmers. *See* Farm.

Farquharson (Francis), Accountant in Edinburgh.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 86. 1905.

Farr (William), M.D., Statistician.

— Vital Statistics: A Memorial Volume of Selections from the Reports and Writings of William Farr, M.D. Ed. by Noel A. Humphreys. 1885.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Farrer (Thomas Henry), Baron Farrer, Economist.

— Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 1887.

— Studies in Currency. 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub Ind.

Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., **v.** ii. 1901.

Faust. Origin of the Faust Legend. By Alexander Tille, Ph.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 168. 1891.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Fawcett (Henry), Statesman and Economist.

— Free Trade and Protection. 1885.

— Manual of Political Economy. 1883, 1888.

— Pauperism: Its Causes and Remedies. 1871.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Fawcett (Millicent Garrett), LL.D., Economist.

— Political Economy for Beginners. 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Fawsitt (Charles A.), F.R.S.E., F.C.S. Memoir of Professor Dittmar, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 303. 1891.

Feasy (George T.). Newspaper Accounts. [Joint Author.] 1895.

Federal—Federation.

— Australian Federation. *See* Australia.

— Canadian Federation. *See* Canada.

— Federal Government. Finance of Federal Government for the United Kingdom. By T. A. Brassey. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 177. 1903.

— Federation of Trade Unions. By G. Howell. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab., p. 413. 1878.

Federation. *See* Federal.

Fee and Liferent. *See* Liferent.

Fees.

— *Accountants' Fees.*

Early Italian Accountants' Scale of Charges. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 178. 1905.

Chartered Accountants' Charges, and the Law relating thereto. By Francis W. Pixley. 1 v., 4°. 1889, 1894.

Fees Payable in the Department of the Accountant of Court. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 493. 1897.

Proposed Authorised Scale of Fees of Chartered Accountants in England. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 278 (1904), **v.** xxxii., pp. 561, 565, 585 (1905).

Remuneration of Voluntary Liquidator of Concern subsequently Compulsorily Wound up. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 688, 707. 1904.

Bib. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1161 (1903), Bus. Ency., **v.** i., pp. 12, 13 (1902), Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 20 (1904).

— *Admission Fees.*

American Association of Public Accountants. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 275. 1905.

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 230. 1905.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 236. 1905.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

Society of Accountants in Aberdeen. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 231. 1905.

Society of Accountants and Auditors. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 249. 1905.

Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 222, 401. 1905.

— *Auditors' Fees.*

Borough (English) Accounts. *In* Public Health Act, 1875, sec. 246 (Law Rep.—Statutes, **v.** x., p. 432).

Burgh (Scotch) Accounts. *In* Town Councils (Scot.) Act, 1900, sec. 94. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 149 (1902).

County Council Accounts. *In* Local Government (Scot.) Act, 1889, sec. 69 (Statutes affecting Scot., 1889, p. 198).

Friendly Societies. *In* Friendly Societies Act, 1896, sec. 30 (Law Rep.—Statutes, 1896, p. 277), and Industrial and Prov. Societies Act, 1893, sec. 72 (Law Rep.—Statutes, 1893, p. 169).

Parish Councils. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 68. 1905.

Fees—*contd.*

— Club Accounts—Treatment of Entrance Fees. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 8, 510. 1905.

— Conveyancing and General Business: Table of Legal Charges for. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Court of Session. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— *Directors' Fees.*

Apportionment of Directors' Fees. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

Directors' Fees in Voluntary Liquidations. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 767. 1904.

— Expert Witnesses' Fees. *See* Witnesses.

— Fees of Official Receivers under Bankruptcy Acts, 1883 and 1890. *In* Law Annual.

— Fees of Official Receivers under Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890. *In* Law Annual, Acct., v. xxx., p. 126 (1904).

— Law Agents Practising before the Sheriff and other Courts in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Official Referees. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 289. 1903.

— Official Receivers. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 126. 1904.

— Remuneration of Trustees in Bankruptcy [England]. *In* Bankruptcy Act, 1883, Sect. 72, and Bankruptcy Act, 1890, Sect. 15. (Also in Law Annual.)

— Remuneration of Trustees in Sequestrations. *In* Bankruptcy (Scot.) Act, 1856, Sects. 125, 130, 132, and Judicial Factors (Scot.) Act, 1889, Sect. 17.

— Sasine Office. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Witnesses' Fees. *See* Witnesses.

Fells (J. M.). Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice, &c. [Joint Author with E. Garcke.] 1887, 1889, 1902.

Fenn's [Charles] Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations; together with Statistics relating to National Resources and Liabilities, Imports, Exports, Population, Area, Railway Guarantees, Municipal Finance and Indebtedness, Banks of all Nations, &c. Re-written by Lucas Nash. 1 v., 8°. 1883.

Ferdinand (V.) and Isabella of Spain.

— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. By William H. Prescott. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ferguson (Archibald), Writer. Some Minor Rights of Land Ownership. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 170. 1886.

Ferguson (James), K.C., Sheriff of Argyleshire.

— Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt, and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules, being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. 1894.

— Law of Roads, Streets, and Rights of Way, Bridges and Ferries in Scotland. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Ferguson (John), M.A., F.C.S. Examination of Dr. Friedrich Mook's Book of Secrets. 1877, 1886.

Ferries. Law of Ferries in Scotland. By James Ferguson, K.C. *In* Law of Roads, &c. 1904.

Ferris (George T.). Great Musical Composers: German, French, and Italian. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiv. 1886-8.

Feu Duties.

— Fee and Liferent—Duplication of Feu Duty. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 197, 254 (1897), v. v., pp. 277, 474 (1901), v. vii., pp. 3, 38, 547, 579 (1903).

— Feu Duties. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 124. 1899.

— Feus and Feu Duties. By John K. Laidlaw. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 2. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Feudalism. Feudalism in England. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 134. 1905.

— Inquiry into the Origin and Limitations of the Feudal Dignities of Scotland. By William Borthwick. 1775.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Feuing Ground. *See* Ground.

Fiars Prices. By Nenion Elliot.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 3. 1904.

Fiedler (Hermann Georg), M.A., Ph.D., Professor of German Language, Birmingham University.

— Glimpses into Teutonic Antiquity. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 189. 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Fielding (Henry), Novelist.

— Fielding. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Litt. 1893.

— Fielding. By Austin Dobson. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. i., p. 723.

Fifeshire.

— Ancient Fife: seen through its Place Names. By L. Macbean. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 27. 1903.

— History of Fife. *In* Count. Hist. Scot., v. i. 1896.

— Statistics relating to Fife. *In* Stat. Acct. Scot., v. ix. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot. (with Map), Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World: from Marathon to Waterloo. By Sir Edward Creasy, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1883.

Fifty Years of Science, being the Addresses delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. By Sir John Lubbock (Lord Avebury), M.P. 1 v., 8°. 1882.

Figures.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 89. 1901.

Figures—*contd.*

— Numbers and Figures: their Origin, History, Philosophy, and Romance. By A. B. Birkmyre Scott, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 90. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Finance. (*See also Currency, Bimetallism, Exchange, Money, Bullion, Coinage, Banking.*)

— American Financial Position. By G. W. Currie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 373. 1903.

— Building Society Finance and Statistics. By T. J. Millar, M.A., LL.B. 1905.

— Commercial and Financial Chronicle (New York). (Weekly Publication.)

— Education Act Finance [England.] *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 156. 1903.

— English Trade and Finance chiefly in the Seventeenth Century. By W. A. S. Hewins, B.A. 1892.

— Essays in Finance. By Sir Robert Giffen. (First and Second Series.) 1880, 1886.

— Exhibition Accounts and Finance. *See* Exhibition.

— Finance. By C. F. Bastable, M.A., LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. (1902), Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 7 (1904).

— Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for the Financial Year 1873-4. 1 v., sm. 8°. 1874.

— Finance Acts. *In* Green's Ency.

— Finance of Federal Government for the United Kingdom. By T. A. Brassey. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 177. 1903.

— Financial Aspects of Municipal Undertakings which extend beyond the Municipal Boundaries. By Stanley Horsfall Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 573. 1905.

— Financial Crises. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 218. 1905.

— Financial Panics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1183. 1903.

— Financial Retrospect—1861-1901. By Sir Robert Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., p. 306, v. ii. 1904.

— *Financial Statements.*

City of Manchester. *See* Manchester.

Financial Statement of the Government of Western Australia. By Henry Dalglish, M.L.A. (Pam.) 1904.

Greenock Financial Statements, 1885. *See* Greenock.

— Financial Trust Companies. *See* Trusts.

— Glasgow Corporation Finance. *See* Glasgow.

— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, &c. By John T. Maxwell. 1905.

— History of Local Government in Scotland, with special reference to the Finance and Accounts of Local Authorities. By Peter Rintoul, C.A., and D. S. Macdiarmid, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 170. 1902.

— Hospital Finance. *See* Hospitals.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 89 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 257 (1903).

Finance—*contd.*

— Introduction to Public Finance. By Carl C. Plehn, Ph.D. 1896.

— London County Council Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 646. 1905.

— Modern Company Finance. By Arnold Stratham, B.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 618. 1904.

— Municipal Finance. *See* Municipal.

— National Finance. *See* National.

— Outlines of a Plan of Finance: proposed to be submitted to Parliament. (Anon.) 1813.

— Public Finance. By C. F. Bastable, M.A., LL.D. 1895.

— Public Finance in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham) pt. i., p. 419. 1903.

— Reflections on the Present State of Great Britain with relation chiefly to its Finances. By Henry St. George Tucker. 1813.

— Some Aspects of National Finance. By Edgar Speyer. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 740. 1905.

— Theory of Finance: being a short Treatise on the Doctrine of Interest and Annuities-certain. By George King, F.I.A., F.F.A. 1891.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Financial. *See* Finance.

Fincham (R. F. W.), A.C.A.

— Amalgamation of Head Office and Branch Balance Sheets. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 243. 1902.

Findlay (James). Book-keeping Simplified. 1901.

Fine Arts. *See* Art.

Finite Differences. By J. R. Armstrong, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 16. 1904.

Finlay (Albert A.), C.A. Accountancy in Paris. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 361. 1904.

Finlay (George), LL.D., Historian.

— History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans to the Present Time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ency. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Finlayson (James), M.D. Account of the Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, the Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 1889.

Fire—Fires.

— *Fire Brigades.*

Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Fire Protection. A Complete Manual of the Organisation, Machinery, Discipline, and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. By Eyre M. Shaw. 1 v., 8°. 1876.

Interest of Insurance Companies in Fire Brigades. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 40. 1904.

— Fire Insurance. *See* Insurance—Fire.

Fire—Fires—*contd.*

— Fires: their Cause and Prevention. By William Paterson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 16. 1898.

— Protection from Fire and Thieves. By George Hayter Chubb. 1875.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Firms.

— Directory of Large Commercial Houses. *See* Sell's Directory.

— Registration of Firms. *See* Registration.

First.

— First Annual Message of Samuel G. King, Mayor of Philadelphia, with the accompanying Documents for the year 1881. 1 v., 8°. Philadelphia, 1881.

— First Book of Arithmetic, with Numerous Exercises. By James Watson. 1 v., 12°. (No date.)

— First Book of Arithmetic for the Use of Schools. 1 v., 18°. (Anon.) Dublin, 1850.

— First Five Books of the Roman History; translated from the Latin of Titus Livius. By John Bellenden. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1822.

— First Lessons in Arithmetic. Designed for Beginners. By Charles Davies. 1 v., 12°. Hartford, 1840.

— First Nine Years of the Bank of England. By James E. Thorold Rogers. 1 v., 8°. Oxford, 1887.

— First Principles. By Herbert Spencer. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire and ascertain how far the Mercantile Laws in the different Parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland may be advantageously assimilated, &c., &c. 1 v., sm. f°. 1854.

— First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid. 1 v., 8°. 1853.

— First Six and the Eleventh and Twelfth Books of Euclid's Elements, &c. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1834.

Firth of Clyde. *See* Clyde.

Firth of Forth. *See* Forth.

Fiscal Question. (*See also Economics, Tariffs, Free Trade, Protection.*)

— Fiscal Policy with special reference to the Textile Industry. By M. G. Thorburn. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 514. 1903.

— Fiscal Question from a Statistical Point of View. By M. W. Jenkinson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 114. 1905.

Fiscals. *See* Procurators-Fiscal.

Fish—Fisheries—Fishing.

— Fish Salesmen's Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 253. 1904.

— Fisheries in relation to General Civilisation and Progress. By W. Anderson Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 87. 1888.

— Fishing Industry Accounts. By Charles Williamson, C.A. 1 v., 8°. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xx. 1903.

Fish—Fisheries—Fishing—*contd.*

— Oyster Fishery of Scotland. By J. H. Fullarton, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 110. 1890.

— Short Account of Howietoun Fishery, Stirling. *In* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Fisher (George). Arithmetic in the Plainest and most Concise Methods. 1767.

Fisher (H. W.), A.C.A. Hospital Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 982. 1903.

Fisher (J. Alfred). Railway Accounts and Finance. 1893.

Fisher (Arabella Burton). *See* Buckley (A. B.).

Fisheries. *See* Fish.

Fishing. *See* Fish.

Fithian (Edward William), Barrister, Secretary of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom.

— Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Fitzpatrick (James). Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies. 1891, 1902.

Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt, and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules, being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1894.

Fixtures.

— Depreciation of Fixtures. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904), p. 358, Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904). *See also* Depreciation.

— Fixtures. By J. R. M'Ilraith, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 42. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 90 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 261 (1903).

— What is a Fixture? *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 5, 256. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

Flaccus (Quintus Horatius). *See* Horace.

Fleming Family, of Cumbernauld. Cumbernauld and the Flemings. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 181. 1885.

Fleming (John Gibson), M.D., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 135 (and Port.). 1886.

Fleming (John Park), Writer, Glasgow.

— John Park Fleming, 1790-1869. By his son, James Brown Fleming. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 137 (and Port.). 1886.

Fletcher (Banister), Architect.

— Arbitrations. A Text-Book for Surveyors, in Tabulated Form. Revised in accordance with the new Arbitration Act, and giving such Act in full. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Fletcher (John), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Flora. *See* Botany.

Florence. Early Book-keeping in Florence. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

Top., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Flotation of Companies. *See* Companies—Formation.

Flour.

— British Imports of Flour. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

— Flour Merchants' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** x. 1901-5.

— Flour Mill Accounts. By O. Holt Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 44. 1904.

— Flour Milling Accounts. By F. G. Price, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 124. 1902.

— Sack Accounts in Flour Millers' Books. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., pp. 189, 193. 1902.

Flügel's Complete Dictionary of the German and English Languages. Adapted to the English Student by C. A. Feiling, A. Heimann, Ph.D., and John Oxenford. 1853.

Fogo (J. Row), C.A. *See* Row-Fogo.

Follett (Charles John), Sir, C.B., Solicitor of His Majesty's Customs.

— Customs. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 302. 1904.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Food.

— Adulteration of Food and Drugs. *See* Adulteration.

— Britain's Foreign Food. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. 16A. 1903.

— Demand for Food and Higher Farming. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 703. 1903.

— Family Budgets: A Study in the Expenditure and Diet of the Working Classes. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

— Food. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., in Article on Social Progress. 1902.

— Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. By James Caird, C.B., F.R.S. 1878.

— Trusts in Food Products. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Foote (Samuel), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Forbes (Alexander Penrose), D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin.

— Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** v. (Ed. by.) 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Forbes (Archibald), War Correspondent.

— Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** i. 1895.

— Havelock. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** vii. 1895.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Forbes (J. MacBeth). Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under—

— Forgery, **v.** iii., p. 110.

— Lombard Street, **v.** iv., p. 502.

— Unclaimed Money, **v.** vi., p. 351.

Forbes (John), D.D. Theory of the Differential and Integral Calculus. 1837.

Forbes (William), Advocate. Institutes of the Law of Scotland. 1722.

Forbes (William), Sir, Bart., of Pitsligo, Banker and Author.

— Memoirs of a Banking House. 1860.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Hist. Acctg., p. 186. 1905.

Fordun (John), Historian.

— Chronica Gentis Scotorum. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** i.-iv. 1872.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Foreclosure. By J. E. R. Stephens. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 51. 1904.

Foreign.

— Accountants Abroad. By Th. Limperg, Jr. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 17. 1904.

— Accumulations of Capital in Foreign Countries: Estimated English Capital Invested Abroad. By Sir Robert Giffen. *In* Grth. Cap. 1889.

— Agricultural Education in this Country and Abroad, with special reference to Germany. By C. M. Aikman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 133. 1888.

— Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries. 1873.

— Aliens. *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Aliens and Insurance. *In* Comp. Law Ins. (Paton), p. 1. 1862.

— Bankruptcy Laws Abroad. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 44. 1905.

— Britain's Foreign Food. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. 16A. 1903.

— British and Foreign Methods of Book-keeping, with special reference to Legalised Systems. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 531. 1904.

— British Imports of Wheat and Flour from Foreign Countries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

— British Trade with Foreign Countries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1519. 1903.

— Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities. 1882 to 1905.

— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from

Foreign—*contd.*

the Civil and Foreign Law. By Joseph Story, LL.D. 1851.

— Commercial Education at Home and Abroad. By James Knight, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 223. 1898.

— Commercial Law of the World; or, the Mercantile Law of the United Kingdom, compared with the Codes and Laws of Commerce of other Mercantile Countries. By Leone Levi. 1854.

— English and Foreign Company Law, particularly relating to English Companies carrying on Business Abroad. By Alf. Hutchison. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 547, 577. 1903.

— Foreign Animals Wharves, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow—Markets.

— Foreign Bankers, or London Bankers dealing in Foreign Bills. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 53. 1904.

— Foreign Banking. By R. H. Carey. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 53. 1904.

— Foreign Banks with London Offices. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 367. 1904.

— Foreign Bills and Exchange. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 320. 1903.

— Foreign Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 32. 1904.

— Foreign Companies and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 387. 1904.

— Foreign Competition. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 423. 1904.

— Foreign Currencies and the Accounts of Foreign Branches. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 281, 417. 1904.

— Foreign Currencies and their Treatment in Home Accounts. By George Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 88. 1904.

— Foreign Exchanges. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 180. 1905.

— Foreign Exchanges. By J. Shield Nicholson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 317. 1902.

— Foreign Exchanges. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 97. 1904.

— Foreign Immigrants in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 106. 1892.

— Foreign Kings of England. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green), v. i. 1854.

— Foreign Money. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 81. 1904.

— Foreign Trade. *See* Trade.

— Foreign Weights and Measures. *See* Weights and Measures.

— Foreign Words which form Part of Geographical Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 781. 1883.

— Foreign Words and Phrases met with in Current English. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 783. 1883.

— Foreigners and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 587. 1905.

Foreign—*contd.*

— Foreigner's Visit to the Glasgow International Exhibition and the Panorama of the Battle of Bannockburn. By Harold Hickman. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1888.

— Immigration of Alien Craftsmen into England in Norman and Angevin Times. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 641. 1905.

— Income from Foreign Investments. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 835. 1903.

— Income Tax and Agents of Foreign Firms Trading in Britain. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 602. 1903.

— Income Tax—Foreign and Colonial Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 741. 1903.

— Introduction of New Industries from Abroad in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 75. 1903.

— List of Foreign and Colonial Advocates and Solicitors. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Notes on Foreign Exchanges. By William Graham. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 155, 227. 1902.

— Number of Members of the Scottish Accountants' Institutes at Home and Abroad. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 215. 1905.

— Palmerston's Foreign Policy. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 45. 1904.

— Reminiscences and Experiences of the Working of Foreign Tariffs. By J. J. Weinberg. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 91. 1904.

— Residence Abroad. *See* Residence.

— Service Abroad. *See* Service.

— Strikes; their Objects, Cost, and Results; and Foreign Competition. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 372. 1878.

— Taxation of Foreign Companies in Belgium. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 257. 1903.

— Trade of Foreign Countries with British Colonies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1519. 1903.

— Values of Foreign Coins. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 294. 1903.

— Weights and Measures of Foreign Countries, with their English Equivalents. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 296. 1903.

Foreigners. *See* Foreign.

Forfarshire. Statistics relating to Forfarshire. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xi. 1845.

Forfeited Estates of Jacobite Landowners. *See* Scottish Rebellion.

Forfeited Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 175 (1905), Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 110 (1904).

Forgery. (*See also Fraud, Defalcations, Falsification, Embezzlement.*)

— Bank Note Forgeries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 7, 155. 1903.

— Forged Cross Cheques—Bankers' Liability. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 368. 1903.

— Forged Deeds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 247. 1904.

— Forged Transfers of Shares. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 339 (1903), Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 110 (1904), Accts. Comp., p. 175 (1904).

Forgery—*contd.*

— Forgery. By J. MacBeth Forbes. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 110. 1904.

— Forgery Act, 1861 (England). Sections of Act relating to Fraud in Accounts. *In* Fraud in Accounts, v. xxx., Accts. Lib.

— Share Certificate Forgeries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 36. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Forms.

— Forms of Account Books for Various Classes of Business. By J. G. Johnstone. 1 v., 8°. 1893.

— Forms of the Cash Book. By J. D. Maclean. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., pp. 91, 112. 1898.

— Forms for, and the Preparation of, Monthly or other Periodic Statements of Transactions for the Use of Boards of Directors. By G. W. Radley. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 156. 1902.

— Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. By Robert Neill. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1878.

— Forms of Process in Supreme Courts of Scotland. *In* Comp. Syst. Conv., v. iii. (Juridical Society). 1896.

— Forms of the Share Register. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 347. 1898.

— Standard Forms of Accounts. *In* Bus. Ency., v. vi., p. 190. 1903.

Forrest (George William), C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Assistant Secretary to the Government of India.

— History of the Indian Mutiny. 1904.

Forster (Francis). Digested Index to the Common Law Reports relating to Conveyancing and Bankruptcy, commencing with the Reign of Elizabeth, in 1558, to the Present Time. [Joint Author.] 1841.

Forster (John), Historian and Biographer.

— Life of Charles Dickens. 1872-4.

— Sir John Eliot: a Biography, 1590-1632.

— Walter Savage Landor: a Biography. 1869.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Forster (William Edward), Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Fortescue (John William), Historian.

— Dundonald. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xxii. 1895.

Forth Bridge Railway Reports, from 1879 to 1904.

Forth (River and Firth).

— Industrial Development of the Forth Valley. By H. M. Cadell, B.Sc., F.R.S.E. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 66. 1904.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Forts, Vitrified. *See* Archæology.

Fossil Grove, Whiteinch. *In* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

Foulis (Robert), Printer, Glasgow.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 383 (1855), Glas. Clubs (Strang), p. 492 (1857).

Foundation Stone, Laying. *See* Laying.

Foundations. Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations, in the College and University of Glasgow. By Prof. W. Thomson, M.D. 1850.

Founders' Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 176 (1904), Ency. Acctg., p. 112 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 604 (1903).

Four Lectures on Bills of Exchange, introductory to the Codifying Act of 1882, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 61 (with the Text of the Act). By A. Kirkman Loyd. 1 v., 8°. 1894.

Four Lectures delivered to the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (1 v., 8°, 1895), as under—

I. Legal Position of Outgoing Partners. By T. M. Stevens, M.A., B.C.L.

II. Profits Available for Dividend. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A.

III. Companies. By G. Walter Knox, B.Sc., F.C.A.

IV. Arbitrations. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A.

Fowke (V. de S.), Barrister.

— Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and other Statutes affecting Joint-Stock Companies. 1893.

— Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies. [Joint Author.] 1891, 1902.

Fowler (Thomas), D.D., LL.D., F.S.A., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

— Locke. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxvi. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Fox (A. Wilson), C.B., Commercial Department of the Board of Trade.

— Agricultural Wages in England and Wales during the last Fifty Years. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 702. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Fox (Charles James), Statesman.

— Circumstantial Details of the Long Illness and Last Moments of the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, together with Strictures on his Public and Private Life. 1806.

— Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq., to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox; occasioned by Mr. Burke's Mention of Lord Keppel, in a recent Publication. 1796.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Fox (William Henry), C.A.

— Accountants' Accounts. A System of Bookkeeping for Use in the Offices of Accountants. 1888.

— Brickmakers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxiv. 1901-5.

— Company Secretary, containing a full Description of the Duties of the Company Secretary, together with an Appendix of Forms and Precedents. 1895, 1903.

France—French.

— Accountancy in France. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 255 (1900), v. vi., p. 437 (1902).

— Accountancy in Paris. By A. A. Finlay, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 361. 1904.

— Banking in France. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 71. 1904.

— Bankruptcy in France from an International Point of View. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 213. 1902.

— Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes; with References to the Law of Scotland, France, and America. By Joseph Chitty. 1859, 1878.

— Bimetallism—The French System. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 36. 1905.

— Book-keeping in France. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 536 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 3 (1901).

— Cassell's French and English Dictionary. By James Boïelle, B.A. 1904.

— Companies in France. The Law relating to British Companies and Securities in France and the Formation of French Companies. By Thomas Barclay, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1899.

— Company Law Amendment in France. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 429. 1904.

— Earliest French Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— England, France, and Italy in 1859. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 214. 1904.

— Franco-German War. *See* Franco.

— French Accountants. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 150. 1905.

— French Accountants and Company Law. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 492, 528. 1902.

— French Book-keeping in the Fourteenth Century. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 96. 1905.

— *French Monarchy.*

From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1904.

Last Days of the French Monarchy. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1901.

— French Musical Composers. *See* Music.

— *French Revolution.*

Bibliography of Works relating to the Revolution. *In* From the Monarchy, &c. (Maclehose), p. 431. 1904.

French Revolution: a History. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 v., 8°. 1875.

From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1904.

History of the French Revolution. *In* Cambridge Modern History. (Planned by Lord Acton.) 1903. (*See also in* Alison's History of Europe, v. ii. and iii.)

Parliamentary History of the French Revolution. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. v. 1875.

Pitt and the French Revolution. By Lord Rosebery. *In* Pitt, p. 95. 1904.

France—French—*contd.*

— *French Revolution*—*contd.*

Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution Française. Ed. by Auber. Paris, 1804.

— History of Accountants in France. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 290. 1905.

— History of France. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 1858-1868.

— History of France. By G. W. Kitchin, M.A. 1881.

— Huguenots in France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with Memoirs of Distinguished Huguenot Refugees, and a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1881.

— Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

— Income Tax in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 662, 772. 1903.

— Insurance Law in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 38. 1903.

— Judicial Organisation in France. By Léopold Gouirand. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., pp. 119, 142, 166, 190, 213. 1902.

— Last Days of the French Monarchy. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1901.

— Life of Napoleon I., including New Material from the British Official Records. By J. H. Rose. 1904.

— Paris. *See* Paris.

— Port of London: a French View. By Ralph Richardson. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 196. 1904.

— Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with occasional references to French and German Law. By F. O. Crump. 1875.

— Savings Banks in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 5, 1009. 1903.

— Tables of French Coins, Measures, and Weights, reduced to English Equivalents. *In* Cassell's French Dictionary, pt. i., p. 596. 1904.

— Vaudois. *See* Vaudois.

— Wealth of France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1219. 1903.

Hist., Geog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Franchise. *See* Voters.

Francia (José Gaspar Rodriguez), Dictator of Paraguay.

— Doctor Francia. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Francis (John). Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends: a Chronicle of Life Assurance. 1853.

Francis (Philip), Sir, Reputed Author of "Letters of Junius."

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Franco-German War of 1870-71. Cost of the War. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 1. 1904.

Franklin (Benjamin), Philosopher and Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Franklin (John), Sir, Explorer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Fraser (Andrew Henderson Leith), Sir, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.

— Difficulties in dealing with Indian Questions. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 280. 1898.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Fraser (Daniel). Making of Buchanan Street (The Story of the). With some Reminiscences of the Past Half Century. Glas., 1885.

Fraser (Patrick), Lord Fraser, Senator of the College of Justice.

— Treatise on Husband and Wife, according to the Law of Scotland. 1876.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Master and Servant, and Master and Apprentice. 1872.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward. 1866.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations, &c. 1846.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Fraud—Fraudulent. (*See also Defalcation, Falsification, Embezzlement.*)

— Alteration of Totals. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 598, 621. 1904.

— Amendment of the Criminal Law in respect of Fraud. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 289. 1903.

— Banking Frauds in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 385. 1904.

— Building Society Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 834. 1903.

— Cheques Fraudulently Altered. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 8. 1898.

— Co-operative Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 325, 438. 1904.

— Friendly Society Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1280 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 381 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 40 (1905).

— Fraud. By A. Ll. Davies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— *Fraud in Accounts.*

Fraud in Accounts. (Anon.) *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxx. 1901-5.

Fraud in Accounts. By Arthur F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 113. 1904.

Fraud, Carelessness, and Indolence. *In* Heavy Trial Balances, &c. (Craggs), p. 25. 1897.

Provisions in Statute Law relating to Fraud in Accounts, viz. :—Larceny Act, 1861; Forgery Act, 1861; Larceny (Amendment) Act, 1868; Falsification of Accounts Act, 1875; Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879; Stamp Act, 1891; Friendly Societies Act, 1896. *In* Fraud in Accounts. (Anon.), Accts. Lib., v. xxx. 1901-5.

— Frauds by Bank Clerks. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 73. 1903.

— Fraudulent Balance Sheets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 322. 1903.

— Fraudulent Bankrupts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1030. 1903.

— Fraudulent Conveyances. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 5. 1903.

— Fraudulent Debtors. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 7. 1903.

— Fraudulent Preference. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 745, 756. 1904.

— Fraudulent Preference in Bankruptcy. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 181. 1904.

— Fraudulent Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 163. 1904.

— Fraudulent Solicitors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 473 (1900), v. vii., p. 500 (1903).

— Fraudulent Trustees. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1317. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 90 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 265 (1903).

— Points on Fraud and Deficiencies in Audit Practice. By J. Squiers, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 310. 1905.

— Some Observations on Frauds. By J. Keetley, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 199, 283. 1903.

— Statute of Frauds. *See* Statute.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

Fraudulent. *See* Fraud.

Frederick Augustus (or Augustus Frederick), Duke of Sussex.

— Bibliotheca Sussexiana. The Extensive and Valuable Library of His Royal Highness the Late Duke of Sussex, K.G., &c.; Sold by Auction, July, 1844.

Free Church of Scotland.

— Free Church of Scotland Appeals, 1903-4. Ed. by Robert Low Orr, M.A., LL.B. 1904.

— General Assembly. *See* General.

— Manual of the Church Question in Scotland. Ed. by Hew Morrison, LL.D. 1905.

Free of Duty. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 183. 1904.

Free of Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

Free Licensing. *See* Licensing.

Free Schools. *See* Schools.

Free Trade.

— Free and Restricted Trade. By Thomas Kyd, F.I.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 298. 1904.

— Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. By Sir T. H. Farrer, Bart. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— Free Trade, Fair Trade, and Reciprocity. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade and Protection, p. 62. 1885.

Free Trade—*contd.*

— Free Trade. An Inquiry into the Nature of its operation. By Richard Gill. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1887.

— Free Trade Movement and its Results. By G. Armitage-Smith, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1898.

— Free Trade and Protection. By Henry Fawcett. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 91 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 267 (1903).

— Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 147. 1889.

— One-Sided Free Trade—Fallacies Exposed. By William V. Jackson. 1887.

— Our Free Trade Policy and Present-Day Problems. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 366. 1899.

— Practical View of Free Trade. By Elijah Helm, M.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1400, 1396, 1424, 1459, 1490, 1491. 1903.

— Protection or Free Trade. By Henry George. 1886.

— Protectionist Victories and Free Trade Successes. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 178. 1904.

— Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1904.

— Speeches on Free Trade. By Richard Cobden. 1903.

Freehold. By J. E. R. Stephens. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 149. 1904.

Freeholds, Mining. *See* Mines.

Freeman (Edward Augustus), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Historian.

— History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and Results. 1875-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Freemasonry.

— Lodge of Glasgow St. John. *See* Lodge.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Freight.

— Freighters' Guide. By George Harrison. 1 v., 12°. Newcastle, 1838.

— Lien for Freights. *In* Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes, p. 219 (Neill). 1878.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

French. *See* France.

Frere (Henry Bartle Edward), Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Freshfield (Douglas William), M.A., Traveller and Author.

— Mountains and Mankind. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 505. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Frew (Alexander), C.E. Reclamation of Waste Lands in the Clyde Estuary, considered in relation to the Disposal of the Sewage of Glasgow. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 173. 1889.

Freytag (Gustav), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Friendly Societies.

— Collecting Societies. *See* Collecting.

— Exemption of Friendly Societies' Cheques from Stamp Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 264. 1903.

— Fees of Auditors. *See* Fees.

— Friendly Societies. By Arch. Hewat. *In* Papers—Essays. 1873-86.

— Friendly Societies. By A. W. Watson, F.I.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 151. 1904.

— Friendly Societies. By E. W. Brabrook, C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Friendly Societies' Accounts. By E. F. Jones, A.S.A.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxviii. 1901-5.

— *Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.*

Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities under the Joint-Stock Companies Acts, and the Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies Acts. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A. 1881, 1891, 1901.

Fees of Auditors. *See* Fees.

Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies. By William Tidd Pratt. 1888.

Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions, under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the Trade Unions Act, 1871, and the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875; with Official Regulations and Rules and Forms. By Henry F. A. Davis. 1876.

Penalties under the Friendly Societies Act. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 685. 1904.

Public Auditors under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1893. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1462, 1487, 1516. 1903.

Reports—Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies and Trade Unions, 1880-1890.

Sections of Acts relating to Fraud in Accounts. *In* Fraud in Accounts (Anon.), Accts. Lib., v. xxx. 1901-5.

— Friendly Societies—Trade Unions. By Ed. W. Brabrook, C.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1172. 1903.

— Friendly Societies in their relation to Trade Unions. By G. Howell. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab., p. 478. 1878.

— Friendly Societies in United States. By Carroll D. Wright. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Friendly Society Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1280 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 381 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 40 (1905).

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 91 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 267 (1903).

— Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies. By William Tidd Pratt. 1 v., 12°. 1888. [Revised and enlarged by Ed. W. Brabrook, C.B., F.S.A.]

Friendly Societies—*contd.*

— Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, The Trade Unions Act, 1871, and the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875; with Official Regulations and Rules and Forms. By Henry F. A. Davis. 1876.

— Report on Friendly or Benefit Societies, exhibiting the Law of Sickness, &c. Issued by the Committee of the Highland Society of Scotland. 1824.

— Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year ending 31st December, 1884. Part C.—Trade Unions. 1885.

— Reports—Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, 1880-90.

— Tramway Employees' Friendly Society. *See* Tramways.

— Treatise on Friendly Societies. By Charles Ansell, F.R.S. 1835.

— Valuation of Friendly Societies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1133. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency.

Frisia. English (The) in Frisia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 30. 1905.

Frith Guilds. *See* Guilds.

Froissart (Jean), Chronicler.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1904.

Frost, Insurance against. *See* Insurance.

Froude (James Anthony), Historian and Man of Letters.

— Bunyan. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. ii. 1880-7.

— English (The) in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 1886.

— History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey, to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Fryer (T. and T. W.). United New and Much Admired System of Arithmetic and Mental Calculations. 1838.

Fullarton (J. H.), M.A., D.Sc. Oyster Fishery in Scotland. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 110. 1890.

Fully-paid Shares. Surrender of Fully-paid Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 77, 149, 195, 231, 262, 281, 462, 744, 774. 1903. (*See also* Green's Ency.)

Fulton (Robert), Engineer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Fund—Funds.

— Annuity Funds. *See* Annuities.

— City Funds. *See* City.

— Consolidated Fund. *See* Consolidated.

Fund—Funds—*contd.*

— Consols. *See* Consols.

— Court of Bankruptcy Funds. *See* Bankruptcy.

— English Funds. *See* English.

— Factorial Funds. *See* Factories.

— Foreign Funds. *See* Foreign.

— Fund for Ministers' Widows. *See* Ministers.

— Funded Debt. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 176, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Funding System. *See* National Debt.

— Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund. *See* Indigent.

— Insufficient Funds. *See* Insufficient.

— Pension Funds. *See* Pensions.

— Police Pension Funds. *See* Police.

— Relief Funds. *See* Relief.

— Reserve Funds. *See* Reserve.

— Sinking Funds. *See* Sinking.

— Superannuation Funds. *See* Superannuation.

— Surplus Funds. *See* Surplus.

— Trust Funds. See Trust.

— Wage Fund. *See* Wages.

— Widows' Funds. *See* Widows.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Funeral Expenses. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 185 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 176 (1904), Green's Ency.

Furniture.

— Inventories of Furniture. *See* Inventories.

— What is Furniture? *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 717. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Furthcoming, Action of. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Action.)

Futures. American Futures and Corners. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

Fyfe (Peter), Chief Sanitary Inspector, Corporation of Glasgow. Some Important Points in the Sanitary Work of a Great City. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 257. 1887.

Gables. Mutual Gables. *See* Mutual.

Gains. *See* Profits.

Gainsborough (Thomas), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Gairdner (Charles), C.A., late Manager of the Union Bank of Scotland.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on Depression of Trade. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 133. 1886.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 264. 1888.

— Constitution and Course of the Money Market. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 275. 1887.

Galbraith (James), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 141 (and Port.). 1886.

Galloway [District].

— History of Dumfries and Galloway. By Sir Herbert Maxwell, M.P. *In* Count. Hist. Scot. 1896.

Top., *Hist.*, *Bib.* *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Galloway (Alexander), Land Agent and Valuator, Glasgow.

— Enquiry into the Origin and Meaning of some Names of Places in Scotland, and particularly in Clydesdale. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 79. 1868.

— Notes and Conjectures relative to the Roman Occupation and Fortification of the Clyde and Kelvin Valleys. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 493. 1868.

— Remarks on Ancient Agriculture, and on the Agricultural Condition of Clydesdale during the Roman Period, and subsequently. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 399. 1868.

— Scotland in the Middle Ages. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 180. 1868.

Galloway (Robert L.). Steam Engine and its Inventors: A Historical Sketch. 1881.

Galloway (William), Accountant in Edinburgh.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 195. 1905.

Galt (John), Novelist.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Galton (Arthur). English Prose, from Maundevile to Thackeray. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxv. 1886-8.

Gambetta (Léon), Statesman.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Ind. Ency Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Games.

— Hoyle's Games of Whist, Quadrille, Piquet, Chess, and Backgammon. By Edmund Hoyle. Twelfth edition. (No date.)

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Gaming or Wagering Contracts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 177, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Garcke (Emile), Electrician.

— Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice. [Joint Author.] 1887, 1889, 1902.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Gardening.

— Horticulture, Villa Gardening, and Open Spaces in Large Centres of Industry. By D. M'Lellan. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 128. 1889.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Garibaldi (Guiseppe), Patriot.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Garnett (Richard), LL.D., Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum.

— Life of John Milton. *In* Great Writers, v. xxiv. 1888-95.

Garnett (Richard)—*contd.*

— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *In* Great Writers, v. xiii. 1888-95.

— Life of Thomas Carlyle. *In* Great Writers, v. vii. 1888-95.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Garrick (David), Actor.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Garry (H. S.), A.C.A. Factory Costs in the Chemical Industry. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 954, 1103. 1903.

Garston (William), Sir, G.C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State for Public Works in Egypt.

— Improvement of the Upper Nile. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 569. 1904.

— Report on the Basin of the Upper Nile. *In* Egypt—No. 2. 1904.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gas.

— Auditing of Gas Companies' Accounts. By Francis G. Newton. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 438. 1901.

— Gas Accounts. (Anon.) *In* Accts. Lib., v. vii. 1901-5.

— Gas Companies. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Gas Companies' Accounts. By W. Cash, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 749, v. xxxi., p. 30. 1904.

— Gas Companies and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 109, 159, 189. 1903.

— Gas Works Accounts. By O. Holt Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 177. 1904.

— Glasgow Corporation Gas Works. *See* Glasgow.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 270. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Gaskell (Elizabeth C.), Novelist.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Gauging Liquor. *See* Wine and Spirit Trade.

Gauthier (Théophile), Journalist and Poet.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gazette—Gazettes.

— Edinburgh Gazette. 1805 to 1905.

— Gazette Notices. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 186. 1904.

— London Gazette. *See* London.

— Loyal Reformers' Gazette. *See* Loyal.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Gazetteers.

— Commercial Gazetteer of the World. *See* Business Encyclopædia.

Gazetteers—*contd.*

— General Dictionary of Geography. By A. K. Johnston. 1882.

— Longman's Gazetteer of the World. 1902.

— Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland : a Survey of Scottish Topography, Statistical, Biographical, and Historical. 1886.

— Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles (Bartholomew). 1904.

Geddes (Patrick), Professor of Botany, University College, Dundee.

— Edinburgh and its Region, Geographical and Historical. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 302. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

General.

— General Almanack of Scotland and British Register. From 1809 to 1813. 5 v. Edin.

— General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the Assembly. *See* Proceedings.

— General Average. By J. Campbell Irons. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 188. 1904.

— General Commissioners of Income Tax. Right of Barristers, Solicitors, and Accountants to appear before General Commissioners. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 233, 260, 293, 322, 397. 1903.

— General Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, Historical, forming a complete Gazetteer of the World. Ed. by A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E. 1 v., 8°. 1882.

— General Excise Office of Scotland. Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, &c., for Breaking into, and Robbing, the General Excise Office of Scotland, &c. By William Creech. 1788.

— General Meetings. *See* Meetings.

— General Rules made pursuant to the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, and the Judicature Act, 1881. 1 v., sm. f°. 1903.

Genuine and True Journal of the most miraculous Escape of the Young Chevalier, from the Battle of Culloden, to his landing in France. 1 v., 12°. 1749.

Geographical—Geography.

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical. Ed. by W. Smith, LL.D., and Geo. Grove. 1874.

— Atlases. *See* Atlases.

— Bible Geography. *See* Bible.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. By W. Smith, LL.D. 1883.

— Commercial Geography, considered especially in its relation to New Markets and Fields of Production for British Trade. By K. Murray, F.R.G.S. 1887.

— Edinburgh and its Region, Geographical and Historical. By Prof. Patrick Geddes. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 302. 1902.

— Encyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.

Geographical—Geography—*contd.*

— Foreign Words which form Part of Geographical Names. *In* Imperial Dictionary, **v.** iv., p. 781. 1883.

— Gazetteers. *See* Gazetteers.

— General Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, Historical, forming a Complete Gazetteer of the World. Ed. by A. K. Johnston, F.R.S.E. 1882.

— Geographical Publications. Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. (W. & A. K. Johnston.) 1899.

— Geography and Statistics of Germany. By Dr. Herman Wagner. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

— Greek Geography. *See* Greek.

— Importance of Geography in Education. By James Bryce, M.P. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 113. 1902.

— London : Geography and Statistics. By H. B. Wheatley. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

— Modern Geographical Names. *In* Imperial Dictionary, **v.** iv., p. 749. 1883.

— Roman Geography. *See* Roman.

— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. (A. K. Johnston.) 1878.

— Scope and Practical Teaching of Geography in Schools. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xix., p. 486. 1903.

— Scottish Geographical Magazine. 1885-6, 1901-4.

— World (The) as it is : a Popular Account of the Countries and Peoples of the Earth. By G. G. Chisholm, M.A., B.Sc. 1886.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Geography. *See* Geographical.

Geological—Geology.

— Arran. *See* Arran.

— Ballagan Glen. *See* Ballagan.

— British Association Excursions. *See* British Association.

— Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., **v.** ii. 1901.

— Fossil Grove, Whiteinch. *See* British Association Excursions. 1901.

— Geological Bearings of the Question as to the Antiquity of the Human Race. By James Smith. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 326. 1868.

— Geological Points of Interest on Loch Lomond. *See* British Association Excursions. 1901.

— Glasgow Geological Society. *See* Glasgow.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Geometry. (*See also Mathematics.*)

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125.

— Complete Treatise on Practical Geometry and Mensuration. By J. Elliot. 1850.

Geometry—*contd.*

— Elementary Course of Solid Geometry. By R. Wormell, M.A., B.Sc. (No date.)

— Elements of the Conic Sections. Translated from the Latin Original. By Dr. Robert Simson. 1817.

— Elements of Geometry and Plane Trigonometry. By John Leslie. 1820.

— Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with the First Principles of Analytic Geometry. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1851.

— Geometrical Conics: including Ratio and Projection. By C. Taylor, B.A. 1 v., 12°. Camb., 1863.

— Geometrical Progression. By W. A. Robertson, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 190. 1904.

— Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections. With an Appendix on Harmonic Ratio, Poles, and Polars, and Reciprocation. By Rev. W. H. Drew, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1880.

— Primer of Geometry: an Easy Introduction to the Propositions of Euclid. By Francis Cuthbertson, M.A., LL.D. 1884.

— Treatise on Practical Solid or Descriptive Geometry: embracing Orthographic Projection and Perspective or Radial Projection. By W. T. Pierce. 1873.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

George (Henry), American Economist and Socialist.

— Progress and Poverty: A Criticism of Henry George. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 267. 1902.

— Protection or Free Trade. An Examination of the Tariff Question, with especial regard to the interests of Labour. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

George Square, Glasgow; and the Lives of those whom its Statues commemorate. By Thomas Somerville, M.A. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1891.

George Watson's Hospital, Edinburgh. Founder, George Watson. *See* Watson.

Gérard de Nerval, French Litterateur. (Gérard Labrunie.)

— Gérard de Nerval. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Litt. 1893.

Biog. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names.

German—Germany.

— Accountancy in Germany. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 296. 1905.

— Agricultural Education in this Country and Abroad, with special reference to Germany. By C. M. Aikman, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 133. 1888.

— Banking Frauds in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 385. 1904.

— Banking in Germany. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 66. 1904.

— Book-keeping in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

German—Germany—*contd.*

— Chambers of Commerce in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 703. 1905.

— Cheques in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 157, 1126. 1903.

— Commercial Universities in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 334. 1904.

— Company Law in Germany. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., pp. 81, 392. 1900.

— Company Management and the Criminal Law in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 393. 1903.

— Complete Dictionary of the German and English Languages. (Flügel.) 1853.

— Early German Book-keeping in the Hanse League Towns. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 95. 1905.

— Franco-German War. *See* Franco.

— Geography and Statistics of Germany. By Dr. Herman Wagner. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— German Bankrupt Law. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 4. 1898.

— German Literature of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.

— German Musical Composers. *See* Music.

— German Playwrights. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. ii. 1875.

— Glimpses into Teutonic Antiquity. By Prof. Georg Fiedler. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 189. 1889.

— Hanse League. *See* Hanse.

— History of Germany. By J. W. Headlam. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Limited Liability in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 590. 1905.

— Literature of Germany. By J. G. Robertson. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— Luther's Psalm. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.

— Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with occasional references to French and German Law. By F. O. Crump. 1875.

— Prinzenraub. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

— Socialism in Germany. By G. H. Orpen. *In* Socialism of To-day.

— State of German Literature. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. i. 1875.

— Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.

— Trusts, Syndicates, and Cartels in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 423, 511, 772. 1903.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz.

Germany. *See* German.

Gibbon (Edward), Historian.

— Gibbon. By James Cotter Morison, M.A. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1901-5.

Gibbon (Edward)—*contd.*

— History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 1881.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Gibson (A. H.), F.C.A.

— Status and Responsibility of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 205. 1902.

Gibson (John). History of Glasgow, from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time, &c. 1777.

Gibson (William), Rev. Teacher from the Tomb: A Discourse of the Life and Character of the late Dr. Chalmers. 1847.

Gide (Charles). Principles of Political Economy. 1904.

Giffen (Robert), Sir, K.C.B., F.R.S., Controller-General of the Commercial and Statistical Department of the Board of Trade.

— Attack on Bimetallists by Mr. Giffen. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Case against Bimetallism. 1892.

— Economic Inquiries and Studies. 1904.

— Essays in Finance. (First and Second Series.) 1880, 1886.

— Growth of Capital. 1889.

— Stock Exchange Securities: An Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. 1877.

— Taxation. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gifts.

— Parish Councils and Gifts. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 56. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Gilbart (James William), F.R.S., Banker.

— History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gilbert (John), Sir, Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Gilbert (John Graham), R.S.A., Artist. (Or Graham-Gilbert.)

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 145 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Bryan's Dict.

Gildard (Thomas), Architect, Glasgow.

— An Old Glasgow Architect on Some Older Ones. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 97. 1894.

— Memoir of "Greek Thomson," Architect. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 191. 1887.

— Obituary of John Mossman, R.S.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 291. 1891.

Gilders' Accounts. *See* Jewellers' Accounts. Accts. Lib., v. xxiii. 1901-5.

Gilds. *See* Guilds.

Gill (Richard). Free Trade. An Inquiry into the Nature of its Operation. 1887.

Gillespie (J. J., Jr.), A.C.A.

— Some Points in the Accounts and Audit of a Music Hall. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 627. 1905.

— Subsidiary Books and Accounts of a Coal Office. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 223. 1902.

Gillray (James), Caricaturist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Ginsburg (Benedict William), LL.D., Barrister.

— Growth of Rates. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1173. 1903.

— Tonnage. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Girvan. *See* British Association Excursions. 1901.

Top., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Gladstone (William Ewart), Statesman.

— Inaugural Address to the Students of the University of Glasgow, December 5, 1879.

— Life of William Ewart Gladstone. By John Morley. 1903.

— Mr. Gladstone's Work in Finance. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 229. 1904.

— Russell-Gladstone Ministry. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 1. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Glaister (John), M.D., Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine and Public Health in the University of Glasgow.

— Epidemic History of Glasgow during the Century 1783-1883. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 259. 1885.

— Pollution of Scottish Rivers. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 50. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Glasgow.

— Abstracts of the Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Ed. by Robert Renwick. (11 vols.) 1894-1900.

— *Accounts—Audit—Finance.*

Abstract Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Clyde Navigation Trustees, 1819-1904 (from 1887 to 1896 awanting).

Auditing of Glasgow Corporation Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 89. 1904.

City of Glasgow Municipal, Parochial, and other Accounts, for the year 1884-85, and from 1897 to 1904.

Early Accounts and Audit of the City of Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 64, 89. 1905.

Glasgow Corporation Accounts, with special reference to Depreciation and Sinking Funds. By Alexander Murray, C.A. 1903.

Glasgow Corporation Finance, Book-keeping, and Balance Sheet. By Alexander Murray, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 261. 1900.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— *Accounts—Audit—Finance—contd.*

Glasgow Municipal Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 82. 1904.

Report by Special Committee on Corporation Auditors as adjusted by the Corporation on 7th January, 1904. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 130. 1904.

— *Acts of Parliament Relating to Glasgow.*

Acts relating to City Improvements. *See* Glasgow—City Improvements.

Acts relating to Electric Lighting. *See* Glasgow—Electric.

Acts relating to Gas. *See* Glasgow—Gas.

Acts relating to the Police. *See* Glasgow—Police.

Acts relating to Water. *See* Glasgow—Water.

City of Glasgow Act, 1891, with Notes, Index, and Map. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1891.

— Agreement, Western Bank and Directors. *See* Western Bank.

— "Aliquis." *See* "Aliquis" (Dr. Mathie Hamilton).

— An Old Glasgow Architect on Some Older Ones. By Thomas Gildard. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 97. 1894.

— Andersonian College. *See* Andersonian.

— Annals of Glasgow, comprising an Account of the Public Buildings, Charities, and the Rise and Progress of the City. By James Cleland. 1816.

— Antiquities. *See* Archæology.

— Art in our City. By P. M. Chalmers. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 18. 1896.

— *Art Galleries and Museums.*

Glasgow Museums. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 245. 1904.

Desc., Hist. In Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 12. 1904.

— Assets Company (City of Glasgow Bank). *See* Glasgow—City.

— Bacteriological Department of Corporation. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 75. 1904.

— Baillie's Institution. *See* Baillie's.

— Banking in Glasgow. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 72. 1884.

— Baths and Washhouses. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 92. 1904.

— Battle of Langside. *See* Battle.

— Biographic and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. By George Blair, M.A. 1857.

— Biographical Sketches of the Hon. the Lord Provosts of Glasgow. 1833-1883.

— Bishop's Castle (The Book of the), and Handbook of the Archæological Collection. [International Exhibition, Glasgow.] 1888.

— British Association Meetings. *See* British.

— *Burgh Records.*

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. By J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1876.

Glasgow Burgh Records. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 192. 1885.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Census. *See* Census.

— Charitable Institutions. *See* Charitable.

— Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow. Ed. by J. D. Marwick, LL.D. Edin., 1871.

— Chemical Department of Corporation. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Chronicles of Gotham; or, The Facetious History of Official Proceedings [in Glasgow]. Anon. (Supposed to have been written by Robert Duncan Douglas.) 1856.

— Chronicles of Saint Mungo; or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. By Wallace Harvey. 1843.

— *City of Glasgow Bank.*

City of Glasgow Bank. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 292. 1884.

City of Glasgow Bank Liquidation. House of Lords Cases. 2 v., la. 8°. 1878 to 1882.

City of Glasgow Bank (in Liquidation). Report by the Investigators, 18th Oct., 1878. Resolutions to Wind up, 22nd Oct., 1878. Four Reports by Liquidators to Shareholders, 1878-82. 1 v., f°. 1878-82.

City of Glasgow Bank and Liquidators thereof, against William Mackinnon (1856-80). Print of Correspondence, Documents, and Accounts. 17 v., sm. f°.

City of Glasgow Bank. Relief Fund and Assets Co., Ltd. Reports. 1 v., f°. 1878-88.

Report of the Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. By Charles Tennant Couper. 1879.

Reports in connection with the City of Glasgow Bank Failure, 2nd Oct., 1878, and Shareholders' Relief Fund. 1878-88.

Trustee Test Case in the Court of Session. Report of the Petition of William Muir and Others for Rectification of the List of Contributories of the City of Glasgow Bank. 1878.

— City of Glasgow (Statistical Tables relative to the). Compiled by James Cleland. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1823.

— *City Improvements.*

Glasgow Corporation Improvements and General Powers Act, 1897. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1897.

Glasgow Improvement Trust Acts, &c. Compiled by John Bowers. 1 v., la. 8°. 1894.

History and Results of the Operations of the Glasgow City Improvement Trust. By Sir Samuel Chisholm, Bart. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 39. 1895.

Desc., Hist. In Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Cleansing Department of Corporation.

Desc., Hist. In Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Clyde. *See* Clyde.

— Clyde Navigation Trust. *See* Clyde.

— College Parliamentary Division. *See* College.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Comic History of Glasgow. By Bailie Islay, Junior. 1886.

— Commercial Crisis in Glasgow on Outbreak of Revolt in America. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 198. 1905.

— *Corporation of Glasgow.*

Corporation of the City of Glasgow: Handbook on the Municipal Enterprises. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1904.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow. Notes on Municipal Work; from November, 1896, to November, 1899. By Sir David Richmond. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1899.

Corporation of Glasgow as Owners of Shops, Tenements, and Warehouses. *In* Housing Problem (Kay). 1902.

Corporation of Glasgow and Taxation of Land Values. *See* Taxation.

— Dictionary of the Clyde, from Tinto to Ailsa Craig. By David Pollok. 1888.

— Dictionary of Glasgow and Vicinity. By Charles Kirkwood. 1884.

— Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. Ed. by Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot., and Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 1875.

— Directory of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow Post Office.

— Earls of Glasgow. *See* Boyle.

— Early Glasgow Accountants. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Early Glasgow Directories. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 199. 1883.

— Early Sculpture in Glasgow. By Robert Brydall. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 210. 1887.

— Education. *See* Education.

— *Electricity Department.*

Glasgow Corporation. Electric Lighting Order, 1890, and the General Electric Lighting Acts, &c. Compiled by John Bowers. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1893.

Desc., Hist. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 120. 1904.

— Engineering Department of Corporation.

Desc., Hist. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 99. 1904.

— Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City of Glasgow and County of Lanark, for the Government Census of 1831, with Population and Statistical Tables relative to England and Scotland. 1832.

— Epidemic History of Glasgow during the Century 1783-1883. By John Glaister, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 259. 1885.

— Exhibition. *See* International.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. Ed. by J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1876.

— Faculty of Procurators. *See* Faculty.

— Fire Brigade.

Desc., Hist. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 137. 1904.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Fossil Grove, Whiteinch. *See* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

— *Gas Department.*

Glasgow Corporation Gas Works (Acts of Parliament and Other Documents relating to the). Compiled by John Bowers. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1892.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 113. 1904.

— George Square, Glasgow; and the Lives of Those whom its Statues Commemorate. By Thomas Somerville, M.A. 1891.

— Glasgow in 1901. By James Hamilton Muir. Illustrated by Muirhead Bone. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1901.

— Glasgow Almanac. 1787 to 1808.

— Glasgow Archæological Society. Transactions. *See* Transactions.

— Glasgow Arms Bank Failure. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199. 1905.

— *Glasgow Boundaries Commission.*

Case for the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council of the City and Royal Burgh of Glasgow. 1887.

Glasgow Boundaries Commission, 1888. Report. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1888.

— *Glasgow Cathedral.*

A Glasgow Cathedral Relic. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 217. 1885.

Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow; and a History of the See: with a Survey of its Present Condition and Plan for its Repair and Restoration, together with the General Improvement of the Ancient Portion of the City. By Arch. M'Lellan. 1833.

Glasgow Cathedral: a Contribution to the History of the Structure. By T. L. Watson, F.R.I.B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 136. 1895.

Glasgow Cathedral: Notes from a Sketch of its History. By P. Macgregor Chalmers. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 280. 1897.

History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. By James Pagan. 1856.

— *Glasgow Chamber of Commerce.*

Bannatyne (Dugald), One of the Founders. *See* Bannatyne.

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 206. 1885.

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures. Reports for 1862 and from 1887 to 1904.

Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1883.

Report (Eightieth) of the Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures in the City of Glasgow. 1862.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— *Glasgow Chamber of Commerce*—*contd.*

Report of a Committee of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Glasgow relative to the proposed alteration on the Corn-Law; with an Appendix, &c. 1787.

— Glasgow Characters. By Peter Mackenzie. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1857.

— *Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society.*

Reports and Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 475. 1904.

Transactions. 2 v., 8°. 1902-5.

— Glasgow and its Clubs: or, Glimpses of the Condition, Manners, Characters, and Oddities of the City during the Past and Present Centuries. By John Strang, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1857.

Glasgow Conservative Club.

Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir William Pearce, Bart., to Lady Pearce, and to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, on Thursday, 18th February, 1890.

Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir Archibald C. Campbell, Bart., to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, and to the Hon. Lady Campbell, on Thursday, 5th April, 1888.

— Glasgow Constitutional Association. Collection of Publications selected by the Committee of the Glasgow Constitutional Association, and recommended by them to the Public. 1793.

— Glasgow Cross. Old Tolbooth at the Cross of Glasgow, removed in 1814. By Gabriel Neil. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 8. 1868.

— Glasgow Dean of Guild Court. Glasgow, Past and Present, Illustrated in Dean of Guild Reports. (By James Pagan.) *See* Glasgow, Past and Present. 1884.

— Glasgow Fine Art Loan Exhibition, 1878. Catalogue.

— Glasgow Geological Society. Report of Conjoint Visit of the Geological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow to the Dumbuck Crannog. By John F. Campbell. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 267. 1898.

— Glasgow Green.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— *Glasgow Harbour.* (*See also Clyde.*)

Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1755 to 1853.

River Clyde and the Harbour of Glasgow. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D., F.R.S.E. 1898.

— "Glasgow Herald." Centenary of the "Glasgow Herald." Banquet in St. Andrew's Halls, Glasgow, Friday, 27th January, 1882.

— Glasgow Juridical Society. Names of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Glasgow Looking Glass, and Northern Looking Glass. (Broadsheets.) 1 v., f°. Glas., 1825-6.

— *Glasgow Merchants' House.*

Early Accounts and Audit of the Merchants' House of Glasgow. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 69, 88. 1905.

Glasgow Merchants' House Reports, from 1855 to 1890.

Letter of Guildry, and the Merchants' and Trades' Houses. By Laurence Hill, LL.B. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 29. 1868.

Reports of Proceedings at Presentation of Portraits. *See* Reports.

View of the Merchants' House of Glasgow; containing Historical Notices of its Origin, Constitution, and Property, and of the Charitable Foundations which it administers. Ed. by W. H. Hill, LL.D. 1866.

— Glasgow Municipal Buildings. Description of Ceremonial on the Occasion of Laying the Foundation Stone of the Municipal Buildings in George Square, on 6th October, 1883. 1885.

— Glasgow. Notes on Municipal Work, from November, 1896, to November, 1899. By Sir David Richmond. 1 v., la. 8°. 1899.

— Glasgow, Past and Present, Illustrated in Dean of Guild Court Reports (by James Pagan) and in the Reminiscences and Communications of "Senex" (Robert Reid), "Aliquis" (Dr. Mathie Hamilton), "J. B." (John Buchanan, LL.D.), &c. New Edition, with Important Additions and Index. Ed. by David Robertson. 1884.

— *Glasgow Royal Philosophical Society.*

Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. 1904.

Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. 1885 to 1904.

Report of Conjoint Visit of the Geological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow to Dumbuck Crannog. By J. F. Campbell. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 267. 1898.

— Glasgow Post Office Annual Directory. From 1818 to 1905. 80 v., 12° and 8°.

— Glasgow Savings Bank. Reports, from 1836 to 1890.

— Glasgow Stock Exchange Association. Records of the Association from 1844 to 1898. Glas., 1898.

— Glasgow and South-Western Railway Reports, from 1851 to 1905.

— Glasgow Streets and Places: Notes and Memoranda. By James Muir, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1899.

— Glasgow of To-day. An Epitome of Results, and Manual of Commerce. 1 v., sm. f°. 1888.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— *Glasgow Trades' House.*

Letter of Guildry, and the Merchants' and Trades' Houses. By Laurence Hill, LL.B. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 29. 1868.

Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons; and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John: with much curious and useful information regarding the Trades' House, and Glasgow Past and Present. By James Cruikshank. 1879.

— Glasgow University. *See* University of Glasgow.

— Glasgow Weaving College. Progress of Technical Education, with special reference to the Glasgow Weaving College. By David Sandeman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 73. 1886.

— Gorbals. *See* Gorbals.

— Guide to Glasgow and its Environs. By M. J. B. Baddeley, B.A. 1888.

— Health Department of Corporation.

Hist. In Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 49. 1904.

— *History of Glasgow.*

Book of the Fancy Fair in Aid of the Hospital for Sick Children: with a New History of Glasgow, and an Account of the Hospital. By Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 1884.

History of Glasgow, from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time, &c. By John Gibson. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1777.

History of Glasgow. From the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By George MacGregor. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1881.

History of the City of Glasgow and Suburbs. By James Denholm. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1804.

History of Glasgow. A View of the City of Glasgow. By John M'Ure (*alias* Campbel). 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1736. *See also* Historical Introduction to Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Hospitals and Reception Houses. (I.) Historical and Statistical, (II.) Belvidere Hospital, (III.) Ruchill Hospital, (IV.) Robroyston Smallpox Hospital, &c. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 49. 1904.

— Housing Problem. *See* Housing.

— Hutcheson's Hospital. *See* Hutcheson's.

— Hutcheson's School. *See* Hutcheson's.

— Incorporation of Masons. *See* Incorporation.

— Incorporation of Weavers. *See* Incorporation.

— Incorporation of Wrights. *See* Incorporation.

— Index to Glasgow Institutions, Places, and Streets, &c. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., v. ii., p. 170. 1886.

— Industrial Museum. *See* Industrial.

— Industries. *See* Industries.

— Inebriates' Reformatory at Girgenti. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 141. 1904.

— Infants' Milk Depot. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 63. 1904.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Bankers. *See* Institute.

— Institutions. *See* Institutions.

— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. *See* Insurance.

— International Exhibition. *See* International.

— Jamaica Street and Round About It in the Year 1820. By a Burgess of Glasgow (Robert Lindsay).

— Kelvingrove. By James Wyllie Guild, C.A. 1850-5.

— Kelvinside. Illustrated by a Series of Drawings and Photographs. By J. B. Fleming. 1894.

— Kinninghouse Burn. *See* Kinninghouse.

— Labour Bureau.

Hist. In Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 147. 1904.

— Legend of Saint Mungo. By Keelivine (A. D. Robertson). 1869.

— *Libraries.*

Description of the Mitchell Library and the District Libraries. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Index Catalogue of the Gorbals District Library. 1 v., 12°. 1902.

Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow. By Thomas Mason. 1885.

— Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. i. 1901.

— Lodge of Glasgow St. John. [Freemasons.] *See* Lodge.

— Lord Provosts. *See* Lord Provosts.

— Making of Buchanan Street (The Story of): With some Reminiscences of the Past Half Century. By David Frazer. 1885.

— Markets, Slaughter Houses, and Foreign Animals Wharves. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 130. 1904.

— Maryhill from 1750 to 1894. By Alexander Thomson. 1895.

— Medical Institutions. *See* Medical.

— Memoirs and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men who have died during the Last Thirty Years. With Notes by J. Oswald Mitchell, LL.D. 1886.

— Merchant Bank. *See* Merchant.

— Mitchell Library. *See* Mitchell.

— Municipal Accounts. *See* Glasgow—Accounts.

— Municipal Industries of Glasgow. By William Ewart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 36. 1894.

— Museums. *See* Glasgow—Art Galleries.

— Necropolis. *See* Necropolis.

— Note on some Glasgow and some other Provincial Coins and Tokens. By David Murray, M.A., F.S.A., LL.D. 1885.

— Notes and Reminiscences relating to Partick. By James Napier, F.C.S. 1873.

— Office of Public Works. *See* Glasgow—Statute Labour.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 213. 1885.

— Old Glasgow Club. *See* Old.

— Old Glasgow Family of Thomson (An). A Paper read before the Members of the Old Glasgow Club, 19th January, 1903. By G. Graham Thomson. (Pam.) 1903.

— Old Glasgow: The Place and the People. From the Roman Occupation to the Eighteenth Century. By Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 1880.

— Old Glasgow Weavers: being Records of the Incorporation of Weavers. By Robert D. M'Ewan. 1905.

— Old Tolbooth at the Cross of Glasgow, removed in 1814. By Gabriel Neil. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 8. 1868.

— Parks Department. (I.) Glasgow Green, (II.) Kelvingrove Park, (III.) Queen's Park, (IV.) Alexandra Park, (V.) Cathkin Braes Park, (VI.) Botanic Gardens, (VII.) Maxwell Park, (VIII.) Springburn Park, (IX.) Ruchill Park, (X.) Maryhill Park. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Partick in Olden Times. By James Napier, F.C.S. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 256. 1868.

— *Police Department.*

Act of 1862 to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Police and Statute Labour of the City of Glasgow, &c.

Acts of Parliament relating to Glasgow Police, with Notes and Index. Compiled by John Lindsay. 1893.

Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police, with Explanatory Notes, Cases, &c., and Indices. Compiled by John Lindsay. Second Edition. 1896.

— Popular Traditions of Glasgow. Historical, Legendary, and Biographical. Ed. by Andrew Wallace. 1889.

— Population. *See* Census.

— Presentation of Portraits, Reports of Proceedings. *See* Reports.

— Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1883.

— Progress of School Building in Glasgow. By John M'Math. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 106. 1891.

— Public Accounts. *See* Glasgow—Accounts.

— Public Libraries. *See* Glasgow—Libraries.

— Queen Mary and Darnley in Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 1. 1885.

— Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. By "Nestor." [Sheriff Hugh Barclay.] 1880.

— Reclamation of Waste Lands in the Clyde Estuary, considered in relation to the Disposal of the Sewage of Glasgow. By Alex. Frew, C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 173. 1889.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— Records, Burgh. *See* Glasgow—Burgh.

— Regality Club (The). 1889-99.

— Reminiscences of the Glasgow Custom House, Trade of Clyde, Steamers, &c. By Andrew Scott. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 51. 1868.

— Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. By Peter Mackenzie. 1868.

— Report by the City Architect on the Feuing Lands adjacent to the Public Parks of the City of Glasgow. By John Carrick. 1884.

— Report of Proceedings on the Occasion of the Visit to the City of Glasgow of the Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge, D.C.L., F.R.S., May, 1887.

— Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, from 1863 to 1880. By William West Watson, F.S.S.

— River Clyde. By James Deas, C.E. 1873.

— Royal Guide to the City of Glasgow. By Thomas Mason. 1888.

— Ruskin Society. *See* Ruskin.

— Rutherglen. *See* Rutherglen.

— Saint Mungo. *See* Saint Mungo.

— Saint Mungo's Bells; or, Old Glasgow Stories Rung out Anew. By "A. G. Callant." [J. R. Russell.] 1888.

— Saint Mungo's College. *See* Saint Mungo's.

— "Senex." *See* "Senex."

— Sewage Department. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 84. 1904.

— Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons; and the Lodge of St. John. By James Cruickshank. 1879.

— Sketches of a Glasgow Incorporation in the Seventeenth Century. By Robert Mitchell. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 420. 1868.

— Sketches of the History of Glasgow in 1847. By James Pagan. 1847.

— Sketches of Quaint Bits still standing in the year Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-five. By David Small (Drawings), and A. H. Miller, F.S.A. (Letterpress). 1885.

— Spirit of the Times (The): considered in an Address to the People of Eastwood. By Rev. Stevenson Macgill. 1792.

— Statistical Tables relative to the City of Glasgow. By James Cleland. 1823.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow (Vital, Social, and Economic), 1885-91. By James Nicol.

— Statues. *See* Statues.

— *Statute Labour Department.*

Act of 1862 to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Police and Statute Labour of the City of Glasgow, &c. 1862.

Office of Public Works—Master of Works, Roads, Bridges, Sewers, Dean of Guild. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 94. 1904.

— Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. *See* Stirling's.

— Technical Education. *See* Education.

Glasgow—*contd.*

— *Telephone Department.*

Glasgow Telephones. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1126. 1903.

Hist., Desc. In Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 135. 1904.

— Thomson's Bank. *See* Thomson's.

— Ticketed Houses. *See* Housing.

— Town Clerks. *See* Town Clerks.

— Traditions. *See* Traditions.

— Tramways Department. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 125. 1904.

— Veterinary Department. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 81. 1904.

— Vital Statistics. *See* Vital.

— *Water Supply.*

Glasgow Corporation Waterworks (Acts of Parliament and other Documents relating to the). Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D., and John Bowers. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1894.

Glasgow: The Water Supply of the City, from the Earliest Period of Record; with Notes on Various Developments of the City, till the close of 1900. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1901.

History of the Water Supply of Glasgow, from the Commencement of the Present Century, &c. By John Burnet. 1869.

Water Supply from Loch Katrine. Commemorative Volume to Lord Provost Stewart. 1868. (*See also in* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 115. 1904.)

— Weights and Measures Department. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 143. 1904.

— Western Bank. *See* Western.

— Whiteinch. *See* Whiteinch.

Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. (*See also* Anderson's College (Sexton)).

— Calendars. 1895-1905.

— Notes upon the History and Objects of the College. By W. R. Copland, M.Inst.C.E., and H. F. Stockdale, F.R.S.E. Glas., 1905.

Glass. Plate Glass Insurance. *See* Insurance.

Glass (W. J.), A.C.A. An Accountant's Business. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 606. 1905.

Glassford (John), of Dougalstone, Dumbartonshire.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 36. 1885.

Gleig (G. R.), Rev., M.A., M.R.S.L.

— Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B. 1830.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Glegg (A. T.). Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. 1905.

Glen (Ninian), M.A., C.A., F.F.A. Actuarial Science. 1893.

Glencoe, Argyllshire.

— The Master of Stair and Glencoe. *See* Dalrymple (John).

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gloag (W. M.), B.A., Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow.

— Heritable Securities. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 242. 1904.

— Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. 1897.

Gluck (Christopher Willibald), Composer.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Godden (Danvers), F.I.A. Aust. Australian Mining Companies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xvi. 1901-5.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang).

— Goethe. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. i. 1875.

— Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. By James Sime. *In* Great Writers, v. xiv. 1892-5.

— Origin of the Faust Legend. By Alexander Tille, Ph.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 168. 1891.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Gold.

— Annual Production of Gold during the Nineteenth Century. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 260. 1899.

— Australian and Californian Gold Discoveries, and their Probable Consequences. (In a Series of Letters.) By Patrick James Stirling. 1853.

— Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour, in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

— Depreciation of Gold since 1848. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 75. 1904.

— Effects of Great Discoveries of the Precious Metals. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— England's Adoption of the Gold Standard. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 30. 1905.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 264. 1888.

— Gold. By J. Hays Hammond, A.M. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxix. 1902.

— Gold-Producing Region of West Africa. By S. J. Speak, A.R.S.M. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 30. 1902.

— Gold Supply, Credit, and Prices. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 238. 1899.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 91 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 275 (1903).

— Missing Link between Gold and Silver. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— Organisation of Gold Mining Business, with Specimens of the Departmental Report Books and the Account Books. By Nicol Brown, F.G.S. 1897.

Gold—*contd.*

— Profit and Loss of Gold Mining: Ancient and Modern. By Nicol Brown, F.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 14. 1894.

— Silver Question and the Gold Question. By Robert Barclay. 1885.

— Specimens of Working Records and Account Books designed for Gold Mining Companies. By Nicol Brown, F.G.S. 1896.

— Stability of the fixed Ratio between Gold and Silver under International Bimetallism. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, Gold, Houses, Profits, and Wages. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— World's Gold Production. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 672. 1905.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Goldsmith (Oliver).

— Goldsmith. By William Black. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1880-7.

— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. By Austin Dobson. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xv. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Gompertz (Benjamin), F.R.S., Mathematician and Actuary.

— Sketch of an Analysis and Notation applicable to the Value of Life Contingencies. 1820.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Goods.

— Dangerous Goods. *See* Dangerous.

— Lien on Goods. *See* Lien.

— Sale of Goods. *See* Sale.

— Transit of Goods. *See* Transit.

— Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. By Lord Blackburn. 1885.

Goodwill.

— Depreciation of Goodwill of Limited Companies. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 45, 169 (1904), Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., p. 363 (1904).

— Goodwill. By William Hunter, LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 351. 1901.

— Goodwill. By W. H. Gundry. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 69. 1903.

— Goodwill. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 196. 1904.

— Goodwill, as affecting the Purchaser and the Vendor. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 279. 1903.

— Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts, with an Introductory Chapter dealing with the Law relating to Goodwill, by T. M. Stevens, D.C.L. By Lawrence R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1897.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 92 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 277 (1903).

Goodwill—*contd.*

— Valuation of Goodwill. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 40. 1903.

— Writing Down of Goodwill. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 697, 764. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., p. 190 (1904), Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. xxix. (1902), Ind. Ency. Brit. (1902).

Goodwin (Harvey), D.D., Bishop of Carlisle.

— Elementary Course of Mathematics, designed principally for Students of the University of Cambridge. 1866.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Gorbals.

— Account of the Kinninghouse Burn and the adjacent Lands of Gorbals, &c. By Alex. M. Scott. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 204. 1883.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gorbals District Library. Index Catalogue. 1902.

Gordon (Charles George), Major-General. "Chinese Gordon."

— Charles George Gordon. By Col. Sir William F. Butler. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** viii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Gordon (James Alison). Posting. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 310. 1904.

Gordon (William). Elements, Analysis, and Practice of Arithmetic, Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal, &c. [Joint Author with R. Dobson.] First Edition. Glas., 1771.

Gore-Brown (Frank), K.C., Barrister.

— Concise Precedents under the Companies Acts. 1900.

— Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. 1900, 1903, 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Goschen (George Joachim), Viscount.

— Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Gosse (Edmund), M.A., LL.D., Poet, Librarian to House of Lords.

— Gray. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xvii. 1880-7.

— Jeremy Taylor. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Life of William Congreve. *In* Great Writers, **v.** viii. 1892-5.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Gosset (Thorold).

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under :—

Death Duties. **v.** ii., p. 321.

Executors and Administrators. **v.** ii., p. 429.

Logarithms. **v.** iv., p. 482.

Metric System. **v.** v., p. 49.

Wills (England). **v.** vi., p. 409.

Gotha, Grand Duke of. *See* Grand.

Gothenburg System. [Liquor Trade.] By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 151. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Goudy (Henry), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Professor of Civil Law, Oxford.

— Addresses on Codification of Law. 1893.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland. 1886, 1895, 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Gouirand (Leopold). Judicial Organisation in France. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., pp. 119, 142, 166, 190, 213. 1902.

Gounod (Charles François), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Gourlay (James), C.A., Banker, Glasgow (1804-1872).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.). 1886.

Gourlay (John), C.A., Glasgow.

— Talk about Accountants' Work. An Address to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants' Debating Society. (Pam.) 1888.

Biog. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 471 (1897), Hist. Acctg., p. 386 (1905).

Government.

— Burgh Government. *See* Burgh.

— Compulsory Book-keeping open to Government Inspection. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 111, 269, 312. 1905.

English Government. *See* England.

— Federal Government. *See* Federal.

— Government Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 447, 477, 489. 1905.

— *Government Audits.*

Government Audit of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 800. 1903.

Government Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 26, 33, 66, 135, 154, 178, 236, 528, 892. 1903.

Government Audits and Surcharges. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 30. 1904.

Ineffective Government Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 586. 1905.

— Government Book-keeping. By G. T. Bisset-Smith, F.S.S. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 207. 1904.

— Government Colonial Concessions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 461. 1903.

— Government Grants to Parish Councils. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 33. 1905.

— Government Life Annuity Commutation Tables, for Single and Two Joint Lives. By Jardine Henry. 1 v., sm. f°. 1859, 1866, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1884, 1885.

— Government of London. *See* London.

— Government Ownership of Railways. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1127. 1903.

— Home Rule. *See* Home Rule.

— Local Government. *See* Local.

— Municipal Government. *See* Municipal.

— National Government. *See* National.

Government—*contd.*

— Party System. *See* Party.

— State Government. *See* State.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Governor of the Bank of England. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 572. 1903.

Governors, Poorhouse. *See* Poorhouses.

Gow (William), M.A., Ph.D.

Marine Insurance. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Graduated Exercises and Examples for the Use of Students of the Institute of Actuaries' Text-Book. By Thomas G. Ackland. 1 v. 1889.

Graduated Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 675. 1905.

Graham (George). Caledonian Railway: Account of its Origin and Completion. Largely composed of Extracts from Information got from the Original Promoters. 1888.

Graham-Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.

Graham (Henry Grey), Rev., Glasgow.

— Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century. 1901.

— Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Graham (J. Edward), B.A., Advocate.

— Law relating to the Poor and to Parish Councils. 1905.

— Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland. 1897.

Graham (James), Earl of Montrose.

— Memorials of Montrose and His Times. By Mark Napier. 1850.

— Montrose. By Mowbray Morris. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xix. 1895.

— Montrose Family Descent and Possessions. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 167. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Graham (John), C.A., Glasgow.

— Transactions of the Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. No. I. Constitution and Bye-Laws. Inaugural Address. 1886.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 227. 1905.

Graham (John), of Claverhouse.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Graham (P. Anderson), Editor of "Country Life."

— Allotments. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Graham (Thomas), Master of the Mint.

Biog., Bib. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 238, Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Graham (William), of Lancefield, Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 153 (and Port.). 1886.

Graham (William), M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Queen's College, Belfast.

— Notes on Foreign Exchanges. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 155, 227. 1902.

— The One Pound Note in the Rise and Progress of Banking in Scotland. 1886.

Grain, Flour, Hay, and Seed Merchants' Accounts. By George Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S. 1 v., 8°. *In* Accts. Lib., v. x. 1901-5.

Grammar of Political Economy. By W. F. Marriott, C.S.I. 1 v., 12°. 1874.

Grammatical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Letters addressed to H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, on the Theory of Probabilities. By M. A. Quetelet. 1849.

Grant (James), M.A., Barrister. Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. Ed. by A. Fisher. 1876.

Grant (F.), Lieut.-Col. Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. *In* Great Writers, v. xviii. 1892-5.

Grant-Smith (W. Colin), LL.B. Building Societies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxv. 1900-5.

Grant (Ulysses Simpson), President of United States.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Grants. Government Grants. *See* Government.

— Imperial Grants considered as Adjustments of Taxation. By W. C. Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 59. 1898.

Grattan (Henry), Statesman.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Gratuities. Parish Councils and Gratuities. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 62. 1905.

Gratuitous Trustees. Liability of Gratuitous Trustees. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 191 (1900), v. vi., p. 94 (1902), Green's Ency. (under Trusts), Trusts, &c. (Howden), p. 425 (1893).

Graves (H. R.), A.C.A.

— Some Audit Memoranda. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 523, 568. 1903.

— Some Points relative to a Receivership. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 469. 1904.

Gray (George), Writer, Town Clerk, Rutherglen. Chapter in Rutherglen History. The Upper Navigation and the Removal of the Weir. [On River Clyde.] 1890.

Gray (Geo. G.). Bankruptcy Manual. The Bankruptcy Act, 1883; an Analysis of the Act, &c. 1884.

Gray (John). Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. Delivered before the Members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution during the Months of February and March, 1848.

Gray (Peter), F.R.A.S., A.I.A., F.R.M.S., Actuary.

— Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at Three per Cent. 1851.

— Institute of Actuaries' Life Tables. Tables deduced from the Mortality Experience of Life Assurance Companies, &c. 1872.

— Tables for the Formation of Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms to Twelve Places. 1865.

— Tables and Formulæ for the Computation of Life Contingencies. 1870.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Gray (Thomas), Poet.

— Gray. By Edmund W. Gosse. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xvii. 1880-7.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. iii., p. 843 (1903).

Great English Painters. By Allan Cunningham. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xviii. 1886-8.

Great Giant Arithmos. A most Elementary Arithmetic. By Mary Steadman Aldis. 1 v., 12°. 1882.

Great Musical Composers: German, French, and Italian. By George T. Ferris. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiv. 1886-8.

Great Writers. (*First Series.*)

Ed. by Eric G. Robertson, M.A. 1888-91.

Austen (Jane). By Goldwin Smith. (Vol. I.)

Brontë (Charlotte). By Augustine Birrell. (Vol. II.)

Browning (Robert). By William Sharp. (Vol. III.)

Bunyan (John). By Edmund Venables, M.A. (Vol. IV.)

Burns (Robert). By John Stuart Blackie. (Vol. V.)

Carlyle (Thomas). By Richard Garnett, LL.D. (Vol. VII.)

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). By Hall Caine. (Vol. VI.)

Congreve (William). By Edmund Gosse, M.A. (Vol. VIII.)

Crabbe (George). By T. E. Kebbel, M.A. (Vol. IX.)

Darwin (Charles). By G. T. Bettany. (Vol. X.)

Dickens (Charles). By Frank T. Marzials. (Vol. XI.)

Eliot (George). By Oscar Browning. (Vol. XII.)

Emerson (Ralph Waldo). By Richard Garnett, LL.D. (Vol. XIII.)

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang). By James Syme. (Vol. XIV.)

Goldsmith (Oliver). By Austin Dobson. (Vol. XV.)

Heine (Heinrich). By William Sharp. (Vol. XIV.)

Hugo (Victor). By Frank T. Marzials. (Vol. XVII.)

Great Writers. (*First Series.*)—*contd.*

Johnson (Samuel). By Lieut.-Col. F. Grant. (Vol. XVIII.)

Keats (John). By William Michael Rossetti. (Vol. XIX.)

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim). By T. W. Rolleston. (Vol. XXII.)

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth). By Eric S. Robertson. (Vol. XXI.)

Marryat (Frederick). By David Hannay. (Vol. XXII.)

Mill (John Stuart). By W. L. Courtney. (Vol. XX.)

Milton (John). By Richard Garnett, LL.D. (Vol. XXIV.)

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). By Joseph Knight. (Vol. XXV.)

Schiller (Friedrich). By Henry W. Nevinson. (Vol. XXVI.)

Schopenhauer (Arthur). By W. Wallace. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Scott (Sir Walter). By Charles Duke Yonge. (Vol. XXVII.)

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). By William Sharp. (Vol. XXIX.)

Smith (Adam). By R. B. Haldane, M.P. (Vol. XXX.)

Smollett (Tobias George). By David Hannay. (Vol. XXXI.)

Thackeray (W. M.). By Herman Merivale and Frank T. Marzials. (Vol. XXXII.)

Great Writers. (*Second Series.*)

Ed. by Eric Robertson and Frank T. Marzials. 1892-5.

Renan (Ernest). By Francis Espinasse. (Vol. III.)

Voltaire. By Francis Espinasse. (Vol. I.)

Whittier (John Greenleaf). By W. J. Linton. (Vol. II.)

Greece—Greek.

— Ancient Grecian System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Century of Translations from the Greek Anthology. By William Gunnyon. 1883.

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. By William Smith, LL.D. 1878.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By William Smith, LL.D. 1880.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Geography. By William Smith, LL.D. 1878.

— Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. A.D. 1453-1821. *In* History of Greece (Finlay). 1877.

— Greece under the Romans. B.C. 146-A.D. 716. *In* History of Greece (Finlay). 1877.

— Greek-English Lexicon. Compiled by Henry George Liddell, D.D., and Robert Scott, D.D. 1 v., sm. f°. Oxford, 1883.

— Greek, Latin, Scriptural, and other Names. *In* Imperial Dictionary, **v.** iv., p. 729. 1883.

— Greek Numeration. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 3. 1905.

Greece—Greek—*contd.*

— Greek Revolution. *In* History of Greece (Finlay). 1877.

— History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans to the Present Time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. By George Finlay, LL.D. 1877.

— History of Greece; from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. By George Grote, F.R.S. 1872.

— Homer and the Study of Greek. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xix. 1886-8.

— Place of Greek in Education: An Inaugural Lecture delivered in the University of Glasgow, November 6th, 1889. By Prof. G. G. A. Murray, B.A. 1889.

— Plutarch's Lives. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** iv. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), **v.** iii., p. 843 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Greek. *See* Greece.

"Greek Thomson," Architect. *See* Thomson (Alex.).

Greeley (Horace), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), **v.** iii., p. 843 (1903), Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Green (John Richard), M.A., Historian.

— History of the English People. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), **v.** iii., p. 843 (1903), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Green (Richard W.), A.M. Arithmetical Guide; in which the Principles of Numbers are Inductively Explained. 1841.

Greene (Thomas L.).

— Articles in Ency. Brit., 1902, as under:—
Banking in the United States, **v.** xxvi.
Bankruptcy in the United States, **v.** xxvi.
Trust Companies, **v.** xxxiii.

Greenock.

— Early Annals of Greenock. By Archibald Brown. Greenock, 1905.

— Greenock Financial Statements, 1885. 1 v., 8°. Greenock, 1885.

— Trust Investments—Greenock Harbour Trust Bonds. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 291. 1899.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (map, p. 224), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Green's Encyclopaedia of the Law of Scotland. Ed. by John Chisholm, LL.B. 1896-1904.

Greenwood (Frederick), Author and Journalist.

— Influence of Commerce on International Conflict. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. (Preface). 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Greenwood (Thomas), Author and Publisher.

— Public Libraries. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 689. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Greig (James R.). Sugar Bounties. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 185. 1896.

Greig (John Kinloch). Bank Note and Banking Reform: with Suggestions for a New Banking Act. 1880.

Gresham Law.

— Note on the Gresham Law. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., **v.** ii., p. 162. 1904.

Bib. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 15, Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 1016 (1903).

Grey (H. & J.). Arithmetical Excellencies, adapted to the Various Calculations incidental to Public Offices, the Counting House, Trade, &c. Third Edition. Dublin, 1824.

Grierson (Albert), A.C.A. Deeds of Arrangement. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 15. 1902.

Grierson (P. J. Hamilton), Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue for Scotland. Law of Stamp Duties on Written Instruments. 1899.

Griffith (J. B.). Plan for Insuring the Prompt Handling of Correspondence. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 431. 1904.

Griffiths (John G.), F.C.A., Ex-President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, London.

— Accountants. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxv. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Grimm (Jakob), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Grocers.

— Books required for a Retail Grocer's Business. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Company of Grocers in London. *See* Companies.

Groome (Francis H.). Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: a Survey of Scottish Topography, Statistical, Biographical, and Historical. 1886.

Gross and Net Revenue. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 210. 1886.

Gross Profit. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 201. 1904.

Grossart (William). Historic Notices and Domestic History of the Parish of Shotts. 1880.

Grote (George), F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Historian.

— History of Greece; from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. 1872.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), **v.** iii., p. 843 (1903), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Ground Annuals. (*See also Feu Duties.*)

— Ground Annuals. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 175. 1899.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

"Groveries" (The). [Glasgow International Exhibition, 1888.] Six Etchings. By Munro Bell. 1 v., f°. 1888.

Growth.

— Growth of the British Empire during the Nineteenth Century. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 32A. 1903.

— Growth of Capital. By Sir R. Giffen. 1 v., 8°. 1889.

— Growth and Direction of our Export Trade in Coal. By D. A. Thomas, M.A., M.P. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 703. 1903.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Camb., 1905.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times.

Part I. The Mercantile System.

Part II. Laissez-Faire.

By W. Cunningham, D.D. 2 v., 8°. Camb., 1903.

— Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce in all Ages. An Historical Narrative of the Industry and Intercourse of Civilised Nations. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

Guarantee.

— Auditors and Guarantee Associations. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 289. 1904.

— Companies Limited by Guarantee. *See* Companies.

— Dividend Guaranteed by Vendor. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 610. 1897.

— Guarantee. By H. A. de Colyar. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxix. (1902), Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 222 (1904).

— Guarantee Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— Guarantees to Banks. *In* Banking Law (Wallace), p. 247. 1894.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 93 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 283 (1903).

— Title Guarantee Companies. *See* Title.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency.

Guardians.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 93 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 283 (1903).

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child and Guardian and Ward. By Patrick Fraser. 1866.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Guernsey. (*See also Channel Islands.*)

— Company Registrations in Guernsey. *See* Registration.

— Stamp Duties in Guernsey. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 775. 1903.

Top., Hist. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Guide—Guides.

— Freighters' Guide. By George Harrison. 1838.

— Guide to Benefit Building Societies. By J. H. James. 1 v., 12°. 1849.

— Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies. By Charles Cummins. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

Guide—Guides—*contd.*

— Guide to Glasgow and Its Environs. By M. J. B. Baddeley, B.A. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1888.

— Guide to the Income Tax Acts for the Use of the English Income Tax Payer. By Arthur M. Ellis, LL.B. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

— Guide to Income Tax Practice. By Adam Murray and Roger N. Carter, A.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1895, 1902, 1905.

— Guide to Queensland. Compiled from Official and Private Records, with the Recognition of the Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G., Agent-General for Queensland. By Charles Schaefer Rutlidge, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. 1 v., 8°. 1898.

— Parish Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894. By James Patten Macdougall, and James Miller Dodds. 1895.

— Royal Guide to the City of Glasgow. By Thomas Mason. 1888.

Guild (James Wyllie), C.A., Glasgow.

— Kelvingrove. 1850-5.

— Miscellaneous Papers containing—

V. Battle of Langside Memorial. 1884.

XII. Douglas Book (The). From the *Glasgow Herald*, 30th July, 1886.

VIII. Early Glasgow Directories. (*Also in* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 199. 1883.)

IV. Letter to the Hon. Robert Stewart, Lord Provost, with reference to the Sanitary Improvement of the City, and the Removal of all Sewage Nuisances. 5th June, 1875.

III. Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Brougham and Vaux on the Proposed Reform in the Bankruptcy Law of Scotland. 1853.

VI. My Web of Life: A Fragment. 1876.

VII. Origin of Arithmetic and the Theory of Number. An Address delivered to the Institutes of Bankers and Accountants, Glasgow, February, 1882.

V. Our Dear Boy's Legacy. 5th June, 1875.

I. Plea for Life Assurance. 1850.

II. Responsibilities of Insurance Companies, being the Inaugural Address for Session 1883-84.

II. River Clyde Trust. Testimonials in favour of James Wyllie Guild, C.A. 1852.

XI. Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the Nineteenth Century: Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. 1884.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 224, 227, 440 (Port., p. 226). (*See also* p. 187, "J. W.S.") 1905.

Guildry. *See* Guilds.

Guilds.

— Craft Guilds in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 336. 1905.

Guilds—*contd.*

— Early Guilds of Merchants and Craftsmen, with special reference to the relation in which the Guilds of Scottish Towns stand to those of other Countries in Bygone Times. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 159. 1885.

— Guilds: their Origin, Essence, History, Objects, Principles, and Influence. Frith Guilds, Religious Guilds, Social Guilds, Merchant Guilds, Town Guilds, Craft Guilds. By G. Howell. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab., p. 1. 1878.

— Letter of Guildry, and the Merchants' and Trades' Houses. By Laurence Hill, LL.B. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 29. 1868.

— Observations on Early Guilds of Merchants and Craftsmen. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D. 1886.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

"Guinea Pigs." *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 158. 1903.

Gull (William Cameron), Sir, Bart., Barrister.

— Partnership Act. [Joint Author.] 1891.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Gundry (W. H.).

— Accountancy: Past, Present, and Future. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 931. 1903.

— Goodwill. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 69. 1903.

— Underlying Principles of Accountancy and their Application in Law. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 239. 1904.

Gunn (Niel Ballingall), F.F.A., Manager of the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society. Stock Exchange Securities and How to Select them. 1904.

Gunnyon (William). Century of Translations from the Greek Anthology. 1883.

Gutenberg (Johannes).

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Guthrie (E. J.). Old Scottish Customs, Local and General. 1885.

Guthrie (Edwin), F.C.A.

— Depreciation. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 357. 1904.

— Municipal Accounts and their Audit. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 352. 1904.

Guthrie (Thomas), D.D.

— Plea for Ragged Schools; or, Prevention better than Cure. 1847.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Guthrie (William), LL.D., Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

— Principles of the Law of Scotland, by George Joseph Bell. 8th and 10th Editions by William Guthrie. 1885, 1899.

— Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 1894.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Guy (Joseph). Guy's Tutor's Assistant; or, Complete School Arithmetic. 1 v., 12°. 1839.

Guy (Robert). Archæological Societies and their Organisation. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 138. 1883.

Hackston (David), Covenanter.

Biog. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers).

Haddingtonshire.

— Statistics relating to Haddington. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. ii. 1845.

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 232), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hadrian's Wall.

— Visit to the Wall of Hadrian. By John Buchanan. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 100. 1868.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Haggard (Henry Rider), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Haig (James). Historical Works of Sir James Balfour. (Ed. by.) 1824.

Hakluyt (Richard), Geographer.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Haldane (James), C.A. Memoir of Donald Lindsay, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 495 (Port. p. 489). 1897.

Haldane (Richard Burdon), M.P., Statesman.

— Life of Adam Smith. *In* Great Writers, v. xxx. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Hale (Matthew). System of Book-keeping for Solicitors. 1884.

Halifax (Earl of). Charles Montagu.

— Sketch of his Life. *In* Hist. Glean. (Rogers). 1869.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Hall (H. S.), M.A. Elementary Algebra for Schools, with Answers. 1887.

Hall (Samuel Taylor), A.C.A. Sinking Funds and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 540. 1904.

Hall (T. G.), M.A., **Rev.** Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus, and the Calculus of Variations. 1841.

Hall (Theophilus D.), M.A. Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. [Joint Author.] 1883.

Hallam (Henry), LL.D., F.R.A.S., Historian.

— Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII., to the Death of George II. 1867.

— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. 1873.

— View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1868.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hamer (Frank), A.C.A. Accounts of a Cotton Spinning Mill. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 315, 615, 672. 1905.

Hamerton (Philip G.), Artist and Author.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hamilton (A. M.), M.A., LL.B., Advocate. Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. 1904.

Hamilton (Burgh of).

— Hamilton Palace. *In* British Assn. Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.

— Recent Developments of the Hamilton Coalfield. By Robert T. Moore, B.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 51. 1892.

Top., Hist. In Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hamilton (Robert George Crookshank), K.C.B., Governor of Tasmania.

— Book-keeping. [Joint Author.] 1899.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Hamilton (William), Sir, Bart., Metaphysician.

— Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review; corrected, vindicated, enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. 1852.

— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings. By John Stuart Mill. 1865.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots (Chambers), v. iii., p. 1 (1855).

Hammond (J. Harp), A.M. Gold. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

Hammond (Joseph). Municipal Expenditure in its relation to Rates, Loan Periods, Sinking Funds, and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 305. 1905.

Hampden (John), Statesman.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Handbooks. (*See also Handy Books.*)

— Accountants' Handbook. By R. C. Millar, C.A. 1889, 1891.

— Handbook of Average; to which is added a Chapter on Arbitration. By Manley Hopkins. 1 v., 8°. 1868.

— Handbook of Bankers' Law. By Henry Robertson. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1881, 1891.

— Handbook to the Companies Act, 1900. By Francis Ernest Bradley, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1900.

— Handbook of the Law of Scotland. By James Lorimer, M.A., F.R.S.E. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1894.

— Handbook for Life Assurers. 1 v., 12°. 1842.

— Handbook on the Municipal Enterprises (Corporation of Glasgow). 1904.

— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting, and Audit. By John T. Maxwell. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1905.

Handbooks—*contd.*

— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. By Sydney Buxton, M.P. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— Handbook of Public Health. By Sir John Skelton. Revised by J. P. Macdougall and A. Murray. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1898.

— Insurance Guide and Handbook. By Cornelius Walford. 1867.

— Mercantile Handbook of the Liabilities of Merchant, Shipowner, and Underwriter on Shipments by General Vessels. By Alexander Wilson. 1883.

— Parish Council Guide for Scotland: a Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894. By J. P. Macdougall and J. M. Dodds. 1895.

Handel (George Frederick), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Handloom Weaving Trade. *See* Textile Trade.

Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. By F. Gore-Brown and William Jordan. 1 v., 12°. 1900, 1903.

Handy Book of Practical Instructions for the Formation and Management of Joint-Stock Companies. By Richard Jordan. 1 v., 12°. 1886.

Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords. By Thomas Sinclair. 1882, 1894, 1905.

Hannay (David), Journalist.

— Life of Frederick Marryat. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxii. 1888-95.

— Life of Tobias George Smollett. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxxi. 1888-95.

— Rodney. *In* Eng. Men Act. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hanse League.

— Early German Book-keeping in the Hanse League Towns. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 95. 1905.

— Merchant Adventurers' Company and the Hanse League. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 223. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Harben (Henry), Sir, K.B.

— Weight Calculator. 1879.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Harbours. (*See also Shipping, Rivers, Clyde, Navigation.*)

— Glasgow Harbour. *See* Glasgow.

— Greenock Harbour. *See* Greenock.

— Harbours. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng. 1879.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub Ind.

Hardcastle (Daniel, Jun.). Banks and Bankers. 1842.

Hardenberg (Friedrich von). *See* Novalis, by Thomas Carlyle.

Hardie (William), C.A., Edinburgh.

— Manual of Book-keeping by Double Entry. [Joint Author.] 1893.

— Manual of Book-keeping for Law Agents. 1893.

Hardware Factor Accounting. By O. Holt Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 234. 1904.

Hardy (Peter), F.R.S. New and General Notation for Life Contingencies. 1840.

Hardy (Ralph Price). Valuation Tables. 3, $3\frac{1}{2}$, 4, and $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. 1873.

Hardy (Thomas), Sir, Vice-Admiral.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Hardy (Thomas), Radical Politician.

— State Trials for High Treason; containing the Trial of Thomas Hardy, to which is prefixed Lord Chief Justice Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury. 1794.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Hargreaves (H.). Jewellers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 147. 1902.

Harleian Manuscripts. Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum. 1808.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Harmonic Ratio. *See* Geometry.

Harmonical Progression. By W. A. Robertson, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 236. 1904.

Harmonies of Political Economy. By Frédéric Bastiat. Translated from the French by Patrick James Stirling. 2 v., 8°. 1860.

Harness. Depreciation of Harness. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (1904), (Wood), p. 359.

Harold of England. *See* King Harold.

Harrington (E. J.). Post Office in United States. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

Harris (Richard), K.C.

— Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton. (Ed. by.) 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Harris (William). Brewers' Accounts. 1899.

Harrison (Frederic), Author.

— John Ruskin. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Harrison (George). Freighters' Guide. 1838.

Hart (Robert). Reminiscences of James Watt. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 1. 1868.

Harte (Francis Bret), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hartnoll (J. Hooper). Annual Balance Sheet of All Insurance Companies. 1868.

Harvey (Wallace). Chronicles of Saint Mungo: or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. 1843.

Harvey (Alexander), Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 155 (and Port.). 1886.

Harvey (William), Physician, Discoverer of the Circulation of the Blood.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Has Art Thriven Best in an Age of Faith? By Prof. Richard C. Jebb, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1889.

Hassall (A.). Income Tax—Practical Illustrations for Students. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 401. 1903.

Hastings (Warren), Governor-General of India.

— Pitt and Warren Hastings. *In* Pitt (Rosebery), p. 81. 1904.

— Warren Hastings. By Sir Alfred Lyall, K.C.B. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** v. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Havelock (Henry), Sir, Major-General.

— Havelock. By Archibald Forbes. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** vii. 1895.

— Sir Henry Havelock. *In* Hist. Ind. Mut. (Forrest), **v.** i., p. 335. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Hawkers.

— Pedlars. *In* Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Scotch Drapers. *See* Scotch.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hawkhead Estate, Renfrewshire.

— Kelburne, Hawkhead, and the Earls of Glasgow. *In* West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 91. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hawkins (Henry), Sir, Baron Brampton.

— Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton. Ed. by Richard Harris, K.C. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hawkins (L. Whittem), A.C.A.

— Book-keeping: The Principles and Practice of Double Entry. 1904.

— Cost Accounts: An Explanation of Principles and a Guide to Practice. 1905.

Hawthorne (Nathaniel), American Novelist.

— Hawthorne. By Henry James, jun. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Haxton (H. R.). Advertisements. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxv. 1902.

Hay (James). Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms. 1886.

Hay (John Barras). Inaugural Addresses by Lords Rector of the University of Glasgow. (Ed. by.) 1839.

Hay Merchants' Accounts. By G. Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** x. 1901-5.

Haydn (Joseph), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to All Ages and Nations. By Joseph Haydn. Ed. by Benjamin West. 1904.

Haynes (John F.), LL.D., F.S.Sc. Lectures on Bankruptcy. 1884.

Hazelip (J.), F.C.I.S. Multiple-Shop Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxiv. 1901-5.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia. Ed. by E. D. Price, F.G.S. 4 v., 12°. 1886-90-91-94.

Hazlitt (William), Essayist.

— William Hazlitt. By Augustine Birrell. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hazlitt (William). Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Bankruptcy Rules and Forms, 1883, &c. 1884.

Head Offices. Amalgamation of Head Office and Branch Balance Sheets. By R. F. W. Fincham, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 243. 1902.

Headlam (J. W.), Staff Inspector of Secondary Schools.

— History of Germany. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Health.

— Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892. *See* Burgh.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Health Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Handbook of Public Health. By Sir John Skelton. 1898.

— Health. By J. E. Squire, M.D. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 686. 1902.

— Health Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— Home Sanitation. By Neil Carmichael, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 172. 1896.

— Letter to the Hon. Robert Stewart, Lord Provost, with reference to the Sanitary Improvement of the City, and the Removal of the Sewage Nuisances. By James Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers. 1875.

— Medical Officers of Health. *See* Medical.

— Public Health. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Public Health. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 3. 1889.

— Public Health Act, 1875. Fees of Auditors of English Borough Accounts. *In* Section 246 (Law Reports—Statutes), **v.** x., p. 432.

— Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897. By W. D. Rawlins and M. M. MacNaughten. 1 v., 8°. 1898. *See also in* Handbook of Public Health (Skelton). 1898.

— Relation of Poverty to the Standard of Health. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

Health—*contd.*

— Sanitary Accounts of the City of Liverpool, for the Year ending 31st December, 1885. 1 v., la. 8°. Liverpool, 1886.

— Sanitary Inspector, Glasgow. Account of His Duties and Work. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 49. 1904.

— Sanitary and Social Problems. By John Honeyman, F.R.I.B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 25. 1890.

— Sanitation and Safety. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem. 1897.

— Sanitation and Social Economics: an Object Lesson. By James B. Russell, B.A., M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 1. 1889.

— Some Important Points in the Sanitary Work of a Great City. By Peter Fyfe. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 257. 1887.

— Some Important Sanitary Problems. By James Chalmers, I.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 208. 1893.

— Some Sociological Aspects of Sanitation. By James B. Russell, B.A., M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 1. 1887.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Heaney (H.). Card Ledgers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 599, 652 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 101 (1905).

Heaton (John Henniker), M.P. for Canterbury.

— Postal and Telegraphic Reform. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 257. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Heaven's Glory; Hell's Terror. By Christopher Love. 1 v., 18°. Glas., 1738.

Heavy Trial Balances Made Easy. By J. G. Craggs, F.C.A. 1 v., 4°. 1897.

Hebrides. Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. 1898.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Hector (William). Judicial Records of Renfrewshire. 1876, 1878.

Hedin (Sven), Dr., Explorer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 1 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich), Philosopher.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Height of Buildings, Workmen's Compensation Act in relation to. *See* Workmen's.

Heine (Heinrich), German Poet and Satirist.

— Life of Heinrich Heine. By William Sharp. *In* Great Writers, v. xvi. 1888-95.

— Prose Writings of Heinrich Heine. Ed. by Havelock Ellis. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxi. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Heirs. By J. K. Laidlaw, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 238. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Heirs of Entail. *See* Entail.

Heirship Moveables. By J. K. Laidlaw, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 241. 1904.

Helm (E.), M.A. Practical View of Free Trade. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1396, 1400, 1424, 1459, 1490, 1491. 1903.

Helps (Arthur) Sir, M.A., D.C.L., K.C.B., Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hemans (Felicia D.), Poetess.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Henderson (G. F. R.), Lieut.-Col., C.B. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. 1905.

Henderson (John), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 159 (and Port.). 1886.

Henderson (Robert Candlish), Advocate. Principles of Vesting in the Law of Succession. 1905.

Hendrick (James), B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.

— Education and Agriculture: A Discussion of the Bearings of the Technical Education Movement on our Greatest Industry. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 124. 1894.

Henley (William Ernest). A Century of Artists. A Memorial of the Loan Collection of Painting and Sculpture, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. (Description of Pictures by Robert Walker.) 1888.

Bib. Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Henry the Eighth. *See* King Henry.

Henry the Fifth. *See* King Henry.

Henry (Jardine).

— Government Annuity Tables, embracing the Values of Annuities on Single and Two Joint Lives. 1859.

— Government Life Annuity Commutation Tables for Single and Two Joint Lives. 1866, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1884, 1885.

Heraldry. Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage, &c. *See* Burke's.

Herbert, Lord, of Cherbury. *See* Lord Herbert.

Heritable.

— Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, in relation to the Mercantile and Maritime Law, Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy. By G. J. Bell. 1858.

— Complete System of Conveyancing: Vol. I., Heritable Rights. Issued by Edinburgh Juridical Society. 1896.

— Entail and Ordinary Heritable Securities. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 304. 1899.

— Heritable Securities. By W. M. Gloag, B.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 242. 1904.

— Irredeemable Heritable Rights. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 92. 1899.

Heritable—*contd.*

— Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. By W. M. Gloag and J. M. Irvine. 1897.

— On the Book-keeping for a Heritable Investment Property Company, Granting Loans Repayable in Instalments, Exemplified in a Model Set of Books, with Notes on the Auditing of such Accounts. By George Lisle, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 535. 1899.

— Redeemable Heritable Rights. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 304. 1899.

— Treatise on the Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and other Heritages in Scotland. By John Rankine, M.A. 1884.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Heritages. Valuation of Lands and Heritages. *See* Valuation.

Heritors in Scotland. By J. K. Laidlaw, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 247. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Herklees (W. R.), M.A., LL.B. Jurisprudence; or, the Principles of Political Right. 1901.

Herkomer (Hubert), Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Herodotus, Greek Historian.

— To Herodotus. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 v., 8°. 1840.

Herschel (John Frederick William), Sir, Astronomer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Herschell (Farrer), First Baron Herschell. Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. *See* Committee.

Hewat (Archibald), F.F.A.

— Investigation of the Marriage and Mortality Experience of the Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks. 1895.

— Life Assurance, 1870-1890. Respice. Aspice. Prospice. (Pam.) 1891.

— Papers, Essays. 1866-1886. As under:—

II. Bonuses: How Earned and How Distributed.

VI. Friendly Societies.

V. Life Assurance: Principles and Practice.

IV. Mortality Tables.

I. Policy Values: Popularly Explained and Illustrated.

III. Rates of Interest: Average Realised by Life Offices, 1866-79.

Hewat (Archibald)—*contd.*

— Widows' and Pension Funds: containing Statistical and Monetary Tables. 1896.

Hewes (Fletcher W.). Joint Editor of Scribner's Statistical Atlas. *See* Scribner's.

Hewins (William Albert Samuel), M.A., Economist.

— Economics. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— English Trade and Finance chiefly in the Seventeenth Century. 1892.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Heyne (Christian Gottlob), Archæologist.

— Life of Heyne. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. ii. 1875.

Hibbert (W. M.), LL.D. Fraudulent Preference. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 745, 756. 1904.

Hickman (Harold). Foreigner's Visit to the Glasgow International Exhibition, and the Panorama of the Battle of Bannockburn. 1888.

Hide, Skin, and Tallow Auctioneering Company's Books. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 248. 1904.

Hidden Reserves. *See* Secret Reserves.

Higgison (F. W.).

— System of Accounts and Checks for preventing Theft of Cash or Stock in a large Retail Business. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 109. 1903.

— Tabular Book-keeping—its Uses and Advantages. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 171. 1902.

Higgs (Henry), LL.B., F.S.S., Clerk in H.M. Treasury.

— Post Office. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

High Court of Admiralty. Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

High Court of Justiciary. Account of the Trial of William Brodie, &c. *See* Account.

High Treason. *See* Treason.

Higher Arithmetic, being a Sequel to Elementary Arithmetic. By Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1857.

Highland Society of Scotland. Report on Friendly or Benefit Societies, exhibiting the Law of Sickness, &c. 1824.

Hill (Edwin), Inventor and Author.

— Principles of Currency. 1856.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hill (Laurence), LL.B., Writer, Glasgow.

— Letter of Guildry, and the Merchants' and Trades' Houses. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 29. 1868.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 161 (and Port.). 1885.

Hill (Maurice). Employers' Liability. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Hill (Rowland), Sir. Inventor of Penny Postage.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hill (William H.), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.

— History of the Hospital and School, Founded in Glasgow, A.D. 1639-41, by George and Thomas Hutcheson of Lambhill. With Notices of the Founders, and of their Family, Properties, and Affairs. Glas., 1881.

— Reference Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets and Plans, &c., relating to Glasgow, in the Library at Barlanark. Glas., 1905.

Hillside Rhymes. By Prof. John Veitch. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1872.

Hindu. *See* India.

Hire-Purchase.

— Hire-Purchase Agreements. By J. A. Walbank, A.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 272. 1904.

— Hire-Purchase System—Trustees' Position in Event of Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 6. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 93 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 294 (1903).

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., p. 205 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 68 (1903).

Hirst (Francis W.), B.A., Barrister.

— Adam Smith. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

History—Historic—Historians.

— Alien Immigration. *See* Foreign.

— American Commonwealth. By James Bryce, M.P. 1888.

— American Revolution. *See* United States.

— Bibliography of Early English and Mediæval History. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 657. 1905.

— Bibliography of Historical Works. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), v. i., p. xxxiii. 1849.

— Bibliography of Historical Works published by Longmans. *In* Appendix to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— British Parliament, its History and Functions: An Address delivered to the Liberal-Unionist Association of the College Division of Glasgow, &c. By Alex. B. M'Grigor, LL.D. 1887.

— Cambridge Modern History. Planned by Lord Acton, LL.D. Ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, and Stanley Leathes. 1903.

— Century of Scottish History. From the Days before the '45 to those within Living Memory. By Sir Henry Craik. 1901.

— Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking. By C. F. Dunbar. 1898.

— Church and State. *See* Church.

— Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. By Henry Hallam. 1867.

— Constitutional History of England; since the Accession of George the Third, 1760-1860: with a New Supplementary Chapter, 1861-71. By Sir T. Erskine May. 1882.

— Constitutional History of England, in its Origin and Development. By William Stubbs, D.D. 1880.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Danes in England. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 87. 1905.

— Darien Company. *See* Darien.

— Democracy. *See* Democracy.

— Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. By John Stuart Mill. 1859.

— Doctor Francia. [Dictator of Paraguay.] By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By R. Chambers. 1874.

— Early English History—Political and Social Environment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 28. 1905.

— East India Company. *See* East India.

— Edinburgh and its Region, Geographical and Historical. By Prof. Patrick Geddes. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 302. 1902.

— English in Frisia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 30. 1905.

— English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. By J. A. Froude. 1886.

— Expansion of England. By Sir J. R. Seeley. 1904.

— Feudalism. *See* Feudalism.

— French Revolution. *See* France.

— From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Macleose. Glas., 1904.

— Gazetteers. *See* Gazetteers.

— German History. *See* German.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1905.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times.

Part I. The Mercantile System.

Part II. Laissez-Faire.

By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1903.

— Heroes, Hero-worship, and the Heroic in History. By Thomas Carlyle. 1840.

— Historians of Scotland. 10 v., 8°. Edin., 1871-80.

Vol. I., IV. Johannis de Fordun: Chronica Gentis Scotorum. Ed. by W. F. Skene. Edin., 1871-2.

Vol. II., III., IX. Andrew of Wyntoun: The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. Ed. by David Laing. Edin., 1872-79.

Vol. V. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. Ed. by A. P. Forbes. Edin., 1874.

Vol. VI. Life of Saint Columba. Ed. by W. Reeves, D.D. Edin., 1874.

Vol. VII., X. Liber Pluscardensis. Ed. by F. J. H. Skene. Edin., 1877-80.

Vol. VIII. A Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Part of Great Britain or Scotland. By Thomas Innes. Edin., 1879.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— Historic Notices and Domestic History of the Parish of Shotts. By William Grossart. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1880.

— Historical Gleanings. A Series of Sketches. Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett. By James E. Thorold Rogers. 1 v., 12°. 1869.

— Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. By John Reddie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1841.

— Historical Works of Sir James Balfour. Ed. by James Haig. 4 v., 8°. Edin., 1824.

— History of Accounting and Accountants. By Richard Brown, C.A. 1 v., 4°. Edin., 1905.

— History of Banking in Scotland. By Andrew William Kerr. 1 v., 8°. 1884, 1902.

— History of Canada. By B. Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

— History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. By James Pagan. 1 v., 18°. Glas., 1856.

— History of Civilization in England. By Henry Thomas Buckle. 3 v., 8°. 1885.

— History of the Conquest of Mexico: with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés. By William H. Prescott. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

— History of the Conquest of Peru: with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. By William H. Prescott. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

— History of Currency, 1253 to 1894. By W. A. Shaw, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. By Edward Gibbon. With Notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Ed. by William Smith, LL.D. 8 v., 8°. 1881.

— History of the Decimal Question in the British Parliament. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 341. 1904.

— *History of England.*

Bibliography of Early English and Mediæval History. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 657. 1905.

Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. By Henry Hallam. 1867.

Constitutional History of England, in its Origin and Development. By William Stubbs, D.D. 1880.

Early English History—Political and Social Environment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 28. 1905.

Expansion of England. By Sir J. R. Seeley. 1904.

History of England. By Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Lord Macaulay, v. i. to iv. 1875.

History of England, from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. By Spencer Walpole. 5 v., 8°. 1879-80-86.

History of England in the Eighteenth Century. By William Edward Hartpole Lecky. 8 v., 8°. 1879-1890.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— *History of England—contd.*

History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. By James Anthony Froude. 12 v., 8°. 1870.

History of the English People. By John Richard Green, M.A. 4 v., 8°. 1880-82-85.

History of Modern England. By Herbert Paul. 5 v. 1904.

History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and its Results. By Edward A. Freeman, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. Oxford, 1875-7.

History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880, with Continuation to the Accession of Edward VII. By J. M'Carthy. 1881-1905.

— History of Europe, from the Commencement of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. (With Index.) By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., LL.D., F.R.S.E. 14 v., 8°. Edin., 1849.

— History of Europe, from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. (With Index and Atlas.) By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. 9 v., 8°. 1854.

— History of Fire Insurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 27. 1904.

— History of France. By G. W. Kitchin, M.A. 3 v., 12°. Oxford, 1881.

— History of France. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 5 v., 8°. 1858-1868.

— History of the French Revolution. *See* France.

— History of Germany. *See* German.

— History of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— History of Greece; from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. By George Grote, F.R.S. 10 v., 8°. 1872.

— History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the Present Time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. By George Finlay, LL.D. Ed. by Rev. H. F. Tozer, M.A. 7 v., 8°. Oxford, 1877.

— History of the Hospital and School, Founded in Glasgow, A.D. 1639-41, by George and Thomas Hutcheson of Lambhill. With Notices of the Founders, and of their Family, Properties, and Affairs. By William H. Hill, LL.D. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1881.

— History of the Indian Mutiny. By G. B. Forrest, C.I.E. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

— History of Intellectual Development: on the Lines of Modern Evolution. By John Beattie Crozier. 2 v., 8°. (Vols. I. and III.) 1897-1901.

— History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. By Frederick Martin. 1 v., 8°. 1876.

— History and Martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Strown, and the Poems by the Hon. Alexander Robertson of Strown. 1 v., 12°. Edin., circa 1780.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— History of Modern England. By Herbert Paul. 5 v., 8°. 1904.

— History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and its Results. By Edward A. Freeman, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. 6 v., 8°. Oxford, 1875-7.

— History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880, and with Continuation to the Accession of Edward VII. By Justin M'Carthy, M.P. 5 v., 8°. 1881-1905.

— History of the Peninsular War. By Charles Oman, M.A. Oxford, 1902-3.

— History of Political Economy. By John Kells Ingram, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1888.

— History of Prices, Since the Year 1850. By Michael G. Mulhall. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

— History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. By J. W. Gilbart, F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1882.

— History of the Reformation. *In* Cambridge Modern History (Acton), **v.** ii. 1903.

— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth. By William Robertson, D.D. With an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication. By William H. Prescott. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. By William H. Prescott. 2 v., 8°. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. By William H. Prescott. 3 v., 8°. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Queen Anne. By John Hill Burton, D.C.L. 3 v., 8°. Edin., 1880.

— *History of Rome.* (*See also Roman.*)

First Five Books of the Roman History; translated from the Latin of Titus Livius. By John Bellenden. 1822.

Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146 to A.D. 716. By George Finlay, LL.D. *In* History of Greece. 1877.

History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. By Edward Gibbon. 1881.

History of the Later Roman Commonwealth from the End of the Second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar: and of the Reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trajan. By Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2 v., 8°. 1882.

History of Rome. By Theodor Mommsen. 4 v., 8°. 1868.

History of Rome. The Provinces, from Caesar to Diocletian. By Theodor Mommsen. Translated by W. P. Dickson, D.D., LL.D. 2 v., 8°. 1886.

History of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D.D. 3 v., 8°. 1871.

— *History of Scotland.*

Annales of Scotland, from 1508 to 1640. *In* Historical Works of Sir James Balfour. 1824.

Century of Scottish History. From the Days before the '45 to those within Living Memory. By Sir Henry Craik. 1901.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— *History of Scotland—contd.*

Chronica Gentis Scotorum. By Johannis de Fordun. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** i., iv. Ed. by W. F. Skene. 1871-2.

Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain or Scotland. By Thomas Innes, M.A. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** viii. 1879.

Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By R. Chambers. 1874.

History of Scotland. By P. Hume Brown, M.A., LL.D. 2 v., 12°. Camb., 1900-1902.

History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the Last Jacobite Insurrection. By John Hill Burton, D.C.L. 9 v., 12°. 1873.

History of Scotland, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Earliest Times to the Death of David I., 1153. By Duncan Keith. 2 v., 12°. Edin., 1886.

History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. By Andrew Lang. 3 v., 8°. Edin., 1900-2-4.

Liber Pluscardensis. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** vii., x. 1877-80.

Life of Saint Columba. *See* Saint Columba.

Life of Saint Kentigern. *See* Saint Kentigern.

Life of Saint Ninian. *See* Saint Ninian.

Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, illustrative of the History of Scotland. Ed. by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 1842.

Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. By Andrew of Wyntoun. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** ii., iii., iv. Ed. by David Laing. 1872-9.

Prehistoric Scotland and its Place in European Civilization. By Robert Munro, M.A., M.D. *In* Count. Hist. Scot. 1896.

Rerum Scoticarum Historia. By George Buchanan. 1582.

Scottish National Memorials. 1890.

Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. By Rev. Henry Grey Graham. 1901.

Some Breiffe Memorialls and Passages of Church and State, from 1640 to 1652. *In* Historical Works of James Balfour, **v.** iii., iv. 1824.

View of the Political State of Scotland in the Last Century. Ed. by Sir C. E. Adam. 1887.

York Buildings Company, a Chapter in Scotch History. Read before the Institutes of Bankers and Chartered Accountants, Glasgow, 19th February, 1883. By David Murray, M.A., F.S.A.Scot., LL.D. 1883.

— History of Trade Unionism. By Sydney and Beatrice Webb. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— History of the United Netherlands; from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Peace, 1609. By John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L. 4 v., 12°. 1875-6.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— History of the United States. *In* Cambridge Modern History (Acton). 1903.

— History of the United States of America, from the Discovery of the Continent. By George Bancroft. 6 v., 12°. 1876.

— History of the Water Supply of Glasgow, from the Commencement of the Present Century; and an Appendix. By John Burnet. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1869.

— Immigration into England. *See* Immigration.

— Imperium et Libertas: a Study in History and Politics. By Bernard Holland. 1901.

— Indian Mutiny. *See* India.

— Industrial History. *See* Industrial.

— Invasion Panic of 1853. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), p. 669. 1903.

— Last Days of the French Monarchy. By Sophia H. Maclehose. Glas., 1901.

— Life in Ancient Egypt. By Adolf Erman. 1894.

— Life of Napoleon I., including New Materials from the British Official Records. By J. H. Rose. 1904.

— Life and Thoughts of Anglo-Saxon England as preserved in Contemporary Poetry. By John Clark, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 22. 1903.

— Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxiii. 1886-8.

— Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. S. F. Buckingham. 1844.

— Negro Question. *See* Negro.

— On History. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** ii. 1875.

— On History Again. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** iv. 1875.

— Outlines of English Industrial History. By W. Cunningham, D.D., and Ellen A. M'Arthur. 1904.

— Prinzenraub (The). By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** vi. 1875.

— Recent History of Industrial Peace. By Professor L. L. Price. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 6. 1905.

— Reflections on the Present Crisis of Public Affairs. By Charles Tweedie, F.A.S. 1803.

— Reflections on the Present State of Great Britain, with relation chiefly to its Finances. By Henry St. George Tucker. 1813.

— Relative Growth of the Component Parts of the Empire. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., **v.** ii., p. 222. 1904.

— Revolution in France. *See* France.

— Rise of the Dutch Republic: a History. By J. L. Motley. 1875.

— Roman Occupation of Britain. *See* Roman.

— Scot (The) Abroad. By John Hill Burton, D.C.L. 1883.

— Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. By William Stubbs, D.D. 1884.

History—Historic—Historians—*contd.*

— Short History of English Commerce and Industry. By L. L. Price. 1904.

— Sinking of the Vengeur. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** vi. 1875.

— Slave Trade. *See* Slave Trade.

— Some Difficulties in the Interpretation of Historical Statistics. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 937. 1903.

— Statesman's Year Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World, from 1884 to 1904.

— Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. By Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, C.B. 1905.

— Tables of Ancient Literature and History, B.C. 1500 to A.D. 200. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1877.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1884.

— Treaty of Paris (1855). *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 1. 1904.

— Tudors. *See* Tudors.

— Two Hundred and Fifty Years ago. A Fragment about Duels. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** vi. 1875.

— United Kingdom (The). By Bernard Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

— View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. By Henry Hallam, LL.D. 1868.

— War. *See* War.

— West of Scotland in History: being brief Notes concerning Events, Family Traditions, Topography, and Institutions. By Joseph Irving. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Hobbes (Thomas), Philosopher.

— Hobbes. By Sir Leslie Stephen. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hobson (John Atkinson), M.A., Author and University Extension Lecturer.

— Evolution of Modern Capitalism. 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Hocking (W. J.). The Mint. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 63. 1904.

Hodge (James R.), C.A., Glasgow. Some Bankruptcy Experiences. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 477. 1900.

Hofman (H. O.), Ph.D. Silver. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Hogarth (William), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bryan's Dict.

Hogg (James), "The Ettrick Shepherd."

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), **v.** ix., p. 302 (1845), Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Holbein (Hans), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bryan's Dict.

Holidays. Bank Holidays. *See* Bank.

— Holidays. By Rev. A. S. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., in Article on Social Progress. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Holland (Bernard Henry), M.A., C.B., Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies.

— Imperium et Libertas: a Study in History and Politics. 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Holland. (*See also Netherlands.*)

— Accountancy in Holland. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 636. 1904.

— Banking in Holland. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 76. 1904.

— Dutch Bible. *See* Bibles.

— Earliest Dutch Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— History of Accountants in Holland. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 285. 1905.

— Rise of the Dutch Republic: A History. By J. L. Motley. 1875.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Holmes (B.), Mrs. Open Spaces. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 688. 1902.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), American Essayist and Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Holy Grail. Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxiii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Home Industry. *See* Home Work.

Home Office.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. 76, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Home Rule.

— Home Rule in Ireland. *In* Life of Gladstone (Morley). 1903.

— Home Rule in Ireland. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 177. 1885.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Home Work.

— Capitalist and Domestic Systems in the Clothing Trade. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 503. 1903.

— Regulation of Labour in Home Work. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130, 150. 1894.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Homer.

— Homer and the Study of Greek. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Homer—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Honeyman (John), F.R.I.B.A., R.S.A., LL.D., Glasgow.

— Sanitary and Social Problems. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 25. 1890.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Hood (Alexander), Admiral. (Viscount Bridport.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Hood (Thomas), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hook (Theodore Edward), Novelist and Wit.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hooper (F. H.). Tammany Hall. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Hooper (George). Wellington. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xvi. 1895.

Hopkins (Manley).

— Handbook of Average: to which is added a Chapter on Arbitration. 1868.

— Manual of Marine Insurance. 1867.

Hopkinson (S. D.). Dividend. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvii. 1902.

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus), Roman Poet.

— To Q. Horatius Flaccus. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Horses. Depreciation of Horses. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 360. 1904.

Horticulture. Horticulture, Villa Gardening, and Open Spaces in Large Centres of Industry. By D. M'Lellan. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxi., p. 128. 1889.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hosack (John), Police Magistrate at Clerkenwell, and Author.

— Law of Nations (On the Rise and Growth of the) as Established by General Usage and by Treaties, from the Earliest Time to the Treaty of Utrecht. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Hoskold (H. D.), F.R.G.S., F.G.S.

— Engineer's Valuing Assistant: Being a Practical Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and Other Mines, including Royalties, Leaseholds and Freeholds, and Annuities from Other Sources, &c. 1877, 1905.

Hospitals. (*See also Institutions.*)

— Belvidere Hospital. *See* Belvidere.

— Books and Accounts. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1878, 1890.

Hospitals—*contd.*

— Corporation of Glasgow Hospitals. *See* Glasgow.

— Endowed Schools and Hospitals (Scotland) Commission. *See* Endowed.

— George Watson's Hospital, Edinburgh. *See* George Watson's.

— Hospital Accounts. By H. W. Fisher, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 982. 1903.

— Hospital Finances. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 510. 1903.

— Hospital for Sick Children. Book of the Fancy Fair in Aid of the Hospital for Sick Children; with a New History of Glasgow, and an Account of the Hospital. By Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 1884.

— Hospitals. By Sir Henry Burdett. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

— Hutcheson's Hospital. *See* Hutcheson's.

— Robroyston Hospital. *See* Robroyston.

— Ruchill Hospital. Ruchill.

— Smallpox Hospitals. *See* Smallpox.

— Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Public Institutions. By Sir Henry Burdett. 1903.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hotels.

— Accounts and Audit of a Family Hotel. By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 19, 45. 1903.

— Hotel Accounts. By Martin, Farlow & Co., I.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 282. 1904.

— Hotel Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1905.

— Hotel Book-keeping. By G. E. Stuart Whatley. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

— Hotel Book-keeping. By Henry C. Anderson, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 212. 1904.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hough (Edwin Leadam), Official Receiver in Bankruptcy High Court of Justice.

— Bankruptcy Act and Rules, 1883, with Forms, &c., and a Commentary thereon. 1884.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Houldsworth (John), Ironmaster, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 165 (and Port.). 1886.

Hours of Labour. *See* Labour.

House of Commons.

— Reform of the Procedure of the House of Commons. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 58. 1885.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

House-keeping Accounts. *See* Household.

House of Lords.

— Appeal Cases—Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— City of Glasgow Bank Liquidation. House of Lords Cases. *See* Glasgow.

— Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1877 to 1893. By Thomas Sinclair, Writer. 4 v. Glas., 1882-1894.

House of Lords—*contd.*

— Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Reform of the House of Lords: Exclusion of Bishops. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 68. 1885.

— Scottish Law Reporter. *See* Law Reports.

Household Accounts.

— Accounts of the Household Expenses of Princess Elizabeth (1551-2). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 65. 1905.

— Household Accounts of Eleanor, Countess of Leicester (1265). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 49. 1905.

— Private and House-keeping Accounts. By George Elder Levie, F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 344. 1901.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Household Utensils. Depreciation of Household Utensils. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 44, 75, 79. 1903.

Houses. (*See also Housing.*)

— Number of Houses in Scotland. *See* Census.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, Gold, Houses, &c. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Unoccupied Houses. *See* Unoccupied.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Housing.

— Artisans' Dwellings. *See* Artisans.

— Better Houses for the Poor: Will they Pay? By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 83. 1898.

— Glasgow Municipal Commission on the Housing of the Poor. Report and Recommendations, together with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Glas., 1904.

— History and Results of the Operations of the Glasgow City Improvement Trust. By Sir Samuel Chisholm, Bart. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 39. 1895.

— House Sanitation. By Neil Carmichael, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 172. 1896.

— Housing and Pauperism. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 678. 1902.

— Housing Problem in Glasgow, 1902. The Corporation of Glasgow as Owners of Shops, Tenements, and Warehouses. By Arthur Kay. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1902.

— Housing Statistics. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 45. 1904.

— Poverty: a Study of Town Life. By B. S. Rowntree. 1902.

— Ruskin's Social Experiments. *In* John Ruskin (Harrison), p. 164. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Some Experiments in Housing. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. Glas., 1901.

— Ticketed Houses of Glasgow, with an Interrogation of the Facts for Guidance towards the Amelioration of the Lives of their Occupants. By James B. Russell, B.A., M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 1. 1888.

Housing—*contd.*

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

How (Francis). Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 812, 1101. 1903.

How to Promote and Preserve the True Beauty of Edinburgh: being a Few Hints to the Hon. Lord Cockburn on his late Letter to the Lord Provost. By James Begg, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1849.

How to Understand the Balance Sheet and Other Periodical Statements. By a Chartered Accountant. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

Howard (James). Elective Auditors—Their Powers and Duties—How they should check the Accounts of Local Authorities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 557, 538. 1903.

Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. The Standard Teacher and Referee of Shorthand Business Arithmetic. By C. Frusher Howard. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1888.

Howatt (James), I.M. Mutual Gables. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 213. 1888.

Howden (Charles R. A.), M.A., Advocate.

— Executors (Scotland) Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 527. 1900.

— Liability of Trustees or Judicial Factors for Expenses of Litigation. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 9. 1899.

— "Net" Profits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 276. 1898.

— Trusts and Trustees (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 292. 1904.

— Trusts, Trustees, and the Trust Acts in Scotland. With a Chapter on Executors. 1893.

Howden (James), C.A. Memoir of Archibald Borthwick, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 148 (Port. at p. 145). 1897.

Howe (Richard), Admiral. (Earl Howe.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Howe (William West). Suggested Methods for the Solution of the Trust Problem. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 257. 1903.

Howell (George). Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically considered, being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain, &c. 1878.

Howell (James), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Howietoun Fishery, Stirling. Short Account of the Fishery. *In* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

Hoyle (Edmond).

— Hoyle's Games of Whist, Quadrille, Piquet, Chess and Back Gammon. 1 v., 12°. Twelfth Edition. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Hudson (Henry), Navigator.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hudson's Bay Company.

Bib. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind., pt. i., p. 279 (1903), Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hughes (Thomas), Author of Tom Brown's School Days.

— David Livingstone. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hugo (Victor), Novelist and Poet.

— Life of Victor Hugo. By Frank T. Marzials. *In* Great Writers, v. xvii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Huguenots.

— Huguenots in France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; with Memoirs of Distinguished Huguenot Refugees, and a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1881.

— Huguenots (The), their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Huie (David R. W.). Remarks on the Valuation of Widows' Funds. 1868.

Human Race.

— Geological Bearings of the Question as to the Antiquity of the Human Race. By James Smith. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 326. 1868.

— Mountains and Mankind. By Douglas W. Freshfield. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 505. 1904.

— On the Aboriginal Australian, as he was. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 146. 1886.

— Primitive Man; as Revealed by Recent Researches in the Caves near Mentone. By Ralph Richardson, F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 281. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Humanitarianism.

— Humanitarians and Robert Owen. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 745. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Humboldt (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von), Scientist, Author, and Traveller.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hume (Alexander Shennan). Tables of Interest and Annuities-Certain (Logarithmic). 1886.

Hume (David), Historian.

— Hume. By Professor Huxley. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxiv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. 1855.

Humphrys (Alexander). Trial for Forgery. *See* Stirling Peerage, &c.

Humphreys (Noel Algernon), I.S.O., Chief Clerk in Registrar-General's Office. Vital Statistics: a Memorial Volume of Selections from the Reports and Writings of William Farr, M.D., D.C.L., C.B., F.R.S. 1885.

Hunt (James Henry Leigh), Essayist and Poet.

— Essays by Leigh Hunt. Ed. by Arthur Symons. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** x. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hunter (A. T.), C.A. Decimal Coinage for Britain. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 536. 1901.

Hunter (John), Surgeon.

— Two Great Scotsmen: The Brothers William and John Hunter. By George Mather, M.D. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Hunter (Robert), Advocate. Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant, with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. 1876.

Hunter (Sylvester Joseph). Act of 1860 to Further Amend the Law of Property. With Introductions and Practical Notes, and with further Notes on the Act of 1859. 1860.

Hunter (William), Surgeon.

— Two Great Scotsmen: The Brothers William and John Hunter. By George Mather, M.D. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Hunter (William), LL.B. Goodwill. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 351. 1901.

Hurrell (Henry). Joint-Stock Companies Practical Guide. [Joint Author.] 1898, 1900.

Husband and Wife.

— Treatise on Husband and Wife, according to the Law of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser, LL.D. 1876.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Huskisson (William), Statesman and Economist.

— Question concerning the Depreciation of the Currency stated and examined. 1819.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 1017. 1903.

Hutchison (Alfred). English and Foreign Company Law, particularly relating to English Companies carrying on Business Abroad. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 547, 577. 1903.

Hutcheson (David), Shipowner, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.). 1886.

Hutcheson (George and Thomas), of Lambhill.

Biog. *In* History of the Hospital and School, &c. (Hill, 1881), Dict. Nat. Biog.

Hutchison (John). Practice of Banking. 1881.

Hutchison (John), B.A. Popular View of Life Assurance. 1846.

Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow.

— Annual Accounts (bound up in Municipal Accounts of Glasgow), 1897-1904.

— History of the Hospital and School, Founded in Glasgow, A.D. 1639-41, by George and Thomas Hutcheson of Lambhill. With Notices of the Founders, and of their Families, Properties, and Affairs. By William H. Hill, LL.D. 1881.

Hutcheson's School, Glasgow.

— Account of Hutcheson's School in Glasgow, since the date of its Foundation in 1641 to the Present Time. By William H. Hill, LL.D. 1867.

— Annual Accounts (bound up in Municipal Accounts of Glasgow), 1897-1904.

Hutton (Arthur Wollaston), Rev., M.A., Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside.

— The Vaccination Question, being Letters addressed by Permission to the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P. (1894), and the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. (1895).

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Hutton (Charles), LL.D., F.R.S.

— Course of Mathematics. Composed for the Use of the Royal Military Academy. 1831, 1832, 1833.

— Mathematical Tables, containing Common, Hyperbolic, and Logistic Logarithms. 1794.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hutton (Richard Holt), Theologian and Journalist.

— Sir Walter Scott. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Huxley (Thomas Henry), Scientist.

— Hume. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxiv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Hyde (Clarendon G.). Joint-Stock Companies Practical Guide. 1898, 1900.

Hymers (John), D.D., Mathematician.

— Treatise on the Theory of Algebraical Equations. 1858.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

"Hyperion." By Longfellow. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xv. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Hypothec.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ibotson (J. G. P.). Quarry and Stone Merchants' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxvii. 1901-5.

Ibsen (Henrik), Norwegian Poet and Dramatist.

— The Pillars of Society, and Other Plays. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxii. Ed. by Havelock Ellis. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Iceland.

— Sagas (The). By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— Völsunga Saga: The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain Songs from the Elder Edda. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** viii. Ed. by H. H. Sparling. 1886-8.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Ilbert (Courtney Peregrine), Sir, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.S.I., Clerk to the House of Commons.

— Evidence. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Illegal Commissions. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 598. 1904.

Illegal Expenditure. Parish Councils and Illegal Expenditure. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 59. 1905.

Illegal Securities. By William Shaw. *In* Securities over Moveables. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 466. 1903.

Illiterate Voters. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 49. 1885.

Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population: including an Examination of the Proposed Remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the Objections of Mr. Godwin and Others. By Francis Place. 1 v., 8°. 1822.

Imaginary Conversations. By Walter Savage Landor. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** ix. 1886-8.

Immigration.

— Foreign Immigrants in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 106. 1892.

— Immigration of Alien Craftsmen into England in Norman and Angevin Times. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 641. 1905.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Imperial Defence. A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 11, 1905. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. (Fam.) 1905.

Imperial Dictionary of the English Language. By John Ogilvie, LL.D. Ed. by Charles Annandale, M.A. 4 v., sm. f°. 1883.

Imperial Grants considered as Adjustments of Taxation. By W. C. Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 59. 1898.

Imperial White Books. 2 v., 8°. 1386-1887.

Imperium et Libertas: a Study in History and Politics. By Bernard Holland. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

Imports. (*See also Trade, Commerce.*)

— Bounties on Exportation, and Prohibitions of Importation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 181. 1886.

Imports—*contd.*

— British Imports of Wheat and Flour from United States and Other Foreign Countries and from British Colonies. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

— Excess of Imports over Exports. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1518. 1903.

— Restraints on Imports. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade, &c., p. 18. 1885.

— Use of Import and Export Statistics. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., **v.** i., p. 282. 1904.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Imprisonment for Debt.

— Debtors Act. *See* Debt.

— Imprisonment for Debt. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 277 (1904), **v.** xxxii., p. 79 (1905).

— Imprisonment for Debt—Judgment Summonses. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 354, 393. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bankruptcy (Goudy).

Improvements.

— Betterment and Municipal Improvements. By J. H. Romanes, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 108. 1899.

— Glasgow Improvement Trust. *See* Glasgow.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

In the Privy Council. In the Matter of the Petition of the Scottish Institute of Accountants for Incorporation by Charter. Petitioners' Case, Opponents' Case, and Appendix. 1 v., sm. f°. 1890.

Inaugural Addresses. *See* Addresses.

Incas. Civilization of the Incas. *In* History of the Conquest of Peru (Prescott). 1875.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Income. (*See also Revenue.*)

— Accumulation of Income. *See* Accumulation.

— Capital and Income in Trust Estates. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 292, 320, 324, 398. 1903.

— Estate Duty—Is the Interest upon it a Charge against Capital or Income? *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 140. 1901.

— *Income and Expenditure.*

City of Boston. *See* City.

City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

City of Manchester. *See* Manchester.

Exhibition Accounts. *See* Exhibition.

Municipality's Income and Expenditure on Revenue Account. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 78. 1905.

The Same, on Capital Account. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 111. 1905.

Revenues and Expenses as distinguished from Receipts and Disbursements in Municipal Accounting. By F. A. Cleveland, Ph.D. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 406. 1904.

Trade Unions. *See* Trade Unions.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Income—*contd.*

— Recent Changes in Prices and Incomes Compared. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 156. 1904.

Income Tax.

— *Acts and Text-Books.*

Acts relating to the Income Tax, with References to the Decisions on the Subject. By Stephen Dowell. 1885, 1890.

Guide to the Income Tax Acts for the Use of the English Income Tax Payer. By Arthur M. Ellis. 1886.

Guide to Income Tax Practice. By Adam Murray and Roger N. Carter, A.C.A. 1895, 1902, 1905.

Income Tax Acts, with Introduction, Notes, and Cross References. By Herbert St. George Peacock and Rollo F. Graham Campbell. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Law relating to the Taxation of Foreign Income. By John Buchan. 1905.

Pratt's Income Tax, being a full Analysis of the Provisions of the Income Tax Acts, with Cases of Illustration, Explanatory Notes, and a Copious Index. Ed. by Joseph Haworth Redman, B.L. 1904.

Recovery and Adjustment of Income Tax. What to do and How to do it. By T. Hallett Fry, F.S.S. 1905.

— Advances by Life Insurance Companies and Income Tax Exemption. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 286, 358. 1903.

— Appeals for Repayment of Income Tax. By R. N. Carter, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 56. 1903.

— Chapter on Income Tax Returns and Appeals. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Findlay). 1901.

— Collection of Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 328 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 39, 164, 250 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 139 (1905).

— Colonies and Double Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 761. 1905.

— Commissioners of Income Tax. *See* Commissioners.

— Co-operative Societies and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 610. 1904.

— Depreciation, with special reference to Assessment of Incomes. By Cossar Mackenzie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 13. 1899.

— Depreciation of Machinery in respect of Income Tax. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 259. 1900.

— Depreciation of Ships in relation to Assessment for Income Tax. By James Cormack. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 620. 1897.

— Employees' Salaries. Return by a Company of Employees' Salaries. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. iii. 1903.

—Foreign Companies and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 387. 1904.

— Foreigners and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 587. 1905.

— General Commissioners of Income Tax. *See* General.

Income Tax—*contd.*

— Graduated Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 675. 1905.

— Income Tax. By Sir G. H. Murray. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

— Income Tax. By P. Meliss Smith. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 314. 1904.

— Income Tax—Acquisition of New Business by Existing Business. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 778, 808. 1903.

— Income Tax Agents and False Income Tax Returns. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 650. 1904.

— Income Tax and Agents of Foreign Firms Trading in Britain. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 602. 1903.

— Income Tax as relating to Agriculture. *In* Accts. Lib., v. iv. 1901-5.

— Income Tax Analyzed. By Nicholas Tapp, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 507. 1905.

— Income Tax Anomalies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1025, 1049, 1056, 1073, 1076, 1162 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 39, 81, 103 (1905).

— Income Tax in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 541. 1905.

— Income Tax as relating to Building Societies. *See* Building Societies.

— Income Tax—Deduction of Mortgage Interest and Law Costs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1489, 1513, 1549. 1903.

— Income Tax—Depreciation on Buildings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1460, 1487, 1514. 1903.

— Income Tax Experiment in Queensland. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 230. 1903.

— Income Tax as relating to Factories. *In* Appendix to Factory Accounts (Garcke), 1902, and in Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping (Norton), 1889.

— Income Tax—Foreign and Colonial Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 741. 1903.

— Income Tax in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 602, 772. 1903.

— Income Tax as affecting Insurance Companies. By Roger N. Carter, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 525. 1904.

— Income Tax Law and Practice. By John Allan, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 153. 1905.

— Income Tax—Losses Extending over Many Years. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 359, 394. 1903.

— Income Tax and Managing Directors' Salaries. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 633. 1904.

— Income Tax as relating to Medical Practitioners. *In* Medical Practitioners' Accounts (May). 1903.

— Income Tax—Ministers' Assessment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 515. 1903.

— Income Tax and Misrepresentation. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 557. 1904.

— Income Tax—Over-Assessment preferred to Local Exposure. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 260. 1903.

— Income Tax—Personal Liability of Secretary. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1421, 1456. 1903.

Income Tax—*contd.*

— Income Tax—Practical Illustrations for Students. By A. Hassall. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 401. 1903.

— Income Tax on Profits arising from Rents. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 686. 1904.

— Income Tax and Profits in Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 378. 1905.

— Income Tax Reform. By Eric M. Carter, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 429, 687, 1133 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 799 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 121, 153 (1905).

— Income Tax Reform. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 365. 1903.

— Income Tax Repayment. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 484. 1904.

— Income Tax—Residence Abroad. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1011, 1033, 1187, 1361. 1903.

— Income Tax Revenue, 1893-1903. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1076. 1903.

— Income Tax—Service Abroad. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 118. 1903.

— Income Tax—Some Practical Points. By Roger N. Carter. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1375, 1536. 1903.

— Income Tax Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1417. 1903.

— Income Tax on Temporary Loans. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 975, 1308. 1903.

— Income Tax—Three Years' Average. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 11, 43, 79, 514, 1546 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 712 (1904).

— Income Tax—Three Years' Average in relation to Change of Ownership. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 429, 491, 545, 571. 1903.

— Plan for Discharging the War Loan and for Reduction of the Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 463. 1903.

— Premiums of Insurance and Income Tax. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 233. 1904.

— Profit and Loss Account for Income Tax Purposes. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1056. 1903.

— Report of the Departmental Committee on Income Tax, with Appendix and Minutes of Evidence. 1905.

— Reports of Tax Cases under the Act (1874), and under the Taxes Management Act (1880). 1875 to 1903.

— Right of Barristers, Solicitors, and Accountants to appear before General Commissioners of Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 233, 260, 293, 322, 397. 1903.

— Some Suggested Changes in Income Tax Law and Practice. By R. N. Carter, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxviii., p. 1308 (1902), v. xxix., p. 152 (1903), v. xxxiii., p. 706 (1905).

— Tramways and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 10, 43. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham).

Incorporated Accountants' Year Book, comprising List of Members, Articles, Bye-Laws, Examination Papers, and Library Catalogue. 9 v., 12°. 1897-1905.

Incorporated Trades. Trades Incorporated by Charter. By G. Howell. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab., p. 97. 1878.

Incorporation—Incorporations.

— Charters of Incorporation. *See* Charters.

— Incorporation of Masons in Glasgow. Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John; with much curious and useful Information regarding the Trades' House, and Glasgow Past and Present. By James Cruickshank. 1879.

— Incorporation of Trading Companies. By John Prosser, W.S., S.S.C. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 224. 1898.

— Incorporation of Weavers, Glasgow. Old Glasgow Weavers: being Records of the Incorporation of Weavers. By Robert D. M'Ewan. 1905.

— *Incorporation of Wrights.*

Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow. By James A. Reid. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

Register of Acts of the Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow, 1650-1710. By James A. Reid. 1887.

— Profit of a Company Prior to Incorporation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 290, 325, 326, 354, 363. 1903.

— Sketches of a Glasgow Incorporation in the Seventeenth Century. By Robert Mitchell. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 420. 1868.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Incorporeal Moveables.

— Sale of Incorporeal Moveables. By Richard Brown. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 14. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 339 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Indebtedness. *See* Debt.

Indemnity.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Indentures of Apprenticeship. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 22. 1899.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Independent Auditors. *See* Auditors.

Indermaur (John).

— Concise Practical Treatise on the Law of Bills of Sale, embracing the Bills of Sale Acts of 1878 and 1882. 1882.

— Students' Guide to Bankruptcy; being a Complete Digest of the Law of Bankruptcy in the Shape of Questions and Answers, and comprising all Questions asked at the Solicitors' Final Examination in Bankruptcy, since the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. [In England.] 1884.

— Students' Guide to Trusts and Partnership: the Present Equity Subjects at the Bar Final Examination. 1885.

Index—Indexes—Indexing.

— Accountants' Assistant. An Index to the Accountancy Lectures and Leading Articles reported in the "Accountant," "The Accountants' Journal," the Transactions

Index—Indexes—Indexing—*contd.*

of the various Students' Societies, and other Periodicals during the Last Thirty Years of the Nineteenth Century, to which is added a List of the Principal Treatises now in use on each of the 117 Subjects. Compiled by Thomas Beckett. 1901.

— Card Indexing. *See* Card.

— Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes. 1235 to 1895.

— Contents-Subject Index to General and Periodical Literature. By A. Cotgreve. 1900.

— Index to Entail Acts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Index to Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403-1589, and a Glossary of Peculiar Words. By David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1892.

— Index to Institutions, Streets, and Places, &c., in Glasgow. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., **v.** ii., p. 170. 1886.

— Index to Lapsed American Businesses. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 802. 1904.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, including Names of Countries, States, Counties, Parishes, Cities, Towns, Villages, Rivers, Mountains, Lighthouses, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiv. 1902.

— Index to the London Gazette, from 1830 to 1883. *See* Law Reports.

— Technique of Indexing. By Mary Petherbridge. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

India—Indian.

— Anglo-Indian Accountant—His Social Life. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 26. 1903.

— Art Manufactures of India. By T. N. Mukharji, F.L.S. 1888.

— Banking in India — The Rate of Interest Allowed. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 89. 1904.

— Difficulties in dealing with Indian Questions. By A. H. L. Fraser, C.S.I. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 280. 1898.

— East India Company. *See* East.

— Hindu Accountant—His Work and Play. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 430. 1901.

— Hindu Law. By Sir William Markby. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxix. 1902.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 303 (1903).

— India : The Parsee Accountant. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 143. 1901.

— Indian Currency Experiment. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon., p. 410. 1897.

— Indian Currency Question. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 338 (1898), **v.** iii., p. 312 (1899).

— Indian Mints. By William W. Carlile, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 123. 1897.

India—Indian—*contd.*

— *Indian Mutiny.*

History of the Indian Mutiny. By G. W. Forrest, C.I.E. 1904.

Bib. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), p. 669, Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 91 (1905), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Lord Clyde (Shadwell).

— Indian Penal Code. By Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Lord Macaulay, **v.** vii. 1875.

— Journal of a Visit to India and the East. By James M'Clelland, C.A. 1877.

— On Indian Economics. By George Handasyde Dick. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 45. 1897.

— On the Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. By Alex. Macindoe, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 71. 1893.

— Rule of Dalhousie in India. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 20. 1904.

Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Sir Thomas Munro (Gleig), Sir James Mackintosh (Mackintosh).

Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund. Reports of Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund, Scotland, from 1851 to 1886.

Individualism.

— Decay of Individualism. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 114. 1903.

— Private Interest. *See* Private.

— Private Traders. *See* Private.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Industrial—Industry. (*See also Trade, Commerce.*)

— Bibliography of Industrial Literature. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 943. 1903.

— Britain the Workshop of the World. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 609. 1903.

— Capital and the Planting of New Industries. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 515. 1903.

— Civilization and Industrial Development. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 350. 1901.

— Concentration and Localisation of Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 500. 1903.

— Cottage Industries. *See* Cottage.

— Decay of the Handloom Weaving Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 790. 1903.

— Domestic Industries. *See* Home Work.

— Economics of Industry. By A. and M. P. Marshall. 1879.

— Evils of Transition in Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 668. 1903.

— Factories and Cottage Industries. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 616. 1903.

Industrial—Industry—*contd.*

— Factory Industry and Socialism. By William Smart, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 22. 1887.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. (pt. iii.). 1905.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times.

Part I. The Mercantile System.

Part II. Laissez-Faire.

By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1903.

— Indirect Interference with Industry—Trades Union Legislation. *In* State rel. Lab., p. 91 (Jevons). 1894.

— Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

— Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. By Sir Lyon Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 147. 1889.

— Industrial Democracy. By Sidney and Beatrice Webb. 2 v., 8°. 1897.

— Industrial Depression. *See* Depression.

— Industrial Development of the Forth Valley. By H. M. Cadell. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 66. 1904.

— Industrial Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— Industrial Investment and Emigration, being a Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, &c. By Arthur Scratchley, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1851.

— Industrial Museum, Glasgow. Reports, from 1876 to 1885. 1 v., 8°.

— Industrial Partnerships. *See* Co-operation.

— Industrial and Provident Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.

— Industrial Remuneration Conference Report. 1 v. 1885.

— Industrial Revolution of the Eighteenth Century in England. By Arnold Toynbee. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— Industrial Revolution in England in the Nineteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 609. 1903.

— Industrial System of the Seventeenth Century. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 110. 1892.

— Industrial Trusts. *See* Trusts.

— Industry and Democracy. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 178. 1902.

— Introduction of New Industries from Abroad in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 75. 1903.

— Law of Industrial Conspiracy. *In* State rel. Lab., p. 131 (Jevons). 1894.

— Life and Labour, or, Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1887.

— Local Industries. *See* Local.

— Men of Invention and Industry. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

— Municipal Industries of Glasgow. By William Smart, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 36. 1894.

Industrial—Industry—*contd.*

— National and Local Specialisation of Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap., p. 105 (Hobson). 1901.

— Order of Development of Machine Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap., p. 44 (Hobson). 1901.

— Outlines of English Industrial History. By W. Cunningham, D.D., and Ellen A. M'Arthur. 1904.

— Principles of Industrial Legislation. *In* State rel. Lab., p. 1 (Jevons). 1894.

— Progress of Glasgow: a Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1883.

— Recent History of Industrial Peace. By Prof. L. L. Price. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 6. 1905.

— Regulation of Social and Industrial Conditions in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 285. 1903.

— Short History of English Commerce and Industry. By Prof. L. L. Price. 1904.

— Some Effects of Modern Industry upon the Workers as Consumers. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 285. 1901.

— Structure of Modern History. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 88. 1901.

— Trusts, Pools, and Corners as affecting Commerce and Industry. By J. Stephen Jeans. 1894.

— Women in Modern Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson). 1901.

— Women's Industries in Scotland. By Miss M. H. Irwin. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvii., p. 70. 1895.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Industries. *See* Industrial.

Inebriates.

— Inebriates' Home at Girgenti. *See* Glasgow.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Infants (In Law).

— Infants' Relief Act. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 40. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Infants' Milk Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Infective Disease. *See* Medical Science.

Infeftment.

— Infeftment. By J. E. R. Stephens. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 339. 1904.

— Infeftment. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 147. 1899.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Inglis (John). Apprentice Question (The). *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 170. 1893.

Inglis (W.). Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry. 1881.

Ingram (John Kells), LL.D., Economist.

— History of Political Economy. 1888.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Injuries. Reparation of Injuries. *See* Reparation, Employers' Liability, Workmen's Compensation.

Inland Revenue. *See* Revenue.

Innes (Alexander Taylor), M.A., Advocate and Writer on Historical Subjects.

— Trustee Test Case in the Court of Session. Report of the Petition of William Muir and Others for Rectification of List of the Contributories of the City of Glasgow Bank. 1878.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Innes (Cosmo), Professor, Antiquary.

— Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. A.D. 1124 to 1424. 1868.

— Mumimenta Alme Universitatis. 1450 to 1727. Records of the University of Glasgow from its Foundation till 1727. 1854.

— Scotland in the Middle Ages. Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. 1860.

— Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. Church Organisation, the University, House Life. 1861.

— Suggestions of Objects of Archæological Interest in the West of Scotland. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 309. 1868.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Innes (Thomas), M.A., Historian and Antiquary.

— Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain or Scotland. *In* Historians of Scotland. 1879.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. By Adam Smith, LL.D. 2 v., 8°. 1880.

Inquiry into the Nature of the Corn Laws, with a View to the New Corn Bill proposed for Scotland. By James Anderson. 1 v., 8°. 1777.

Inquiry into the Origin and Limitations of the Feudal Dignities of Scotland. By William Borthwick. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1775.

Insanity.

— Insanity in its relation to Punishment for Crime. By Richard Brown. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 125. 1898.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Inspection.

— Committee of Inspection. *See* Committee.

— Government Inspection. *See* Government.

— Inspection of Books by an Agent. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 549. 1904.

— Inspection of Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 542, 576, 607. 1903.

— Right to Inspect a Company's Books. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 452, 542. 1903.

Inspectors of Poor.

— Duties of Inspectors. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 100. 1905.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Instalments.

— Hire-Purchase. *See* Hire-Purchase.

— Loans Repayable by Instalments. *See* Loans.

Institute—Institutes.

— Chartered Institute of Secretaries, London. *See* Chartered.

— *Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.*

Catalogue of the Library. 1889.

Charter of Incorporation, Bye-Laws, Rules and Regulations. 1904.

Fiftieth Anniversary—

I. Address by Lord Ardwall. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 437. 1905.

II. Address by Sir Henry Craik. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 434. 1905.

III. Address by Thomas Jackson, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 442. 1905.

IV. Report of Proceedings. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 430. 1905.

V. Souvenir Volume, containing Printed Matter relating to the Banquets. 1 v., 8°. (No. 2408.) 1905.

History of the Institute. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 208, 222. 1905.

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. First Prize Essay. 1870. Essay on the History, Progress, and Successive Improvements of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy in Scotland. 1 v., f°. By W. T. Duncan. 1870.

The Same. Second Prize Essay. By Hector Morrison. 1 v., la. 8°. 1870.

Opening of the New Hall. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 520. 1899.

Presentation of Portrait of Walter MacKenzie, Esq., C.A., to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries, February, 1894.

— Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. Articles of Association, &c. 1894.

— *Institute of Actuaries.*

Catalogue of the Library. 1880.

Graduated Exercises and Examples for the Use of Students of the Institute of Actuaries' Text-Book. By T. G. Ackland. 1889.

Institute of Actuaries' Life Tables. Tables deduced from the Mortality Experience of Life Assurance Companies, &c. By Peter Gray. 1 v., 8°. 1872.

Institute of Actuaries' Text-Book of the Principles of Interest (including Annuities-Certain), Life Annuities, and Assurances. By William Sutton, M.A., and George King. 1 v., 8°. 1882, 1887.

Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 27 v. 1867 to 1903.

Institute—Institutes—*contd.*

— *Institute of Actuaries—contd.*

Mortality Experience of Life Assurance Companies. Collected by the Institute of Actuaries. 1869.

— *Institute of Bankers.*

Institute of Bankers in Scotland. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 276. 1884.

— *Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.*

Catalogue of the Library. 1903.

Conditions and Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 236. 1905.

History of the Institute. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 236. 1905.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, Moorgate Place, E.C. [Description of the Building.] By John Belcher, Architect. 1 v., la. f°. 1893.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Incorporated by Royal Charter, 11th May, 1880. List of Members, Charter of Incorporation, and Bye-Laws. 8 v., 12°. 1886-1905.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Midland Counties Branch Library, Newhall Street, Birmingham. 1 v., 8°. Birmingham, 1888.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Proceedings and Resolutions of the Seventh Provincial Meeting held at Birmingham on the 10th, 11th, and 12th Oct., 1901. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— *Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland.*

Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

History of the Institute. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

(For Societies of Accountants in Aberdeen and Edinburgh, *see* Societies.)

— *Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants—*

I. Reports and Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 45, 158. 1904.

II. Presidential Address. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 76. 1904.

III. Notes. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 687. 1903.

— Scottish Institute of Accountants. *See* Scottish.

Institutes of the Law of Scotland. (*See also Institutions* (*Stair*).)

— Institute of the Law of Scotland. By John Erskine. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1838.

The Same. 2 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1871.

— Institutes of the Law of Scotland. By William Forbes. 2 v., 12°. Edin., 1722.

— Translation and Explanation of the Principal Technical Terms and Phrases used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland. By Peter Halkerston, LL.D. 1829.

Institutes of the Law of Nations. A Treatise of the Jural Relations of Separate Political Communities. By James Lorimer, LL.D. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1883.

Institutions.

— Baillie's Institution, Glasgow. *See* Baillie's.

— Books and Accounts of Institutions. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Charitable Institutions. *See* Charitable.

— Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. *See* Edinburgh.

— Medical Institutions. *See* Medical.

— Social Institutions. *See* Social.

— Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Public Institutions. By Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. 1903.

Institutions of the Law of Scotland, deduced from its Originals, and Collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal Laws, and with the Customs of Neighbouring Nations. By James, Viscount of Stair. 2 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1832. (*See also* Institutes of the Law.)

Insufficient Funds.

— Legacies—Insufficient Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 469. 1903.

— Scotch Law as to Cheques — Insufficient Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1395. 1903.

Insurance.

— A Practical Exposition for the Student and the Business Man. By T. E. Young, F.R.A.S. 1904.

— *Accident Insurance.*

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By James Biggs Porter. 1884.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By Charles Francis Morrell. 1886.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Ency. Brit., v. xiii., p. 161, Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 7.

— Actuarial Science. *See* Actuarial.

— Annuities. *See* Annuities.

— Boiler Insurance in Factories. *In* Factory Accounts, &c. (Garcke). 1902.

— Burglary Insurance. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 250. 1903.

— Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1862.

— Engine Breakdown. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 384. 1905.

— Factory Insurance. *In* Factory Accounts, &c. (Garcke). 1902.

— *Fire Insurance.*

Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance. By John M. M'Candlish. 1866-87.

Assessment of Fire Losses. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 99. 1903.

British and Irish Fire Insurance Tariffs. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 35. 1904.

Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1862.

Co-operative Fire Insurance. *See* Co-operation.

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Fire Insurance*—*contd.*

Fire Insurance. By David Deuchar. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 26. 1904.

Fire Insurance Agents and Officials. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., pp. 39, 40. 1904.

Fire Insurance Tariff Association. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 33.

Fire Insurance Tariffs and Rates in United States. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 37. 1904.

Fire Protection. A Complete Manual of the Organisation, Machinery, Discipline, and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. By E. M. Shaw. 1876.

History of Fire Insurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 27. 1904.

Law of Fire Insurance. By Charles John Bunyon, M.A. 1875, 1885.

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By J. B. Porter. 1884.

Losses of Fire Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 232. 1903.

Methods of Fire Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1163. 1903.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By C. F. Morrell. 1886.

Reserve for Unexpired Fire Risks. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 38. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

— *Guarantee Insurance.*

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By J. B. Porter. 1884.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 42. 1903.

— Health Insurance. Papers on Life and Health Assurance; read before the Glasgow Philosophical Society, 1843-4. By William Spens. 1844.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 95 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 307 (1903).

— Industrial Insurance. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 145. 1903.

— Insurance. By C. T. Lewis, Ph.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. Transactions of the Society. *See* Transactions.

— *Insurance Agents.*

Dialogue, with Tables, showing How to Select a Life Office. By G. M. Dent, F.R.S.S. Manchester, 1899.

Fire Insurance Agents and Officials. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., pp. 39, 40. 1904.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 179. 1904.

Insurance—*contd.*

— Insurance Brokers' Accounts. By Ernest C. Pegler, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1521. 1903.

— *Insurance Companies.* (*See also Fire, and Life Insurance.*)

Annual Balance Sheets of all Insurance Companies. By J. H. Hartnoll. 1868.

Income Tax as affecting Insurance Companies. By Roger N. Carter, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 525. 1904.

Insurance Companies' Accounts. By Edgar A. Tyler. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxvi. 1905.

Insurance Companies' Lien on Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 637. 1905.

Insurance Companies and Professional Auditors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 653. 1903.

Insurance Companies' Provision for Unexpired Risks. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 112. 1903.

Interest of Insurance Companies in Fire Brigades. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 40. 1904.

List of Fire Insurance Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

Methods of Fire Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1163. 1903.

Reserves of Life Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 60. 1903.

Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society. *See* Scottish.

— Insurance Cyclopædia. By C. Walford. 5 v., la. 8°. 1871-3-4-6-8.

— Insurance against Frost. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1419. 1903.

— Insurance Guide and Hand-Book. By C. Walford. 1 v., 8°. 1867.

— Insurance Law in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 38. 1903.

— Insurance of Municipal Property—Agents' Commission. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1315. 1903.

— Insurance: A Practical Exposition for the Student and Business Man. By T. E. Young, F.R.A.S. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Insurance of Profits. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 764. 1904.

— Insurance of Public-House Licences. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 322, 423, 490. 1903.

— Insurance Rates under Workmen's Compensation Act. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1008. 1903.

— Insurance Register. By William White. 3 v., 8°. 1885-7.

— Insuring the Lives of Managing Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 539. 1903.

— Interest. *See* Interest.

— Joint Annuities. *See* Annuities.

— *Law of Insurance.*

Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1862.

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Law of Insurance—contd.*

English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By James Biggs Porter. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Life Assurance Companies Acts. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1880; the Joint-Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870: and the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872. By H. B. Buckley. 1883, 1887, 1902.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By C. F. Morrell. 1886.

Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th January, 1874. By Anderson Kirkwood, LL.D. 1874.

— *Life Insurance.* (*See also Insurance Companies.*)

Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance:—

I. The Future Interest of Money.
II. Fire Insurance.
III. Life Office Valuations.
IV. Duties of an Actuary.
V. The Work of an Actuary.

By John M. M'Candlish. 1866-87.

Advances by Life Insurance Companies and Income Tax Exemption. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 286, 358. 1903.

Analysis of the Profits of Life Assurance: Being Four Papers read before the Actuarial Society, Edinburgh:—

I. On the Value of a Policy.
II. On Profit from Interest.
III. On Profit from Mortality.
IV. On Profit from Margins.

By James Meikle. 1865.

Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends: A Chronicle of Life Assurance. By John Francis. 1853.

Annuities. *See* Annuities.

Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at Three per Cent. By Peter Gray, H. A. Smith, and W. Orchard. 1 v., la. 8°. 1851.

Audit of Life Insurance Company Books. By Robert T. Norfor, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 301. 1897.

Bonuses: How Earned and Distributed. By A. Hewat. *In* Papers—Essays. 1873-86.

Books for Life Insurance Companies. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Commutation Tables, for Joint Annuities and Survivorship Assurances. By D. Chisholm. 1858.

Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1862.

Death Rate among Assured Lives in the West Indies; Being the Experience of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society during Thirty Years, 1846-76.

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Life Insurance—contd.*

Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances, including a Table of Deferred Annuities on Single Lives, &c. By H. Filipowski. 1864.

Endowment Insurance. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 214. 1903.

Equalisation of Life Insurance Premiums. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 273. 1903.

Founders of the Early Scottish Life Assurance Societies. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

Friendly Societies. *See* Friendly.

Handbook for Life Assurers. 1842.

Insuring the Lives of Managing Directors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 539. 1903.

Institute of Actuaries' Life Tables. Tables deduced from the Mortality Experience of Life Assurance Companies, &c. By Peter Gray. 1872.

Law of Life Assurance: including the Formation, Constitution, and Amalgamation of Assurance Companies, &c. By Charles John Bunyon. 1868.

Law of Life Insurance. By Charles Crawley, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1882.

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By J. B. Porter. 1884.

Life Annuities and Assurances—Mortality Tables. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 2, 25. 1903.

Life Assurance. 1870-1890. Respice. Aspice. Prospice. By Archibald Hewat, F.F.A. (Pam.) 1891.

Life Assurance. By D. Deuchar, F.I.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 119. 1904.

Life Assurance Accounts. By J. S. Leslie. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 395. 1905.

Life Assurance Companies Acts. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1880; The Joint-Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870; and The Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872. By H. B. Buckley. 1883, 1887, 1902.

Life Assurance: Principles and Practice. By A. Hewat. *In* Papers—Essays. 1873-86.

Life Office Accounts and the Card System. By A. D. L. Turnbull. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1898.

Life Office Prospectus (A.). By James Stirling, F.F.A. (Pam.) 1903.

Life Office Valuations. *In* Addresses, &c. (M'Candlish). 1866-87.

Life Tables founded upon the Discovery of a Numerical Law, regulating the Existence of every Human Being, Illustrated by a New Theory of the Causes producing Health and Longevity. By T. R. Edmonds. 1 v., la. 8°. 1832.

List of Scottish Life Offices. *In* Scot. Law List.

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Life Insurance—contd.*

Mortality. *See* Mortality.

New and General Notation for Life Contingencies. By Peter Hardy, F.R.S. 1840.

Observations on the Rate of Mortality of Assured Lives, as experienced by Ten Assurance Companies in Scotland, from 1815 to 1863. By James Meikle. 1872.

Papers—Essays—

I. Policy Values: Popularly Explained and Illustrated.

II. Bonuses: How Earned and How Distributed.

III. Rates of Interest: Average Realised by Life Offices, 1866-79.

IV. Mortality Tables: Introducing a New Table.

V. Life Assurance: Principles and Practice.

VI. Friendly Societies.

By A. Hewat. 1873-86.

Papers on Life and Health Assurance: read before the Glasgow Philosophical Society, Session 1843-44. By William Spens. 1844.

Plain Advice about Life Insurance. By A. J. Wilson. 1893.

Plea for Life Assurance. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers, pt. i. 1850.

Policy Values. By A. Hewat. *In* Papers—Essays, pt. i. 1873-86.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By C. F. Morrell. 1886.

Popular View of Life Assurance. By J. Hutchison. 1846.

Principles and Doctrine of Assurances and Contingent Reversions, stated and explained. By W. Morgan. 1821.

Principles of Life Annuities and Assurances. By an Accountant. 1829.

Purchase and Sale of Policies of Assurance. By Henry Moir. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 486. 1900.

Rates of Interest: Average Realised by Life Offices, 1866-79. By A. Hewat. *In* Papers—Essays. 1873-86.

Reserves of Life Assurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 60. 1903.

Reversions, Life Interests, and Life Policies. By H. Kidson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 572 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 73, 312 (1905).

Sketch of an Analysis and Notation applicable to the Value of Life Contingencies. By B. Gompertz. 1820.

Surplus Funds of Life Assurance Offices: how arrived at and how disposed of. By W. M. Monilaws. 1904.

System of Life Assurance Book-keeping. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 430. 1904.

Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By David M'Kie. 1903.

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Life Insurance—contd.*

Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By A. H. Turnbull. 1863.

Tables of Premiums for Assurances and Annuities, with other Useful Tables for the use of Agents and Others interested in the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society. (Anon.) 1886.

Tables. (*See also Tables.*)

Theory of Probabilities. *See* Theory.

Treatise on Life Insurance Accounts. By T. B. Sprague. 1874.

Treatise on the Valuation of Life Contingencies, arranged for the Use of Students. By E. Sang. 1864.

Use of Alcohol as affecting Life Assurance Risk. By Neil Carmichael, M.D. (Pam.) 1904.

Valuation of Life Assurance Securities. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 342. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

— List of Branch Offices in Scotland of English and Other Insurance Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of London Branches of the Scottish Insurance Offices. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Scottish Fire, Accident, Plate Glass, &c., Insurance Offices. *In* Scot. Law List.

— *Marine Insurance.*

Abandonment. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp.

Beginnings of Marine Insurance. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 489. 1903.

Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. By T. S. Paton. 1862.

Contract of Marine Insurance. By C. M'Arthur. 1885.

Handbook of Average, to which is added a Chapter on Arbitration. By M. Hopkins. 1868.

History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. By F. Martin. 1876.

Law of Marine Insurance. By David MacLachlan. 1872, 1877.

Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Insurance. By — Lee. Edited and Revised by J. C. Bigham. Tenth Edition. 1877.

Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By James Biggs Porter. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Lloyd's. *See* Lloyd's.

Manual of Marine Insurance. By M. Hopkins. 1867.

Marine Insurance. By W. Gow. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

Marine Insurance. By J. E. R. Stephens. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 6. 1904.

Insurance—*contd.*

— *Marine Insurance—contd.*

Marine Insurance Popularly Treated. Three Lectures delivered at Liverpool in a Course of Special Shipping Lectures. By A. E. Dick. (Pam.) 1884.

Mercantile Handbook of the Liabilities of Merchant, Shipowner, and Underwriter on Shipments by General Vessels. By Alex. Wilson. 1883.

Mutual Marine Associations. By W. E. Mounsey, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 373, 407. 1903.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By C. F. Morrell. 1886.

Practical Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance. By R. Lowndes. 1885.

Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with occasional References to French and German Law. By F. O. Crump. 1875.

Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. By S. Marshall and W. Shee. 1865.

Underwriting. *See* Underwriting.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bus. Ency.

— Mortgage and Debenture Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1109. 1903.

— Municipal Insurance. *See* Municipal.

— Partnership Life Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1314 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 512 (1905).

— Plate Glass Insurance Companies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 159, 195. 1903.

— Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By C. F. Morrell. 1886.

— Premiums of Insurance and Income Tax. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 233. 1904.

— Principles and Doctrine of Assurances and Contingent Reversions, stated and explained. By W. Morgan. 1821.

— Principles of Life Annuities and Assurances. By an Accountant. 1829.

— Suretyship Insurance. By D. M. Carment. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 191. 1904.

— Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th January, 1874. By Anderson Kirkwood, LL.D. 1874.

— Underwriting. *See* Underwriting.

— Unexpired Risks. Insurance Companies' Provision for Unexpired Risks. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 112. 1903.

— Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. By D. Jones. 1843, 1844.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ency. Acctg., Green's Ency.

Integral Calculus. *See* Mathematics.

Intellectual Development, History of. *See* History.

Intellectual and Social Progress. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 415. 1904.

Interest.

— Bank Interest on Overdrafts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 75, 106. 1905.

— Banking in India — The Rate of Interest Allowed. By G. Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 89. 1904.

— Causes and Effects of the Fall in the Rate of Interest. By G. Auldjo Jamieson, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 7. 1897.

— Doctrine of Interest and Annuities, Analytically Investigated and Explained. By F. Bailey. 1866.

— Effects of Accumulation on Profits and Interest. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 174. 1886.

— Estate Duty—Is the Interest upon it a Charge against Capital or Income? *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 140. 1901.

— Future Interest of Money. *In* Addresses, &c. (M'Candlish). 1866-87.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 97 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 97 (1903).

— Interest on Account Current. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 5. 1904.

— Interest on Advances to Beneficiaries. By J. Dunn, jun., C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 359. 1899.

— Interest and Annuities-Certain. By W. A. Robertson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 357. 1904.

— Interest on Capital during Construction of Works. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 234. 1904.

— Interest on Capital in a Partnership. By G. Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 432. 1904.

— Mortgage Interest. *See* Mortgages.

— Rate of Interest. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 376. 1902.

— Rates of Interest charged by Edinburgh Banks in Operative Cash Accounts, from 1810 to 1905. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By A. H. Turnbull. 1863.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By D. M'Kie. 1903.

— Tables of Interest and Annuities-Certain (Logarithmic). By A. S. Hume. 1886.

— Tables of Simple Interest, on a New Plan of Arrangement. By D. Booth. 1818.

— Tables of Simple Interest, also Tables of Compound Interest. By J. Laurie. (No date.)

— Theory of Finance: being a Short Treatise on the Doctrine of Interest and Annuities-Certain. By G. King. 1882, 1891.

— Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan: to facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts, &c. By T. Reader. 1876.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Accts. Asst., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Interests Determinable in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 410. 1904.

Interim Dividends. *See* Dividends.

Interment. *See* Burial.

Internal Checks. *See* Auditing.

International.

— An International Association of Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 402. 1899.

— International Commercial Statistics. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 191. 1903.

— International Conflict. *See* War.

— International Copyright. *See* Copyright.

— International Customs Union. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 196. 1903.

— *International Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1886.*

Official Publications of the International Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1886.

Music and Musicians at the International Exhibition, 1886. By R. A. Marr. 1887.

— *International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888.*

Bishop's Castle (The Book of The), and Handbook of the Archæological Collection. 1888.

Celebrated Pictures exhibited at the Glasgow International Exhibition, Fine Arts Section: A Series of Engravings, with Notes and Criticisms. By W. Armstrong, M.A. 1888.

Century of Artists. A Memorial of the Loan Collection of Painting and Sculpture, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. By W. E. Henley. (Description of Pictures by R. Walker.) 1889.

Foreigner's Visit to Glasgow International Exhibition, and the Panorama of the Battle of Bannockburn. By H. Hickman. 1888.

"Groveries (The)," Kelvingrove. Six Etchings. By Munro Bell. 1888.

International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. Arrangements for the State Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, on Wednesday, 22nd August, &c. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1888.

International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. Catalogue of the Fine Arts Section. 1 v., 12°. 1888.

International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. Official Catalogue. 1 v., 12°. 1888.

International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888. Official Guide. 1 v., 12°. 1888.

Pen-and-Ink Notes at the Glasgow Exhibition: a Series of Illustrations. By T. R. Davison. With an Account of the Exhibition by R. Walker. 1888.

Souvenir of the Glasgow International Exhibition. 1888.

— *International Law.*

Bankruptcy in France from an International Point of View. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 213. 1902.

Private International Law. By J. Westlake, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

International—*contd.*

— *International Law—contd.*

Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. By J. Reddie. 1844-5.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— International Regulation of Prices. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

— International Statistical Comparisons. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 41. 1904.

— International Trade. *See* Trade.

Interpleader Actions.

— Deeds of Assignment and Interpleader Actions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 456, 513. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Intestacy.

— Intestate Succession. *See* Succession.

— Law of Intestacy. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 106. 1885.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Intimidation.

— Intimidation in Trade Disputes. *See* Trade Unions.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Intoxicating Liquor Laws. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 139. 1885. (*See also* Drink Question.)

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Introduction.

— Introduction to Counting-house and Examination Book-keeping, with Examination Papers, and also an Appendix on Government Book-keeping. By J. D. MacLean. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1892.

— Introduction to the Differential and Integral Calculus. With Examples of Application to Mechanical Problems. By W. J. Millar. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. By H. Hallam. 3 v., 8°. 1873.

— Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. By John Caird, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1880.

— Introduction to Public Finance. By C. C. Plehn. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1896.

— Introduction to Social Philosophy. By J. S. Mackenzie. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1890.

— Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. By A. V. Dicey, K.C. 1 v., 8°. 1897.

— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and the Stereographic Projection of the Sphere; including the Theory of Navigation. By T. Keith. 1 v., 8°. 1848.

Invasion Panic of 1853. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), p. 592. 1903.

Invention.

— Displacement of Labour by Invention. By

Invention—*contd.*

Sir L. Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 126. 1889.

— Men of Invention and Industry. By S. Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

— Steam Engine and its Inventors: A Historical Sketch. By R. L. Galloway. 1881.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Inventories.

— Parish Councils—Inventory of Furniture, Utensils, &c. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 133. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bus. Ency.

Inverness-shire.

— History of Inverness (Mainland). By J. Cameron Lees, LL.D. *In* County Hist. Scot. (Mackay). 1896.

— Statistics relating to Inverness. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xiv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 312), Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Investigation (In Accounting).

— Accountants' Investigations in connection with the Flotation and Consolidation of Businesses under the Limited Liability Acts. By G. A. Touch, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 691, 793, 821. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 97 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 312 (1903).

— Investigations. By G. Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 440. 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 238, Accts. Asst.

Investigation of the Marriage and Mortality Experience of the Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks. By A. Hewat. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

Investment—Investments—Investors.

— Auditors and Valuation of Investments. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 646. 1905.

— Average Investment Trusts and Companies dealing with Stock Exchange Securities. By A. Scratchley. 1875.

— Colonial Government Stocks as Trust Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 416. 1897.

— Consols as a Trustee Investment. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

— Examination of Securities for Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 529. 1899.

— Foreign Investments. *See* Foreign.

— Heritable Property Investment Companies. *See* Heritable.

— Home Investments: Their Present Depreciation and their Prospects. By J. D. Walker. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 100. 1902.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 98 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 313 (1903).

— Industrial Investment and Emigration, being a Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, &c. By A. Scratchley. 1851.

Investment—Investments—Investors—*contd.*

— Investment. By W. G. Campbell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 456. 1904.

— Investment of Factorial and Trust Funds. *In* Accts. Mag. (Monthly Reports).

— Investment of Mortifications by Parish Councils. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 37. 1905.

— Investment of Reserve Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 710 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 732 (1905).

— Investment of Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 432. 1904.

— Investment and Speculation in Stocks and Shares. By Duncan. 1 v., 12°. 1895.

— Investments through Bankers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 707, 745. 1904.

— Judicial Factors' Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 416, 500. 1897.

— List of Investment Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Meaning of "Public Companies" in the Investment Clause of a Trust Deed. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 195. 1903.

— Practical Hints to Small Investors. By A. J. Wilson. 1893.

— Responsibility of a Law Agent with regard to the Investment of Trust Funds. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 189. 1901.

— Small Investors (The) and Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 596. 1904.

— Trust Investments. *See* Trusts.

— Unauthorised Changes of Investment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 821. 1903.

— Valuation of Investments for Probate. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 10. 1905.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Investors. *See* Investment.

Invoices Dated Forward. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 657, 688. 1903.

Ireland.

— Administration of Bankrupt Estates in Ireland by Official Assignees. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

— Banks in Ireland. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 365. 1904.

— British and Irish Fire Insurance Tariffs. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 35. 1904.

— Cabinet of Irish Literature. Selections from the Works of the chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland. By C. A. Reid. 1876-8. v. iv., by T. P. O'Connor.

— Commissioners to administer Oaths in Scotland for Irish Courts, &c. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Condition of Ireland in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 361. 1903.

— Economic Value of Ireland to England. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 431. 1904.

— English Chartists and Irish Rebels. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 110. 1904.

— English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. By J. A. Froude. 1886.

Ireland—*contd.*

— Fairy and Folk Tales of the Irish Peasantry. Ed. by W. B. Yeats. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxvi. 1886-8.

— Home Rule in Ireland. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 177. 1885. (*See also* Gladstone (Morley).)

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland. *See* Institute.

— Ireland in the Time of Pitt. *In* Pitt (Rosebery), p. 172. 1904.

— Irish Bankruptcy Law. By E. Kevans, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 469. 1904.

— Irish Banks. By J. W. Gilbart. *In* History, &c., of Banking, v. ii., p. 250. 1882.

— Irish Church. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 123. 1904.

— Irish Famine of 1847. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 57. 1904.

— List of Solicitors in Ireland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Ireland). By R. J. Newell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 234. 1904.

— Local Self-Government in Ireland. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 185. 1885.

— Notes on Accountancy in Ireland. By A. H. Muir, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 225. 1905.

— State Purchase of Land in Ireland. By Sheriff M. G. Davidson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 281. 1888.

— Supply of Wool—Ireland and Australia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 643. 1903.

— Taxation and Representation of Ireland. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 277. 1904.

— Valuation of Ireland. *See* Valuation.

Top., Hist., Bib. Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz.

Iron—Ironworks.

— Cost Sheets for Collieries, Ironworks, &c. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Industrial Biography: Ironworkers and Tool-makers. By S. Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

— Ironworks Accounting. By O. H. Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 491. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Irons (James Campbell), M.A., S.S.C.

— Burgh Government. 1905.

— Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, with Notes thereon and References to Scottish and English Decisions elucidating the same, and relative Statutes, &c. 1893.

— Charter Parties. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 75. 1904.

— Compensation. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 220. 1904.

— Compensation for Compulsory Removal. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 222. 1904.

Irons (James Campbell)—*contd.*

— Compensation to Workmen. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 220. 1904.

— Decreet Arbitral. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 353. 1904.

— General Average. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 188. 1904.

— Lands Clauses Act. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 55. 1904.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. [Joint Author.] 1903.

Ironworks. *See* Iron.

Irredeemable Debentures. *See* Debentures.

Irredeemable Heritable Rights. *See* Heritable.

Irregular Allotment of Shares. *See* Shares.

Irrigation.

— Egyptian Agriculture, with special reference to Irrigation. By P. N. Joannides. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 561. 1904.

— Irrigation of Egypt: What the British have done. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 637. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Irvine (J. M.), LL.B. Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. 1897.

Irving (Edward), Founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church.

— Death of Edward Irving. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iv. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Irving (Joseph), Author.

— Origin and Influence of Burghs in Scotland. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 333. 1868.

— The West of Scotland in History: being Brief Notes concerning Events, Family Traditions, Topography, and Institutions. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Irving (Washington), Historian, Essayist, and Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Irwin (Margaret H.), Glasgow. Women's Industries in Scotland. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 70. 1895.

"Islay (Bailie), Junior." Comic History of Glasgow. 1886.

Isle of Man.

— Accountancy in the Isle of Man. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

— History and Causes of the Bank Crises in Newfoundland and the Isle of Man. By W. H. Walker, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1042. 1903.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz.

Israels (Josef), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Issues: A Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times." From 1901 to 1905.

Italy.

— Accountancy in Italy. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 767 (1904), Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 329 (1900).

— Banking in Italy. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 80. 1904.

— Early Auditing in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 76. 1905.

— Early Book-keeping in Florence. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Early Italian Accountants. By Edward Boyd, C.A. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Early Italian Accountants' Scale of Charges. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 178. 1905.

— England, France, and Italy in 1859. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** ii., p. 214. 1904.

— First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— Florence. *See* Florence.

— Four Great Periods of Italian Art. By T. L. Watson, F.R.I.B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 200. 1894.

— History of Accountants in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 281. 1905.

— History of Accounting in Italy. By G. Brambilla. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 541. 1902.

— Italian Musical Composers. *See* Music.

— Italian Pottery. *See* Pottery.

— Laws relating to Early Italian Accountants. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

— List of Accountants' Societies in Italy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 282. 1905.

— Milan. *See* Milan.

— Venice. *See* Venice.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz.

Jackson (George). New Check Journal, upon the Principle of Double Entry, &c. 1830.

Jackson (George). Practical System of Book-keeping, including Bank Accounts. 1904.

Jackson (Thomas), C.A., President of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.

— Address at the Fiftieth Anniversary. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 442. 1905.

Biog. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 581 (Port. p. 595). 1905.

Jackson (Thomas Chalice), B.A., LL.B., Barrister.

— Practical Lessons in Book-keeping. 1904.

Jackson (Thomas Jonathan). *See* Stonewall Jackson.

Jackson (William V.). One-Sided Free Trade: Fallacies Exposed. 1887.

Jacobite Rebellion. *See* Scottish Rebellion.

Jacobs (Herbert), B.A.

— Reconstruction in Voluntary Winding-up. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 84. 1903.

Jacobs (Herbert)—*contd.*

— Secured Creditors in Bankruptcy and Winding-up. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 596. 1905.

Jacquard (Joseph Marie), Inventor of Improvements in Weaving.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Jamaica Street and Round About It in the Year 1820. By a Burgess of Glasgow. [Robert Lindsay.] 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1891.

James (A. A.), F.C.A. Divisible Profits of Companies. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 30. 1903.

James (Edmund Janes), A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.

— Protection. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

James (Henry), Author.

— Hawthorne. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

James (J. H.). Guide to Benefit Building Societies. 1849.

Jameson (Andrew), K.C. *See* Ardwall (Lord).

Jamieson (George), C.M.G.

— The Silver Question. Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. Together with two other Papers on the same Subject, by Thomas Holyoake Box and David Octavius Croal. Also a Preface and Sequel by Sir Henry M. Meysey-Thomson, Bart., M.P. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Jamieson (George Auldjo), C.A., Edinburgh (1828-1900).

— Causes and Effect of the Fall in the Rate of Interest. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 7. 1897.

— Papers read at the Annual Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Manchester, September, 1887.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 213, 221 (Port. p. 220), Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 519 (Port. p. 513).

Jamieson (John), D.D., Antiquary and Philologist.

— An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Japan.

— Banking in Japan. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 85. 1904.

— Commercial Museums in Japan. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

— Future of Japan from the Geographical Point of View. By S. Fukuzawa. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxv., p. 289 (1903).

— Handbook of Modern Japan. By E. W. Clement. 1905.

— Heart of Japan. Glimpses of Life and Nature far from the Travellers' Track in

Japan—*contd.*

the Land of the Rising Sun. By C. L. Brownell. 1904.

— Japan. By David Murray, Ph.D., LL.D. 1904.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Jardine (Alexander). Orr's Circle of the Sciences—The Mathematical Sciences. 1854.

Jeans (J. Stephen), M.R.I., F.S.S. Trusts, Pools, and Corners as affecting Commerce and Industry. 1894.

Jebb (Richard Claverhouse), Sir, LL.D., Professor of Greek.

— Bentley. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** v. 1880-7.

— Has Art Thriven Best in an Age of Faith? 1889.

— Present Tendencies in Classical Studies. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 168. 1888.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Jeffreys (George), Lord Jeffreys, Judge.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Jenkins (Charles V.).

— Auditing of a Mining Company's Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., pp. 121, 134. 1903.

Jenkinson (M. W.), A.C.A.

— Accounts and Audit of a Family Hotel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 19, 45. 1903.

— Branch Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 339, 643. 1905.

— Depreciation. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 95. 1903.

— Fiscal Question from a Statistical Point of View. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 114. 1905.

— Method in Accounting and Audit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1567 (1903), **v.** xxx., p. 98 (1904).

— Should Articled Clerks be Taught? *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., p. 217. 1904.

Jenks (J. W.). Trust Problem (The). 1903.

Jenner (Edward), Physician.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Jerrold (Douglas William), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Jevons (William Stanley), Economist and Logician.

— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 1887.

— State in relation to Labour. 1894.

— Theory of Political Economy. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Jewellers.

— Jewellers' Account-Keeping. By Allen Edwards, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 505. 1905.

— Jewellers' Accounts. By H. Hargreaves. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 147. 1902.

Jewellers—*contd.*

— Jewellers', Silversmiths', and Kindred Traders' Accounts. By Allen Edwards, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxiii. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

Jews.

— Ancient Jewish System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Joannides (P. N.). Egyptian Agriculture, with special reference to Irrigation. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 561. 1904.

Jobbing Tradesmen. Cost Accounts suitable to Jobbing Tradesmen. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 252. 1904.

Joel (J. Edmondson). Manual of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale. With Analytical Notes to the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. 1884.

Johnson. *See* Johnstone.

Johnston (Alexander Keith), F.R.S.E., LL.D.

— General Dictionary of Geography. Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, Historical, forming a Complete Gazetteer of the World. 1882.

— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. 1878, 1899.

Johnson (George), F.S.S., F.I.S.

— Electric Lighting Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxix. 1901-5.

— Grain, Flour, Hay, and Seed Merchants' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** x. 1901-5.

— Stock-in-Trade. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 569. 1900.

— System of Accounts for Colliery Managers. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 76. 1902.

— System of Recording Orders received by a Manufacturing Business and their Execution. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 197. 1902.

Johnson (J. Bolam), C.A. Stockbrokers' Bookkeeping and Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 142. 1904.

Johnstone (J. G.), C.A.

— Accountants' Equipment: a Practical Essay on the Functions and Education of an Accountant. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 331. 1902.

— Forms of Account Books for Various Classes of Business. 1893.

Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer.

— Boswell's Life of Johnson. Essay by Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., **v.** iv. 1875.

— Johnson: his Characteristics and Aphorisms. By James Hay. 1 v., 8°. Paisley, 1886.

— Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. By James Boswell. 2 v., 12°. 1898.

— Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. By James Boswell. 6 v., 12°. 1903.

— Life of Samuel Johnson. By F. Grant. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xviii. 1888-95.

— Samuel Johnson. By Leslie Stephen. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xx. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Johnston (W. & A. K.), Publishers. Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. 1899.

Joint Annuities. *See* Annuities.

Joint Names. Accounts in Joint Names. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 398. 1903.

Joint and Separate Estates. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 247. 1904.

Joint-Stock Companies. *See* Companies.

Joliffe (C. G.), A.C.A. Accounts and Audit of a Single-Ship Company. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 311, 354. 1904.

Jones (David), Actuary.

— Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments, with Tables: [also] A Treatise on Probability, by Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune. 2 v., 8°. 1843, 1844.

Jones (E. Furnival), A.S.A.A. Friendly Societies' and Trade Union Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** lxxviii. 1901-5.

Jones (Edward Thomas).

— Jones' English Systems of Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry. Nineteenth Edition, ed. by his son, T. Jones. (No date.)

— Science of Book-keeping, exemplified in Jones' English Systems of Single and Double Entry. Third Edition, 1832. Fifth Edition, pt. i., 1837.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 159, 233. 1905.

Jones (Harry). Bar Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 386. 1903.

Jones (Henry), M.A., LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow.

— Some of the Social and Economic Aspects of the Land Question in Wales. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 310. 1887.

Biog. In Who's Who.

Jones (Richard), M.A., Economist.

— Essay on the Distribution of Wealth and on the Sources of Taxation. 1831.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Jones (Thomas), M.A. Profit-Sharing in relation to other Methods of Remunerating Labour. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., pp. 348, 425. 1904.

Jones' English Systems of Book-keeping. *See* Jones (Edward Thomas).

Jordan (Richard). Handy Book of Practical Instructions for the Formation and Management of Joint-Stock Companies. 1886.

Jordan (William).

— Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. An Epitome of the Alterations in the Law affecting Joint-Stock Companies, made by the Companies Act, 1900, &c. 1901.

— Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. 1900, 1903.

Journal of Henry Cockburn, being a Continuation of the Memorials of his Time, 1831-1854. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1874.

Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. 27 v., 8°. 1867 to 1903.

Journal of the Statistical Society of London. From 1856 to 1882. 27 v., 8°.

Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. *See* Johnson.

Journal of a Visit to India and the East. By James M'Clelland, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1877.

Journalism.

— To a Young Journalist. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Journals. (*See also Periodicals.*)

— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. Ed. by Mathilde Blind. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xiii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Jowett (B.). Memoir of Arnold Toynbee. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee). 1902.

Jubilee of Queen Victoria. *See* Queen Victoria.

Judgment Creditors. *See* Creditors.

Judgment Summonses. Imprisonment for Debt. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 354, 393. 1903.

Judicature Act, 1881.

— General Rules made pursuant to the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, and the Judicature Act, 1881. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 117, 151, 185, 221, 256. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Judicial Factors and Factories.

— Accountant of Court's Reports on Judicial Factories. By W. P. Scott, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 435. 1897.

— Acts relating to Judicial Factors in Scotland. *In* Par. Hse. Bk.

— Apportionment of Dividends in Judicial Factories. *In* Business of an Accountant (Robertson-Durham). (Pam.) 1895.

— Books and Forms required. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 321. 1903.

— Judicial Factors. By R. T. Younger, Advocate. (Pam.) 1888.

— Judicial Factors' Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., pp. 416, 500. 1897.

— Judicial Factors in Scotland. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 135. 1904.

— Liability of Trustees and Judicial Factors for Expenses of Litigation. By C. R. A. Howden. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 9. 1899.

— Personal Liability of Trustees and Judicial Factors. By J. J. Cook, LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 333. 1900.

— Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, and Managers of Burghs: With an Appendix of relative Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, and Practical Forms. By George Hunter Thoms. 1859, 1881.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., Accts. Digest (Wardhaugh), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Judicial Records of Renfrewshire (Selections from the). By William Hector. 2 v., sm. f°. Paisley, 1876, 1878.

Judicial Trustees Act, 1896.
Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 254, Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Juridical Society of Edinburgh. Complete System of Conveyancing. 1896.

Juries.
— Chartered Accountants and Exemption from Service on Juries. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 791. 1904.
— Payment of Juries. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 8. 1905.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Jurisprudence.
— Commercial Jurisprudence. *See* Commerce.
— Jurisprudence, or the Principles of Political Right. Lectures delivered by the late W. R. Herkless, M.A., LL.B. Ed. by A. Williamson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1901.
— Maritime Jurisprudence. *See* Maritime.
— Mercantile Jurisprudence. *See* Mercantile.

Jus Crediti; Jus Mariti; Jus Relictæ; Jus Relicti. By David Anderson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 1. 1904.

Justices of the Peace.
— Digest of the Law of Scotland, with special reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace. By Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 1880.
— List of Justice of the Peace Procurators-Fiscal. *In* Scot. Law List.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Justiciary Court.
— Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords. By Thomas Sinclair. 1882-1894.
— High Court of Justiciary. *See* High.
— Scottish Law Reporter. Cases Decided in the Court of Justiciary, &c. 1898-1904.
— Thoughts, occasioned by the alarming Increase of Justiciary Trials at Glasgow (Spring Circuit, 1787). By T. B. Bayley. 1787.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kain (George James). Kain's Solicitors' Book-keeping by Double Entry; on the now almost universally adopted Triple Column System. Revised by H. Brown. 1 v., 12°. Tenth Edition, 1884. Twelfth Edition, 1902.

Kant (Immanuel), Philosopher.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

"Kavanagh," By Longfellow. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xv. 1886-8.

Kay (Arthur), Merchant, Glasgow.
— Housing Problem in Glasgow, 1902. The Corporation of Glasgow as Owners of Shops, Tenements, and Warehouses. 1902.
— On the Aboriginal Australian, as he was. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 146. 1886.
— South Africa and the Africanders. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 17. 1885.

Kean (Edmund), Actor.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Keats (John), Poet.
— A Friend of Keats. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.
— Keats. By Sidney Colvin. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxi. 1880-7.
— Life of John Keats. By William Michael Rossetti. *In* Great Writers, v. xix. 1888-95.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Kebbel (T. E.), M.A. Life of George Crabbe. *In* Great Writers, v. ix. 1888-95.

Keble (John), Poet.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Keddie (William). Remains of a Vitrified Fort, or Site, in the Island of Cumbrae, with Notes on the Vitrified Forts of Beregonium, Glen Nevis, Craig Phadrick, Portincross, and Bute. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 236. 1868.

"Keelivine." [A. D. Robertson.] Legend of Saint Mungo. 1869.

Keen (F. N.). Law of Compensation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 239. 1903.

Keetley (J.), A.C.A. Some Observations on Frauds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 199, 283. 1903.

Keith (Duncan). History of Scotland, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Earliest Times to the Death of David I., 1153. 1886.

Keith (Thomas), Mathematician.
— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and the Stereographic Projection of the Sphere; including the Theory of Navigation. 1848.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Keith (William), Accountant in Edinburgh.
Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 193. 1905.

Kelburne Estate, near Largs.
— Kelburne, Hawkhead, and Earls of Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 91. 1885.
Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Kelland (H. P. C.), C.A. Executors (England): A Summary of their Powers, Duties, and Liabilities; together with an Epitome of the Death Duties. 1903.

Kelsey (C. H.). Title Guarantee Companies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Keltie (John Scott), F.R.G.S., F.S.S., F.S.A. Scot., LL.D., Secretary to Royal Geographical Society.
— Statesman's Year-Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the Civilized World. 1884 to 1904.
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Kelvin (Lord). *See* Thomson (William), Sir.

Kelvin (River).
— Notes and Conjectures relative to the Roman Occupation and Fortification of the Clyde

Kelvin (River)—*contd.*

and Kelvin Valleys. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 493. 1868.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kelvingrove.

— International Exhibition. *See* International.

— Kelvingrove. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1850-5.

— Kelvingrove Park.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Kelvinside. Illustrated by a Series of Drawings and Photographs. By J. B. Fleming. 1 v., f°. Glas., 1894.

Kemble (John Philip), Actor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kennedy (Neil J. D.), M.A., LL.D., Professor of Scots Law, University of Aberdeen.

— Relation of Auditors to Public Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 534. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Keppel (Augustus), First Viscount Keppel.

— Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq., to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox; occasioned by Mr. Burke's Mention of Lord Keppel in a recent Publication. 1796.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Ker. *See* Kerr.

Kerr (Andrew William), F.S.A.Scot.

— Bank of England Weekly Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 531. 1902.

— Characteristics of Banking Systems. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 15. 1899.

— History of Banking in Scotland. 1884, 1902.

Ker (Charles), C.A. Depreciation. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 196. 1900.

Kerr (James), Accountant in Glasgow (1782-1842).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 200 (Port., p. 200). 1905.

Kerr (John G.), M.A., Headmaster, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow.

— Educational Experiments. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 143. 1896.

Kerr (John Guthrie), M.A.

— Algebra up to and including Progressions and Scales of Notation. For Schools, Science Classes, &c. 1886.

Kerr (W. Hume), M.A., B.Sc. Calculating Machines. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 1. 1904.

Kevans (Edward), F.C.A., F.S.A.A. Irish Bankruptcy Law. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 469. 1904.

Key (Frank), A.S.A.A. Water Companies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xix. 1901-5.

Key (William). Regulation of the Supply of Water to Cities and Towns. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvi., p. 74. 1884.

Key to Counting-house and Examination Book-keeping. By J. D. Maclean. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1892.

Key to the Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice: Used in the Irish National Schools. 1 v., 12°. (Collins.) (No date.)

Kidd (Benjamin), Author.

— Sociology. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Kidson (Herbert), F.C.A. Reversions, Life Interests, and Life Policies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 572. 1904.

Kincardineshire.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xi. 1845.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 392), Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

King Arthur.

— Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] Ed. by Ernest Rhys. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxiii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. iii., p. 834 (1903).

King Edward the Confessor.

— Reign of Edward the Confessor. *In* History of Norman Conquest (Freeman), v. i.-ii. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

King Edward the First of England. *See* Edward.

King Edward the Sixth.

— Reign of King Edward the Sixth. *In* Hist. Eng. (Froude). 1870.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

King Ferdinand of Spain. *See* Ferdinand.

King Harold.

— Reign of Harold and the Interregnum. *In* History of Norman Conquest (Freeman), v. iii. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

King Henry the Eighth.

— Reign of Henry the Eighth. *In* Hist. Eng. (Froude). 1870.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

King Henry the Fifth.

— Henry the Fifth. By Rev. A. J. Church. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. vi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

King Philip the Second of Spain.

— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. By W. H. Prescott. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

King Robert the Bruce. *See* Bruce (Robert).

King William the Conqueror.

— Reign of William the Conqueror. *In* History of Norman Conquest (Freeman). 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

King (George), F.I.A., F.F.A.

— Institute of Actuaries' Text-Book of the Principles of Interest (including Annuities-Certain), &c. 1882, 1887.

— Theory of Finance: being a Short Treatise on the Doctrine of Interest and Annuities-Certain. 1882, 1891.

King (John), of Levernholme, Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 169 (and Port.). 1886.

King (Samuel G.). First Annual Message of Samuel G. King, Mayor of Philadelphia, with the Accompanying Documents for the Year 1881.

Kinglake (Alexander William), Historian and Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

King's Bench Division. (*See also Queen's Bench.*)

— Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

King's College, Aberdeen.

— Early Accounts and Audit of the College. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 69. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

King's Counsel. List of King's Counsel in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kings. Foreign Kings of England, from 1071 to 1214. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green). 1885.

Kingsley (Charles), Clergyman, Author and Social Reformer.

— Charles Kingsley. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Kinloch (George Ritchie), Lawyer and Antiquarian.

— Ecclesiastical Records. Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698. 1837.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kinnear (John Boyd), Advocate.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy, under the Existing Statutes, in Scotland. 1869.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Kinnear (John G.), F.R.S.E.

— The Crisis and the Currency: with a Comparison between the English and Scotch Systems of Banking. 1847.

Kinninghouse Burn. Account of the Kinninghouse Burn and the adjacent lands of the Gorbals, &c. By Alex. M. Scott. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 204. 1883.

Kinross-shire.

— History of Kinross. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. i. 1896.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot. 1845.

Kipling (Rudyard).

— Mr. Kipling's Stories. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Kirkcaldy.

— Early Accountants in Kirkcaldy. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 202. 1905.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kirkcudbrightshire.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. iv. 1845.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 424), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kirkwood (Anderson), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow. Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th January, 1874.

Kirkwood (Charles). Dictionary of Glasgow and Vicinity. 1884.

Kitchener (Horatio Herbert), Viscount Kitchener.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kitchin (George William), D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Durham.

— History of France. 1881.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Knight (James), M.A. Commercial Education at Home and Abroad. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 223. 1898.

Knight (Joseph), F.S.A., Editor of "Notes and Queries."

— Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. *In* Great Writers, v. xxv. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Knight (W. S. M.), Barrister. Business Encyclopaedia and Legal Adviser, with a Series of Statistical Articles and Explanatory Diagrams by John Holt Schooling; and a Commercial Gazetteer of the World by William Melven, M.A. 1903.

Knight (W. T.), F.S.Sc.

— Algebraic Factors: How to find them and how to use them. (No date.)

— Mathematical Wrinkles, for Matriculation and other Exams. 1886.

Knightage.

— Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. *In* Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Walford's County Families.

Knox (G. Walter), B.Sc., F.C.A.

— Companies. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

— How to read a Prospectus. (Pam.) 1905.

Knox (John), Reformer.

— John Knox and the Abbot of Crossraguel at Maybole. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 140. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Knox (John Jay). United States Notes: A History of the Various Issues of Paper Money by the Government of the United States. 1885.

Koch (Robert), German Bacteriologist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Koren (John). Liquor Laws. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Körner (Karl Theodor), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Kossuth (Louis), Hungarian Patriot.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Krapotkin (Peter), Prince, Russian Socialist and Economist.

— Fields, Factories, and Workshops, or Industry combined with Agriculture, and Brain Work with Manual Work. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Krupp (Alfred), Engineer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Kyd (Thomas), F.I.A. Free and Restricted Trade. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 298. 1904.

Kyle District of Ayrshire.

— The Lollards of Kyle. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 65. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Labour. (*See also Employees, Work, Workmen, Working Class.*)

— Apprentices. *See* Apprentices.

— Boy Labour. *See* Apprentices.

— Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

— Compulsory Arbitration in Australia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 675. 1905.

— Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically considered, being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain; &c. By George Howell. 1878.

— Continuity of Employment. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem., v. i., p. 430. 1897.

— Direct Interference of the State with Labour. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 34. 1894.

— Displacement of Labour by Invention. By Sir L. Playfair. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf., p. 126. 1889.

— Elements of Profit-Sharing applied to Commercial Ventures. By Arthur F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 706. 1905.

— Employment of Women and Children in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 102. 1892.

— England in 1760: Condition of the Wage Earners. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

Labour—*contd.*

— Factory Acts and similar Legislation directly affecting Labour. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 54. 1894.

— Labour Bureaux. Glasgow Corporation Labour Bureau. *See* Glasgow.

— *Labour Colonies.*

Labour Colony System, and its Adaptation to our Social Needs. By Prof. R. Patrick Wright, F.H.A.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 57. 1894.

Notes on the Scottish Poor Law, the Unemployed, and Labour Colonies. By James R. Motion. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 73. 1894.

Report on Agricultural Colonies. By M. Demetz. *In* Reformatories for Destitute. 1856.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Labour Copartnership. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 242. 1904.

— Labour Legislation. By Miss A. M. Anderson. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— Labour, Leisure, and Luxury. A Contribution to Present Practical Political Economy. By Alex. Wylie, M.P. 1 v., 12°. 1891.

— Labour Problem in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 773. 1903.

— Labour Regulation in Mines and Quarries. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), p. 128. 1894.

— Machinery and the Demand for Labour. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 220. 1901.

— Machinery and the Quality of Labour. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 244. 1901.

— New Processes and Machinery. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem., v. i., p. 392. 1897.

— Occupations of the People. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 32*a*. 1903.

— Piecework, Hours of Labour, and Overtime. *In* Conf. Lab. Cap. (Howell). 1878.

— Premium System of Remunerating Labour. By John Urie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 496. 1902.

— Principles of a Time Policy: A Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers. By R. S. Moffat. 1878.

— Profit-Sharing between Capital and Labour. By Sedley Taylor. 1884.

— Profit-Sharing in relation to other Methods of Remunerating Labour. By Prof. Thomas Jones. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 348, 425. 1904.

— Regulation of Labour in Alkali Works, Bakehouses, Canal Boats, Laundries, Shops, Agricultural Work, Transport, Building, Domestic Service, and Home Work. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

— Sanitation and Safety. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem. 1897.

— Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The History of English Labour. By James E. Thorold Rogers. 1886.

Labour—*contd.*

— Some Effects of Modern Industry upon the Workers as Consumers. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 288. 1901.

— State in relation to Labour. By W. Stanley Jevons. 1894.

— Sweating System. By David Schloss. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Theory of Wages and its Application to the Eight Hours Question and other Labour Problems. By Herbert M. Thompson. 1892.

— Trade Unions. *See* Trade.

— Treatise on the Circumstances which determine the Rate of Wages and the Condition of the Labouring Class. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1851.

— Unemployable (The). By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem., v. ii., p. 784. 1897.

— Wages and Hours of Labour. By E. Aves, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 689. 1902.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Labrunie (Gérard). *See* Gérard de Norval.

Lady Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 191. 1900.

Lafayette (Marie Jean Paul), Marquis de, General and Politician.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

La Fontaine (Jean de), Fabulist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Laidlaw (John K.), S.S.C.

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under:—

Feus and Feu Duties, v. iii., p. 2.

Heirs, v. iii., p. 238.

Heirship Moveables, v. iii., p. 241.

Heritors in Scotland, v. iii., p. 247.

Laing (David), Antiquary.

— The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. (Andrew of Wyntoun.) *In* Historians of Scotland. (Ed. by.) 1871.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lakin-Smith (H.). Printers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xvii. 1901-5.

Lamartine (Alphonse Marie Louis), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lamb (Charles), Essayist and Humorist.

— Charles Lamb. By Alfred Ainger. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lambert (John), Cromwellian General.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lanark.

— Corehouse Estate. *See* Corehouse.

— Early Accounts and Audit of the Burgh of Lanark. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 82-84. 1905.

Lanark—*contd.*

— Lanark, Falls of Clyde, and Craignethan Castle. *In* British Association Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.

— Plan for Relieving Distress in Lanark. By Robert Owen. 1821.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lanarkshire.

— Census. *See* Census.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. vi. 1845.

— Sheriff Court. *See* Sheriff Court.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 456), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Land—Landlords. (*See also Ground.*)

— Accounts of the Forfeited Estates of Jacobite Landowners. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 71. 1905.

— Allotments. By P. Anderson Graham. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

— Collectivism and Land Nationalisation. By E. de Laveleye. *In* Socialism, &c. (No date.)

— Depreciation of Land. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 356. 1904.

— Depression of the Landed Interest. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 839. 1903.

— Doctrine of Adam Smith concerning the Rent of Land. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 197. 1886.

— Enclosure of Commons. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 239. 1871.

— English System of Land Tenure. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 207. 1871.

— Excambion. *See* Excambion.

— Feu Duties. *See* Feu Duties.

— Ground Annuals. *See* Ground Annuals.

— *Lands Clauses Acts.*

Lands Clauses Act. By J. Campbell Irons. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 55. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— *Land Laws.*

Land Laws. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 104. 1885.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Land Ownership in Scotland. By Robert T. Younger, LL.B. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 177. 1888.

— *Land Registration.*

Land Registration. By C. Fortescue Brickdale. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Land Societies. *See* Building Societies.

— Land Tax.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Acct., v. xxxi., p. 35 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— *Land Transfer.*

Transfer of Land. By E. S. F. Webb. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 140, 193. 1905.

Land—Landlords—*contd.*

— *Land Transfer*—*contd.*

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Acct., v. xxxi., p. 684 (1904), Accts. Comp., p. 256 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Land Values, Taxation of. *See* Taxation.

— Landed Interest and the Corn Laws. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 723. 1903.

— Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. By James Caird, C.B., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1878.

— *Landlord and Tenant.*

Acts relating to Landlord and Tenant. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 99 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 327 (1903).

Landlord and Tenant. By A. Wood Renton. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Landlord and Tenant. By J. R. M'Ilraith. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 9. 1904.

Tenant Right. *See* Tenant.

Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant. With an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. By Robert Hunter. 1876.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— List of Law Agents for Private Landowners in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Prospects of Canadian Land Mortgage Companies. By G. W. Currie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 495, 601. 1899.

— Reaction of Commerce on Landed Interests. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 541. 1903.

— Recent Illustrations of the Theory of Rent, and their Effect on the Value of Land. By G. Auldjo Jamieson, C.A. *In* Papers, &c. 1887.

— Reclaiming Land by Drainage in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 112. 1903.

— Redemption of Capital spent in Land and Buildings. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 357. 1904.

— Registration of Titles. *See* Registration.

— Sale of Land (England). By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 15. 1904.

— Sale of Land (Scotland). By Richard Brown. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 28. 1904.

— Sinking of Capital in the Land in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 109. 1903.

— Some Minor Rights of Land-Ownership. By Arch. Ferguson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 170. 1886.

— Some of the Social and Economic Aspects of the Land Question in Wales. By Prof. Henry Jones, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 310. 1887.

— State Purchase of Land in Ireland. By Sheriff M. G. Davidson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 281. 1888.

Land—Landlords—*contd.*

— Taxation of Land Values. *See* Taxation.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, &c. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Tenant Right. *See* Tenant.

— Titles. *See* Titles.

— Treatise on the Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Land and other Heritages in Scotland. By John Rankine, M.A. 1884.

— Waste Land. *See* Waste.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit. Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Landlords. *See* Land.

Landor (Walter Savage), Poet and Prose Writer.

— Imaginary Conversations. With an Introductory Note by Havelock Ellis. *In* Cam. Ser., v. ix. 1886-8.

— Landor. By Sydney Colvin, M.A. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxv. 1880-7.

— Walter Savage Landor; a Biography. By John Forster. 2 v., 8°. 1869.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Landowners. *See* Land.

Lands and Heritages, Valuation of. *See* Valuation.

Landseer (Edwin Henry), Sir, Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Landward Committees, Parish Councils. *See* Parish Councils.

Lang (Andrew), Historian and Essayist.

— Books and Bookmen. 1903.

— Essays in Little. 1899.

— History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. 1900-4.

— Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

— Letters on Literature. 1893.

— Old Friends. Essays in Epistolary Parody. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Langside, Battle of. *See* Battle.

Langhorne (John and William). Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek; With Introductory Note by Bernard J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc. *In* Cam. Ser., v. iv. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Language.

— Abbreviations. *See* Abbreviations.

— Bibliography of Works on Language. *In* Appendix to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries.

— Foreign Words and Phrases met with in Current English. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 783. 1883.

— French Language. *See* France.

— German Language. *See* German.

Language—*contd.*

— Greek Language. *See* Greek.

— Latin Language. *See* Latin.

— Lectures on the Science of Language. By F. Max Müller, M.A. 1882.

— New London Spelling-Book. By Charles Vyse. 1802.

— On Language. By F. Max Müller, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 157. 1890.

— Philological Society. *See* Philological.

— Phrases. *See* Phrases.

— Place-Names and Dialect of Shetland. By David Ross, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 108. 1893.

— Revisers' English: A Series of Criticisms showing the Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. By G. Washington Moon, F.R.S.L. (No date.)

— Scottish Language. *See* Scottish.

— Spanish Language. *See* Spain.

— Terms. *See* Terms.

— Words. *See* Words.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lanham (H. S.), A.C.A.

— Accountancy as a Close Profession; Some Comparisons and Suggestions. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 83, 242, 312. 1905.

— Practical Vouching. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 284. 1905.

Lansdowne Manuscripts. Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum. 1819.

Lapsed Businesses. Index of Lapsed American Businesses. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 802. 1904.

Larceny.

— Larceny Acts, 1861 and 1868. Sections of Acts relating to Fraud in Accounts [England]. *In* Fraud in Accounts, Accts. Lib., **v.** xxx. 1901-5.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lardner (Dionysius), LL.D., F.R.S.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, Theoretical and Practical. 1834.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

La Rochefoucauld (François), French Philosopher.

— Rochefoucauld. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lassale (Ferdinand), Socialist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Last Days of the French Monarchy. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1901.

Last Fashionable Novel. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Latham (Edward). Dictionary of Abbreviations. 1903.

Latimer (Hugh), Divine.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Latin Language.

— Copious and Critical English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary. By William Smith, LL.D., and T. D. Hall, M.A. 1883.

— Greek, Latin, Scriptural, and other Names. *In* Imp. Dict., **v.** iv., 729. 1883.

— Latin Maxims and Phrases: collected from the Institutional Writers on the Law of Scotland; and other Sources. By John Trayner. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1876.

— Translation and Explanation of the Principal Technical Terms and Phrases used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland. By P. Halkerston, LL.D. 1829.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Latter-day Pamphlets. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 v., 8°. 1850.

Laud (William), Divine.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Laughton (John Knox), M.A., Professor of Modern History, King's College, London.

— Nelson. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xxi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Laundries.

— Depreciation of Laundry Plant and Machinery. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1364. 1903.

— Laundries and their Accounts. By George Elder Levie, C.A., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 457. 1903.

— Laundry Accounts. By John A. Walbank, A.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 67. 1904.

— Laundry Accounts. By F. J. Livesey, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxxviii. 1905.

— Regulation of Labour in Laundries. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Laundy (S. L.). Table of Quarter Squares. 1856.

Laurie (James). Tables of Simple Interest, also Tables of Compound Interest. (No date.)

Laveleye (Emile de), Belgian Economist.

— Socialism of To-day. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Law—Laws. (*See also Statutes, Acts.*)

— Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. By Robert Renwick. 1894-1900.

— Accounts. *See* Accounts.

— Admiralty Law. *See* Admiralty.

— Agency. *See* Agency.

— Agents. *See* Lawyers.

— American Law. *See* United States.

— Ancient Laws and Customs. *See* Ancient.

Law—Laws—*contd.*
— "Ancient Lights." *See* Ancient.
— Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.
— Arbitration. *See* Arbitration.
— Articles of Association. *See* Articles.
— Auditors. *See* Audit.
— Bankers and Banking. *See* Bank.
— Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.
— Bills of Exchange. *See* Bills.
— Bills of Lading. *See* Bills.
— Bills of Sale. *See* Bills.
— Building. *See* Building.
— Cases Decided. *See* Law Reports.
— Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. *See* Catalogues.
— Cessio. *See* Cessio.
— Chancery Appeals. *See* Law Reports.
— Chartered Accountants. *See* Accountants.
— Cheques. *See* Cheques.
— City of Glasgow Bank Cases. *See* Glasgow.
— Civil Law. *See* Civil.
— Codification. *See* Codification.
— Commercial Law. *See* Commercial.
— Commissioners of Police. *See* Commissioners.
— Common Law. *See* Common.
— Common Pleas Cases. *See* Law Reports.
— Companies. *See* Companies.
— Compensation. *See* Compensation.
— Contracts. *See* Contracts.
— Conveyancing. *See* Conveyancing.
— Corn Laws. *See* Corn Laws.
— Costs. *See* Law Costs.
— County Auditors. *See* County.
— Court of Common Pleas, Reports. *See* Law Reports.
— Court of Equity, Reports. *See* Law Reports.
— Court of Exchequer, Reports. *See* Law Reports.
— Court of Justiciary. *See* Justiciary.
— Court of Session. *See* Court.
— Courts. *See* Courts.
— Criminal Law. *See* Crime.
— Damages. *See* Reparation.
— Debtor and Creditor. *See* Debtor.
— Decisions. *See* Law Reports.
— Digests. *See* Digests.
— Directors. *See* Directors.
— Distress. *See* Distress.
— Dividends. *See* Dividends.
— Divorce. *See* Divorce.
— Early Association of Accountancy with the Legal Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.
— Employers' Liability. *See* Employers.
— Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. *See* Law of Scotland.
— Entail. *See* Entail.
— Equity Reports. *See* Law Reports.
— Evidence. *See* Evidence.
— Exchequer Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Law—Laws—*contd.*
— Expert Witnesses. *See* Witnesses.
— Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. *See* Faculty.
— Fire Insurance. *See* Insurance—Fire.
— Foreign Law. *See* Foreign.
— France. *See* France.
— Fraud. *See* Fraud.
— French Companies. *See* France.
— Friendly Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.
— Gables. *See* Gables.
— German Law. *See* German.
— Goodwill. *See* Goodwill.
— Gresham Law. *See* Gresham.
— Heritable Rights. *See* Heritable.
— Hindu Law. *See* India.
— House of Lords. *See* House of Lords.
— Husband and Wife. *See* Husband and Wife.
— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 99 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 329 (1903).
— Insolvency. *See* Bankruptcy.
— Institutes of the Law. *See* Institutes.
— Insurance. *See* Insurance.
— International Law. *See* International.
— Intestacy. *See* Intestacy.
— Intoxicating Liquor Laws. *See* Drink Question.
— Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— Joint-Stock Companies. *See* Companies.
— Jurisprudence. *See* Jurisprudence.
— Justices of the Peace. *See* Justices.
— King's Bench Reports. *See* Law Reports.
— Land Laws. *See* Land.
— Landlord and Tenant. *See* Land.
— Latin Words and Phrases. *See* Latin.
— Law. By Lord Davy, F.R.S. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.
— Law Cases. *See* Law Reports.
— Law Costs. Income Tax: Deduction of Mortgage Interest and Law Costs. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1489, 1513, 1549. 1903.
— Law and Custom of the Stock Exchange. By M. N. Drusquer, LL.D. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 733. 1904.
— *Law of England.*
Comparative Principles of the Laws of England and Scotland. Courts and Procedure. By J. W. Brodie-Innes. 1903.
English Law. By F. W. Maitland, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.
— Law of Nations (On the Rise and Growth of the) as Established by General Usage and by Treaties, from the Earliest Time to the Treaty of Utrecht. By John Hosack. 1 v., 8°. 1882.
— Law Papers of [English] Institute Examinations, and How to Prepare for them. By S. S. Dawson, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 212. 1903.
— Law Practitioners. *See* Lawyers, Solicitors.
— Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

Law—Laws—*contd.*

— *Law of Scotland.*

Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers' Cash Notes, and Bank Notes; with Reference to the Law of Scotland, France, and America. By Joseph Chitty. 1859, 1878.

Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law, Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy. By George Joseph Bell. 1858, 1870.

Comparative Principles of the Laws of England and Scotland. Courts and Procedure. By J. W. Brodie-Innes. 1903.

Conveyancing Practice, according to the Law of Scotland. By J. Burns. 1899.

Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. By William Bell. 1882.

Digest of the Law of Scotland, with Special Reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace. By H. Barclay. 1880.

Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. (Green's.) Ed. by J. Chisholm, M.A., LL.B. 1896-1904.

Handbook of the Law of Scotland. By James Lorimer. 1894.

Institutes of the Law of Scotland. By John Erskine. 1835, 1871.

Institutes of the Law of Scotland. By William Forbes. 1722.

Institutions of the Law of Scotland deduced from its Originals, and collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal Laws, and with the Customs of Neighbouring Nations. By James, Viscount of Stair. 1832.

Latin Maxims and Phrases: Collected from the Institutional Writers on the Law of Scotland; and Other Sources. By John Trayner. 1876.

Law of Scotland affecting Trustees. By A. J. P. Menzies. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1893, 1897. (For other Text-books *see* under Trusts.)

Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession: including the subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust Settlements. By John M'Laren. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1868.

Manual of the Law of Scotland. Specially for the Use of Students. By W. K. Morton. 1896.

Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893, with special reference to the Law of Scotland. By Richard Brown. 1895.

Poor Laws. *See* Poor Relief.

Principles of the Law of Scotland. By John Erskine. 1827.

Principles of the Law of Scotland. By George Joseph Bell. 1885.

Treatise on Husband and Wife, according to the Law of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser. 1876.

Law—Laws—*contd.*

— *Law of Scotland—contd.*

Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations, &c. By Patrick Fraser. 1846.

— Law Societies. List of Societies in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Law's Delays. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 228, 260, 288, 775, 1076, 1158, 1383, 1419 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 514 (1905).

— Leases. *See* Leases.

— Legal and Other Lyrics. By George Outram. 1 v. Edin., 1887.

— Licensing. *See* Licensing.

— Life-Tenants. *See* Life-Tenants.

— Liquor Laws. *See* Liquor.

— Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance—Marine.

— Maritime Law. *See* Maritime.

— Master and Servant. *See* Master and Servant.

— Mercantile Law. *See* Mercantile.

— Merchant Shipping. *See* Shipping.

— Money Securities. *See* Money.

— Moveable Rights. *See* Moveable.

— Municipal Elections. *See* Municipal.

— Mutual Gables. *See* Mutual.

— Newspaper Libel. *See* Newspapers.

— Opinions of Counsel. *See* Opinions.

— Partnership. *See* Partnership.

— Peerage Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Phrases (Technical). *See* Phrases.

— Physical Injury. *See* Reparation.

— Police. *See* Police.

— Poor Law. *See* Poor Relief.

— Prescription. *See* Prescription.

— Promissory Notes. *See* Promissory.

— Property. *See* Property.

— Railways. *See* Railways.

— Receivers. *See* Receivers.

— Reduction of Capital. *See* Reduction.

— Reparation. *See* Reparation.

— Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Restrictive Covenants. *See* Restrictive.

— Rights in Security. *See* Rights.

— Rights of Way. *See* Rights.

— Roads. *See* Roads.

— Scotch Appeals in House of Lords. *See* Law Reports.

— Scottish Law List. 1888-1905.

— Scottish Law Reporter. 1898-1905.

— Securities. *See* Securities.

— Shareholders. *See* Shareholders.

— Shares. *See* Shares.

— Shipping. *See* Shipping.

— Solicitor and Client. *See* Solicitor.

— Stamp Duties. *See* Stamp.

— Statutes. *See* Statutes.

— Stoppage in Transitu. *See* Shipping.

Succession. *See* Succession.

— Supply and Demand. *See* Demand.

Law—Laws—*contd.*

— Technical Terms and Phrases. *See* Terms, Phrases.

— Town Councils. *See* Town Councils.

— Trade Marks. *See* Trade Marks.

— Trade Protection Societies. *See* Trade Protection.

— Trusts. *See* Trusts.

— United States. *See* United States.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Law Reports (England).

— Law Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales.

First Series. Ed. by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C. 84 v., 8°. 1866-75.

Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Cases, 1865-75. 4 v.

Chancery Appeal Cases, 1865-75. 10 v.

Common Pleas, 1865-75. 10 v.

Crown Cases Reserved, 1865-75. 2 v.

English and Irish Appeal Cases, 1866-75. 7 v.

Equity Cases, 1865-75. 20 v.

Exchequer, 1865-75. 10 v.

Privy Council Appeals, 1865-75. 6 v.

Probate and Divorce, 1865-75. 3 v.

Queen's Bench, 1865-75. 10 v.

Scotch and Divorce Appeals, 1866-75. 2 v.

Second Series. Ed. by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C. 110 v., 8°. 1876-90.

Appeal Cases, 1875-90. 15 v.

Chancery Division, 1875-90. 45 v.

Common Pleas Division, 1875-80. 5 v.

Exchequer Division, 1875-80. 5 v.

Probate Division, 1875-90. 15 v.

Queen's Bench Division, 1875-90. 25 v.

Third Series. Ed. by George Wirgman Hemming, K.C., Arthur Paul Stone, and Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. 94 v., 8°. 1891-1905.

Appeal Cases [1891], A.C. to [1905]. 15 v.

Chancery Division [1891], 1-3, Ch. to [1894], 1-3, Ch. 12 v.

Chancery Division [1895], 1-2, Ch. to [1905], 1-2, Ch. 22 v.

Probate Division [1891], P. to [1905]. 15 v.

Queen's Bench Division [1891], 1-2, Q.B. to [1900], 1-2, Q.B. 20 v.

King's Bench Division [1901], 1-2, K.B. to [1905], 1-2, K.B. 10 v.

— *Digests.*

Digest of Cases and Statutes, from 1865 to 1890. Ed. by Arthur Paul Stone. 3 v., la. 8°. 1892.

Digest for Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, of all the Cases Reported in the Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes. By Meryon White. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Law Reports (England)—*contd.*

— *Digests—contd.*

Digested Index to the Common Law Reports, from 1558 to 1841. By Edward Chitty and Francis Forster. 1 v., la. 8°. 1841.

Index to the London Gazette, 1830-83. By Alexander Pulling, B.A. 1 v., sm. f°. 1885.

— *General.*

Company Law Decisions in 1903. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 307. 1904.

Decisions of Law Courts respecting the Distribution of the Profits of Limited Companies. By J. W. Best, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 80, 223. 1903.

Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt, and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules, being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1894.

Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. By George Ross. 2 v., la. 8°. 1853-5.

Reports of Commercial Cases. By F. O. Robinson and R. H. Balloch. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Reports of Tax Cases under the Act 37 Vict. cap. 16, and under the Taxes Management Act (1875-1903). 4 v., la. 8°.

Selection of the Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. By Owen Davies Tudor. 1 v., la. 8°. 1884.

Statutes. *See* Statutes.

Times Law Reports. Comprising Reports of the Cases in all the Courts appearing in the Times Newspaper. Edited by Stanley Boulter and Arthur Russell. (With Digest for Year bound up in each Volume.) 4 v., sm. f°. 1901-5.

Law Reports (Scotland).

— Court of Session Cases.

First Series, 1821-38. Reported by Patrick Shaw, Alexander Dunlop, and others. 16 v., la. 8°.

Second Series, 1838-1862. Reported by Alexander Dunlop and others. 24 v., la. 8°.

Third Series, 1862-1873. Reported by Norman Macpherson and others. 11 v., 8°.

Fourth Series, 1873-98. Reported by Middleton Rettie and others. 25 v., la. 8°.

Fifth Series, 1898-1905. Reported by Hugh John Edward Fraser and others. 7 v., la. 8°.

— House of Lords Appeals. Cases decided in the House of Lords on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland.

First Series, 1726 to 1821. By John Craigie, John Shaw Stewart, and Thomas S. Paton. 6 v.

Second Series, 1821 to 1824. By Patrick Shaw. 2 v.

Third Series, 1825 to 1834. By James Wilson and Patrick Shaw. 7 v.

Fourth Series, 1835 to 1838. By Patrick Shaw and Charles Hope M'Lean. 3 v.

Law Reports (Scotland)—*contd.*

Fifth Series, 1839. By Charles Hope M'Lean and George Robinson. 3 v.

Sixth Series, 1840 to 1841. By George Robinson. 2 v.

Seventh Series, 1842 to 1850. By Sydney S. Bell. 4 v.

Eighth Series, 1851 to 1865. By John Fraser Macqueen. 4 v.

(*Note.*—For Appeals subsequent to 1865 see Law Reports (England), First Series, 1866 to 1875, Second Series, 1875 to 1890, Third Series, 1891 to 1905.)

— Sheriff Court Cases. Reports of Cases in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, as Reported in the Scottish Law Review, 1885-1905. **v.** i. to xxi. Glas., 1885 to 1905.

— *Digests.*

Bell's Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. Ed. by George Watson. 1882.

Digest of Cases decided in the Courts of Session, Teinds, and Justiciary, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from 1800 to 1862. By Patrick Shaw. 4 v., la. 8°. 1843-64.

Digest of Cases in Sheriff Courts prior to 31st December, 1904. By George Guthrie, Writer. 1906.

Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1877 to 1893. By T. Sinclair. 1882 to 1894.

Scots Digest of all the Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, from 1900 to 1903. By J. C. S. Sandeman, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1904.

Scots Digest of all the Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and reported in the various Series of Reports, 1873 to 1904. Ed. by J. C. S. Sandeman, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1905.

— *General.*

Decisions of Law Courts respecting the Distribution of the Profits of Limited Companies. By J. W. Best, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 80, 223. 1903.

Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt, and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules, being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1894.

Free Church of Scotland Appeals, 1903-4. Ed. by R. L. Orr, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. By George Ross. 2 v., la. 8°. 1853, 1855.

Reports of Commercial Cases. By F. O. Robinson and R. H. Balloch. 1 v., la. 8°. 1901.

Reports of Tax Cases under the Act 37 Vict. cap. 16, and under the Taxes Management Act. 4 v., la. 8°. 1875-1903.

Law Reports (Scotland)—*contd.*

— *General*—*contd.*

Scottish Law Reporter. Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, Court of Teinds, and House of Lords; Railway and Canal Commission, &c. 1898-1904.

Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. By William Guthrie, LL.D. 1894.

Selection of Leading Cases in Mercantile and Maritime Law. By Owen Davies Tudor. 1884.

Sheriff Court of Lanarkshire and some Cases tried there in the last Century. By C. D. Donald, jun. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 273. 1883.

Statutes. *See* Statutes.

Times Law Reports. Comprising Reports of the Cases in all the Courts appearing in the Times Newspaper. Ed. by Stanley Boulter and Arthur Russell. (With Digest for Year bound up in each volume.) 4 v., sm. f°. 1901-5.

Western Bank Cases. *See* Western Bank.

Law (John), of Lauriestoun, Financier.

— Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Lauriestoun, including a Detailed Account of the Progress, Rise, and Termination of the Mississippi System. By J. P. Wood. 1824.

— John Law of Lauriestoun. By Joseph Patrick, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 529. 1900.

— John Law of Lauriestoun: and the Greatest Speculative Mania on Record. By J. S. Nicholson. *In* Treat. Mon., p. 165. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots.

Lawes (Edward), Barrister. Practical Treatise on Charter-Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in Transitu. 1813.

Lawless (Emily), Hon., Authoress.

— Maria Edgeworth. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lawn (James Gunson), A.R.S.M. Mine Accounts and Mining Book-keeping: A Manual for the Use of Students, Managers of Metalliferous Mines and Collieries, and others interested in Mining. 1904.

Lawrence (John Laird Mair), First Baron Lawrence.

— Lord Lawrence. By Sir Richard Temple. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xiii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lawrie (James Adair), M.D., Professor of Surgery, Glasgow University.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 171 (and Port.). 1886.

Lawyers.

— Colonial Solicitors. *See* British Possessions.

— Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Settlements, and Wills. By E. F. Turner. 1884.

Lawyers—*contd.*

— Fees of Agents practising before the Sheriff Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Fraudulent Solicitors. In Accts. Mag., **v.** 7, p. 500. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 113 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 449 (1903).

— *Law Agents.*

Law Agents Act, 1873 : Its Operation and Results, as affecting Legal Education in Scotland. By William George Black. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1884.

Law Agents' Examinations in Scotland. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 379. 1898.

— Lawyers as District Auditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 41. 1903.

— Lawyers Advertising. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 73. 1903.

— List of Agents for the Poor. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Foreign and Colonial Solicitors. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Law Agents for Limited Liability Companies, &c., in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Law Agents for Private Landowners in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Law Agents in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Scottish Solicitors Practising in London. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Solicitors in England. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Solicitors in Ireland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Solicitors in the Supreme Courts in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Parliamentary Agents. *See* Parliamentary.

— Responsibility of a Law Agent with regard to the Investment of Trust Funds. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 189. 1901.

— Right of Solicitors to appear before General Commissioners of Income Tax. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 233, 260, 293, 322, 397. 1903.

— Solicitors and Accountants. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 273. 1904.

— *Solicitors' Accounts and Book-keeping.*

Kain's Solicitors' Book-keeping. By G. J. Kain. 1884, 1902.

Manual of Book-keeping for Law Agents. By William Hardie, C.A. 1893.

Solicitors' Accounts. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

Solicitors' Accounts. By H. W. Marillier, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 60. 1902.

Solicitors' Accounts. By George Elder Levie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 273. 1905.

Solicitors' Book-keeping — Banking of Clients' Money. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 608, 647, 695, 712, 1545. 1903.

Solicitors' Book-keeping (Scotland). By George Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 107. 1904.

Lawyers—*contd.*

— *Solicitors' Accounts and Book-keeping*—*contd.*

Solicitors' Book-keeping. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 493, 544. 1903.

Solicitors' Books (Scotland). *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

System of Book-keeping for Solicitors. By M. Hale. 1884.

— *Solicitors' Costs.*

Company Mortgage—Solicitors' Costs. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1490, 1513. 1903.

Solicitors' Costs. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1391, 1394 (1903), **v.** xxxii., p. 100 (1905).

— Suggestions for the Efficient and Economical Conduct of a Solicitor's Office. By J. H. Cooke. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1413. 1903.

— Writers to His Majesty's Signet. *See* Writers.

Layard (Austen Henry), Sir, Archæologist and Politician.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Layng (A. E.), M.A. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, pt. i. 1887.

Leadbetter (John), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 173 (and Port.). 1886.

Leading Articles in Accountancy Periodicals for Thirty Years. Indexed in Accts. Asst. 1901.

Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. By George Ross. 2 v., 8°. 1853, 1855.

Leagues.

— Anti-Corn Law League. *See* Corn Laws.

— Hanse League. *See* Hanse.

— Primrose League. *See* Primrose.

Leaseholds.

— Disclaimer of Leaseholds in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 634. 1905.

— Leasehold Enfranchisement. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 133. 1885.

— Mining Leaseholds. *See* Mines.

Leases.

— Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. By E. F. Turner. 1884.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 335. 1903.

— Leases—Urban and Agricultural. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 469. 1899.

— Points of Interest to Accountant Students arising on the Consideration of Leases and Mortgages. By R. Shirley Smith. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., pp. 143, 158. 1903.

— Poor Rates and Subjects let for Short Periods. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 27. 1905.

— Stamp Duty. *See* Stamps.

— Sub-Letting. *See* Sub-Letting.

Leases—*contd.*

— Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant, with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. By R. Hunter. 1876.

— Treatise on the Law of Leases in Scotland. By J. Rankine. 1887.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Leathes (Stanley), M.A., Historian.

— Cambridge Modern History. [Asst. Ed.]

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Leaves from the Diary of an Edinburgh Banker in 1745. By John Campbell. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1881.

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole), Historian.

— History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 1879-90.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lectures.

— Accountancy Lectures. *See* Accountancy.

— Constitutional Progress. By M. Burrows. 1869.

— Four Lectures on Bills of Exchange, introductory to the Codifying Act of 1882 (with the Text of the Act). By A. K. Loyd. 1894.

— Four Lectures delivered (in 1895) to the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—

I. The Legal Position of Outgoing Partners. By T. M. Stevens.

II. Profits Available for Dividends. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A.

III. Companies. By G. W. Knox, F.C.A.

IV. Arbitrations. By F. W. Pixley, F.C.A.

— Jurisprudence, or the Principles of Political Right. Lectures by W. R. Herkless, M.A., LL.B. 1901.

— Lectures on Bankruptcy. By John F. Haynes, LL.D., F.S.Sc. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Lectures addressed to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries as under. Session 1877. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1877.

I. Fluctuations in Trade. By Charles Gairdner, C.A.

II. Science and History of Contingencies. By John Stott.

III. Preferences in Bankruptcy reducible under the Act, 1696. By John Naismith.

IV. Law of Life Assurance. By Robert Berry, M.A.

V. Burdens affecting Bankrupt Estates when acquired by Creditors. By John A. Spens.

— Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. By John Gray. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1848.

— Lectures on the Science of Language. By F. Max Müller, M.A. 2 v., 12°. 1882.

Lectures—*contd.*

— Lectures introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. By A. V. Dicey, B.C.L. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

— Outline of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies; being Four Lectures. By J. C. Lorimer. 1884.

— Outlines of Lectures on the Elements of Mathematics. By Andrew Wilson, A.M. 1823.

— Place of Greek in Education. By Prof. G. G. A. Murray, B.A. 1889.

— Principles of Currency and Banking: being Five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Arts of the Third Year. By R. H. Mills, A.M., B.L. 1857.

— Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th January, 1874. By Anderson Kirkwood, LL.D. 1874.

— Value of Lectures. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 325, 354. 1903.

Ledger—Ledgers.

— Card Ledgers. *See* Card Indexing.

— Ledger Posting on the Slip System. By E. E. Price, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 9. 1903.

— Ledgers. By George Lisle, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 82. 1904.

— Office Organisation—Balancing the Ledger. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 559. 1898.

— Office Organisation—Business Ledger. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 106. 1898.

— Perpetual Ledgers. *See* Card Indexing.

— Sectional Ledgers. *See* Sectional.

Lee. Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Assurance. 1877.

Lee Estate, Lanarkshire.

— Lockharts of Lee. *See* Lockharts.

Top., *Hist.* *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Lee (Robert Edward), American Confederate General.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Stonewall Jackson (Henderson), Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lee (Sidney).

— Dictionary of National Biography. [Joint Editor.] 1885-1904.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Leech (John), Artist.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Leeds, Borough of. *See* Borough.

Lees (James Cameron), D.D., LL.D., Minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh.

— History of Inverness (Mainland). *In* County Hist. Scot., **v.** iv. 1896.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Legacies—Legacy.

— Legacies. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 95. 1904.

Legacies—Legacy—*contd.*

— Legacies—Insufficient Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 469. 1903.

— Legacies (Scotland). By D. Anderson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 99. 1904.

— Legacy Duty. *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Treatise on Legacies and Provisions Mortis Causa. (Anon.) 1861.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Legal. *See* Law.

Legends.

— Annals, Anecdotes and Legends: A Chronicle of Life Assurance. By J. Francis. 1853.

— Legend of Saint Mungo. By "Keelivine" [A. D. Robertson]. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1869.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Leggett (Eugene). Treatise on the Law of Bills of Lading, &c. 1880.

Leicester. Eleanor, Countess of Leicester. *See* Eleanor.

Leigh-Brown Trust. Biological Experimentation, its Function and Limits, including Answers to Nine Questions submitted from the Leigh-Brown Trust. By Sir B. W. Richardson, M.D. 1896.

Leighton (Frederick), Sir, Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Leith.

— List of Law Practitioners. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Post Office Directory. 1905-6.

Top., Hist. Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Leland (Charles Godfrey), American Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lemon (Mark), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Leslie (James Spence). Life Assurance Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 395. 1905.

Leslie (John), Sir, Mathematician and Philosopher.

— Elements of Geometry and Plane Trigonometry. 1820.

— Philosophy of Arithmetic; exhibiting a Progressive View of the Theory and Practice of Calculation, &c. 1820.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lesseps (Ferdinand de), Designer of Suez Canal.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim), German Poet.

— Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. By T. W. Rolleston. *In* Great Writers, v. xxiii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lessons in Arithmetic in Principle and in Practice. By Thomas Smith. 1 v., 12°. 1837.

Letter—Letters. (*See also Correspondence.*)

— Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade; addressed to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Yorkshire. By W. Wilberforce. 1 v., 8°. 1807.

— Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt; in which the Real Interests of Britain, in the Present Crises, are considered, &c. By Jasper Wilson. 1 v., 8°. 1793.

— Letter Filing. *See* Filing.

— Letter of Guildry. *See* Guilds.

— Letter to the Lord Provost on the Best Ways of Spoiling the Beauty of Edinburgh. By Lord H. Cockburn. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1849.

— Letter from the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke to a Noble Lord, on the Attacks made upon him and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. 1 v., 8°. 1796.

— Letter from the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke to his Grace the Duke of Portland, on the Conduct of the Minority in Parliament, containing Fifty-four Articles of Impeachment against the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox. 1 v., 8°. 1797.

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. Robert Peel, on the Pernicious Effects of a Variable Standard of Value, especially as it regards the Condition of the Lower Orders and the Poor Laws. 1 v., 8°. Oxford, 1819.

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on his Apostacy from the Cause of Parliamentary Reform: to which is subjoined an Appendix containing Important Documents on that Subject. 1 v., 8°. 1792.

— Letters of Administration. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 9. 1904.

— Letters of Credit. *See* Circular Notes.

— Letters to Dead Authors. By Andrew Lang. 1 v., 12°. 1896.

— Letters and Essays of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Ed. by Ernest Rhys. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxii. 1886-8.

— Letters addressed to H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, on the Theory of Probabilities. By M. A. Quetelet. 1 v., 8°. 1849.

— Letters from a Gentleman [Captain Edward Burt] in the north of Scotland to his Friend in London. Ed. by Robert Jamieson. And "The History of Donald the Hammerer"—a MS. communicated by Sir Walter Scott. Fifth Edition. 1822.

— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. Ed. by Mathilde Blind. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiii. 1886-8.

— Letters on Literature. By Andrew Lang. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

— Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. Ed. by Agnes Strickland. 2 v., 8°. 1848.

— Letters of Robert Burns. Ed. by J. L. Robertson, M.A. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vi. 1886-8.

Letter—Letters—*contd.*

— Old Friends. Essays in Epistolary Parody. By Andrew Lang. 1893.

Levant Trading Company. *See* Turkey Merchant Company.

Lever (Charles), Novelist.

— Charles Lever. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Levi (Leone), F.S.S., Jurist and Statistician.

— Commercial Law of the World; or, the Mercantile Law of the United Kingdom, compared with the Codes and Laws of Commerce of other Mercantile Countries. 1854.

— History of British Commerce and of the Economic Progress of the British Nation, 1763-1878. 1880.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Levey (C. M. G.). Exhibitions. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Levie (George Elder), C.A., F.I.S.

— Articles in Accts. Mag. as under :—

Architects' Book-keeping, Accounts, and Office Management, **v.** iv., p. 576. 1900.

Laundries and their Accounts, **v.** vii., p. 457. 1903.

Private and House-keeping Accounts, **v.** v., p. 344. 1901.

Solicitors' Accounts, **v.** ix., p. 273. 1905.

Lewin (Walter).

— Lover (The), and other papers of Steele and Addison. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxiii. 1886-8.

— Prose Writings of Swift. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** iii. 1886-8.

Lewis (Charlton T.), Ph.D. Insurance. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxix. 1902.

Lewis (George Cornewall), Sir, Statesman and Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lexicons. *See* Dictionaries.

Leyden (John), Physician and Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Liability.

— Acknowledgment of Debt or Liability. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 5. 1904.

— Employers' Liability. *See* Employers.

— National Liabilities. *See* National Debts.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Libel.

— Circulars to Creditors: Accountants' Liability for Libel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 356. 1904.

— Corporations and Libel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 793. 1904.

— Newspaper Libel. *See* Newspapers.

Libel—*contd.*

— Trade Reports and Libel. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 592. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Liber Pluscardensis. *In* Historians of Scotland, **v.** vii., x. Ed. by F. J. H. Skene. 1877, 1880.

Liber Proctocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow, A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. by Joseph Bain, F.S.A., and Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. *In* Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. 1875.

Liberal-Unionist Association of the College Division of Glasgow. British Parliament, its History and Functions. An Address delivered by Alex. B. M'Grigor, LL.D. 1887.

Liberalism.

— Climax of Liberalism. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** iii., p. 204. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Liberty (On). By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1859.

Libraries.

— American Library Association. *See* United States.

— An Accountants' Library. [Society of Accountants in Edinburgh.] *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 168. 1902.

— Baillie's Institution, Glasgow. *See* Baillie's.

— Bibliotheca Sussexiana. *See* Bibliotheca.

— Bodleian Library. *See* Bodleian.

— Cottonian Library. *See* Cottonian.

— Depreciation of Libraries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 245. 1904.

— District Libraries. *See* District.

— Euing Collection of Bibles. *See* University of Glasgow.

— Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. *See* Faculty.

— Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Royal Philosophical Society's Library. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow University Library. *See* University of Glasgow.

— Gorbals District Library. *See* Gorbals.

— Incorporated Accountants' Library. *See* Incorporated.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 100 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 338 (1903).

— Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Actuaries, London. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

— Libraries. By H. R. Tedder, F.S.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

— Libraries in United States. By H. Putnam. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

Libraries—*contd.*
— Library Accounts, Burgh of Dundee. *See* Burgh.
— Library of Congress, United States. *See* United States.
— Mitchell Library, Glasgow. *See* Mitchell.
— New York State Library. *See* New York.
— Planning of Public Libraries. By G. W. Browne. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 240. 1892.
— Public Libraries. By Thomas Greenwood. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 689. 1902.
— Public Libraries Rate. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), pp. 8, 53. 1905.
— Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow. By Thomas Mason. 1885.
— Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *See* Society.
— Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. *See* Stirling's.
— Writers to His Majesty's Signet. *See* Writers.
Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Licensing. (*See also Drink Question.*)
— Acts relating to Licensing in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.
— Excise Licences. *See* Excise.
— Free Licensing. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 140. 1885.
— Insurance of Public House Licenses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 322, 423, 490. 1903.
— *Licensed Victuallers.* (*See also Wine and Spirit Trade, Hotels.*)
Licensed Victuallers' (Public House) Accounts. By C. D. Campbell, F.R.S.E. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 106. 1904.
Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.
— Licensing Law (Scotland). *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.
— Table of Licences in Wine and Spirit Trade. *In* Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts (Sabin). 1904.
— Reformed Public Houses: Notes upon the Scandinavian Licensing Systems, and the Bishop of Chester's Recent Proposals. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 9. 1892.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Liddall (W. J. N.), B.A.
— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under:—
Codification, v. ii., p. 94.
Common Agents, v. ii., p. 132.
"Common Good" in Scotland, v. ii., p. 133.
Copyhold, v. ii., p. 251.
Equity, v. ii., p. 401.
Excambion, v. ii., p. 412.

Liddell (F. F.), M.A.
— London: Government and Administration. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Liddell (Henry George), D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.
— Greek-English Lexicon. [Joint Author.] 1883.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Liebig (Justus), Baron von, German Chemist and Scientist.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lien.
— Accountants' Lien. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., pp. 285, 341. 1901.
— Bankers' Lien. *In* Banking Law (Wallace), p. 20. 1894.
— Boarding-House Keepers' Lien. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 673. 1905.
— Insurance Company's Lien on Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 637. 1905.
— Lien. By Francis William Rakes, LL.D., K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.
— Lien for Freights. *In* Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes (Neill), p. 219. 1878.
— Lien on Goods. *In* Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping (Norton), p. 294. 1889.
— Retention and Lien. By William Shaw. *In* Securities over Moveables. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 382. 1903.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Life.
— Expectation of Life. *See* Expectation.
— Life Annuities. *See* Annuities.
— Life Insurance. *See* Insurance—Life.
— Life Interests. Reversions, Life Interests, and Life Policies. By H. Kidson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 572 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 73, 312 (1905).
— Life Tables. *See* Insurance—Life.
— Life Tenants and Remaindermen. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 113. 1904.

Life—Lives. (*See also Biography, English Men of Action, English Men of Letters, Great Writers, and under Personal Headings.*)
— Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton. By Daniel Defoe. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvii. 1886-8.
— Life, Adventures, and Serious Remonstrances of a Scotch Guinea Note, containing a Defence of the Scotch System of Banking, and a Reply to the late Letters of E. Bradwardine Waverley. By the Author of the "Letters of a Plain Man." 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1826.
— Life in Ancient Egypt. By Adolf Erman. 1 v., la. 8°. 1894.
— Life and Labour, or, Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.
— Life of a Scotch Naturalist—Thomas Edward, Associate of the Linnean Society. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1884.
— Life and Writings of Werner. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. i. 1875.

Life—Lives—*contd.*

— Lives of the Engineers. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 5 v., 8°. 1874-9.

— Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. By Agnes Strickland. 12 v., 8°. 1840-8.

— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Royal Succession of Great Britain. By Agnes Strickland. 8 v., 8°. Edin., 1850.

Liferent and Fee.

— Fee and Liferent. By John Rankine, LL.D. *See* Feu-Duties.

— Fee and Liferent—Duplications of Feu-duty. *See* Feu-Duties.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lighthouses.

— Index to Maps and Names of Lighthouses. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiv. 1902.

— Lighthouses. By S. Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng. 1879.

Limitation. (*See also Prescription.*) *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Limitation of Boy Labour. *See* Apprentices.

Limperg (Th. Jr.). Accountants Abroad. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 17. 1904.

Lincoln (Abraham), President of United States.

— Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. By Norah Brooks. 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lind (Johanna Maria), Vocalist. [Jenny Lind.]

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Linde (Gérard Van de), F.C.A., F.S.S.

— Book-keeping. 1891, 1898.

— Book-keeping and Other Papers. 1904.

— Colliery Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 96. 1904.

Lindley (John), Botanist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lindley (Nathaniel), Baron Lindley, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.

— Partnership. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. [Joint Author.] 1902.

— Partnership Act. [Joint Author.] 1891.

— Treatise on the Law of Companies, considered as a Branch of the Law of Partnership. 1902.

— Treatise on the Law of Partnership, including its Application to Companies. 1878, 1893, 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lindley (Walter Barry), County Court Judge.

— Partnership. [Joint Author.] *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** 31. 1902.

— Partnership Act. [Joint Author.] 1891.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Lindsay (Donald), C.A.

— Memoir. By James Haldane, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 495 (Port., p. 489). 1897.

Lindsay (John), Police Clerk, Glasgow.

— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police. 1893.

— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police, with Explanatory Notes, Cases, &c., and Indices. 1896.

Linguistic. *See* Language.

Linlithgowshire.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., **v.** ii. 1845.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 524), Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Linton (William James), Engraver, Poet, and Political Reformer.

— Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. *In* Great Writers, **v.** ii., 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Liquidation — Liquidators. (*See also Companies—Winding-up, and Text-books detailed under Company Law.*)

— Appointment of a Voluntary Liquidator. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 114, 291. 1903.

— Bonds of Caution in Liquidations. By H. P. Macmillan. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 479. 1901.

— Defects in Appointment of Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 769. 1904.

— Directors' Fees in Voluntary Liquidations. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 767. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 100. 1901.

— Legal Position of Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 590. 1904.

— Liquidation of Private Company—No Assets. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1319. 1903.

— Liquidation of Public Limited Liability Companies. By J. A. Robertson-Durham, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 477. 1903.

— Liquidations of 1873-76. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., **v.** i., p. 98. 1904.

— Liquidator Objected to. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1545. 1903.

— Liquidators' Accounts. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 157. 1904.

— Liquidators' Cost and Debenture Holders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 79. 1904.

— Liquidators' Liability for Rates. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 137. 1905.

— Non-Professional Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1130, 1217. 1903.

— Personal Liability of Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 511. 1904.

— Personal Status of a Liquidator. By A. S. Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 301. 1905.

— Promoters and Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 228. 1903.

— Prosecutions of Liquidators. *See* Prosecutions.

Liquidation—Liquidators—*contd.*

— Receivers and Liquidators. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 767. 1904.

— Remuneration of Voluntary Liquidator of Concern subsequently Compulsorily Wound up. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 688, 707. 1904.

— Restrictive Covenants and Liquidation. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 9. 1905.

— Secretaries as Liquidators. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 693, 761. 1905.

— Soulé's Manual of Auditing. Suggestions to Auditors, Receivers, and Liquidators, and Points in Higher and Expert Accounting. By G. Soulé. New Orleans, 1900.

— Voluntary *v.* Compulsory Liquidation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 888. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Liquidators. *See* Liquidation.

Liquor Laws. (*See also Drink Question.*)

— Liquor Laws. By John Koren. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Liquor Traffic. *See* Drink Question.

Lisle (George), C.A., F.F.A.

— Accounting in Theory and Practice. A Text-Book for the Use of Accountants, Solicitors, Book-keepers, Investors, and Business Men. 1899, 1903.

— Arithmetic. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 133. 1904.

— Balance Sheets. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 203. 1904.

— Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 406. 1904.

— Cash Books. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 32. 1904.

— Charge and Discharge Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 54. 1904.

— Encyclopaedia of Accounting. (Ed. by.) 1904.

— Foreign Currencies and their Treatment in Home Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 88. 1904.

— Hide, Skin, and Tallow Auctioneering Company's Books. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 248. 1904.

— Interest on Capital in a Partnership. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 432. 1904.

— Investigations. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 440. 1904.

— Ledgers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 82. 1904.

— On the Book-keeping of a Heritable Property Company, Granting Loans repayable by Instalments, exemplified in a Model Set of Books, with Notes on the Auditing of such Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 535. 1899.

— Solicitors' Book-keeping (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 107. 1904.

Liszt (Franz), Hungarian Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Literature.

— Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Accountant Students: What to Read and How to Read it. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 301. 1905.

— American Literature. *See* United States.

— Anthologies. *See* Anthologies.

— Arithmetical Books, from the Invention of Printing to the Present Time; being Brief Notices of a Large Number of Works. By A. de Morgan. 1847.

— Authorities and Writers upon Commercial and Other Subjects recommended to Accountant Students. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Best Books (The): A Reader's Guide to the Choice of the Best Available Books (about 50,000) (Swan Sonnenschein). 1891. (For Continuation *see* Readers' Guide to Contemporary Literature. 1895.)

— Best Hundred Books. By the Best Judges (Pall Mall Gazette Extra, No. 241.) 1886.

— Bibliography of Accounting in its relation to Economics. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 47. 1904.

— Bibliography of Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 230. 1905.

— Bibliography of Bibliographies. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. ii., p. 3. 1903.

— Bibliography of Book-keeping. By R. Brown, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 494, Hist. Acctg., p. 343.

— Bibliography of Early English and Mediæval History. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Ages), p. 657. 1905.

— Bibliography of Historical Works. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), v. i., p. 33. 1849.

— Bibliography of Industrial Literature. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 943. 1903.

— Bibliography of Richard Cobden, based on the British Museum Catalogue. *In* Life of Cobden (Morley), App., p. 957. 1903.

— Bibliography of Subjects dealt with in the Lectures delivered to the Insurance and Actuarial Societies of Glasgow, and comprised in the First to Fifth Series, Prior to 1904. (Pam.) 2/5, pp. 443 A to E.

— Bibliography of Trade Unionism. *In* History Trade Unionism (Webb), pp. 496, 543 (1902), Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 878 (1897).

— Bibliography of United States Trusts. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 337. 1903.

— Bibliography of Works on History, Politics, Biography, Political Economy, Language, Science, Reference Books, &c. (Published by Longmans.) *In* App. to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Book-Prices Current: A Record of the Prices at which Books have been sold at Auction, from Oct., 1902, to July, 1903. Ed. by J. H. Slater. 1903.

— Books and Bookmen. By Andrew Lang. 1903.

— Books and How to Read Them. By Hector Macpherson. 1904.

Literature—*contd.*

— Books Published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881, and by James MacLehose & Sons to 1905. 1905.

— Cabinet of Irish Literature: Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland. By C. A. Reid, F.R.H.S. (v. iv. by T. P. O'Connor.) 4 v., la. 8°. 1876-8.

— Catalogues. *See* Catalogues.

— Collection of Publications selected by the Committee of the Glasgow Constitutional Association, and recommended by them to the Public. 1793.

— Contents-Subject Index to General and Periodical Literature. By A. Cotgreave. 1900.

— Co-operative Publications. *See* Co-operation.

— Cyclopædia of English Literature. A History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, with Specimens of their Writings. By R. Chambers. New Edition. Ed. by David Patrick, LL.D. 3 v., la. 8°. 1903.

— Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. By Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. 1852.

— Enemies of Books. By William Blades. 1902.

— French Revolution—Bibliography. *In* From the Monarchy to the Republic (MacLehose), p. 431. 1904.

— German Literature. *See* German.

— Greek Anthology. *See* Greece.

— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. By H. Hallam. 1873.

— Journalism. *See* Journalism.

— Letters to Dead Authors. By Andrew Lang. 1896.

— Letters on Literature. By Andrew Lang. 1893.

— Libraries. *See* Libraries.

— List of Works useful to Accountant Students. *In* Auditing (Dicksee). 1904.

— List of Works on Political Economy. *In* Theory of Political Economy (Jevons). 1879.

— Literature of Germany. *See* German.

— Literature of the Mid-Century (19th). *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 216. 1904.

— Literature of Museums. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. ii., iii. 1904.

— Mediæval Literature. *See* Mediæval.

— Newspapers. *See* Newspapers.

— Notable Paisley Literary Men. *In* "Paisley Shawl" (Blair), p. 76. 1904.

— Old Books on Book-keeping. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 86, 424. 1904.

— Periodicals. *See* Periodicals.

— Proof-Reading. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Readers' Guide to Contemporary Literature, being the first Supplement to The Best Books (Swan Sonnenschein). 1895. (*See also*, for Period preceding 1895, "The Best Books." 1891.)

Literature—*contd.*

— Reference Books. *See* Reference.

— Register of National Bibliography. By W. P. Courtney. 1905.

— Sagas. *See* Sagas.

— Science, Literature, and the Church. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 380. 1904.

— Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century. By Rev. H. Grey Graham. 1901.

— Tables of Ancient Literature and History. B.C. 1500 to A.D. 200. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1877.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1884.

— Theology and Literature. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 148, v. iii., p. 346. 1904.

— To a Young American Book-hunter. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

— Valuation of Literary Property. *See* Valuation.

Bib. Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Law of Constitution (Dicey), 1897.

Litigation.

— Liability of Trustees or Judicial Factors for Expenses of Litigation. By C. R. A. Howden, M.A., Advocate. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 9. 1899.

— Litigation by Subscription. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 204, 513. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Liverpool.

— Accounts of the Treasurer of the City of Liverpool. 1885.

— Clearing-House Arrangements of the Liverpool Cotton Association. By Walter Blease, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 514, 613. 1904.

— Sanitary Accounts of the City of Liverpool, for the year ending 31st December, 1885.

— Water Accounts of the City of Liverpool, for the year ending 31st December, 1885.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Livery Companies.

— Auditing of London Livery Companies' Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 78. 1905.

— Early Accounts of the Livery Companies of London. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 54. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Lives. *See* Life.

Livesey (F. J.), F.C.A. Laundry Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxviii. 1905.

Livingstone (David), African Missionary and Traveller.

— David Livingstone. By Thomas Hughes. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Annals of Blantyre (Wright).

Livingston (John), Scottish Divine.

— Brief Historical Relation of the Life of Mr. John Livingston, Minister of the Gospel at Killinchie, Stranrawer, Ancrum, and Rotterdam. (Written by himself during his Banishment for the Cause of Christ.) Glas., 1754.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Lloyd (Edward).

— Law of Trade Marks, with some Account of its History and Development in the Decisions of the Courts of Law and Equity. 1865.

Lloyd's.

— History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. By Frederick Martin. 1876.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Loans.

— Bankers and Borrowers. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 136. 1905.

— Borrowing by Burghs. *See* Burghs.

— Borrowing by Companies. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 167. 1904.

— Borrowing by Counties. *See* Counties.

— Borrowing by Parish Councils. *See* Parish Councils.

— Building Society Table and Loan Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 200, 225, 249. 1903.

— Burgh Loans and Burgh Audits. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 380. 1898.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 342. 1903.

— Income Tax on Temporary Loans. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 975, 1308. 1903.

— Loan on Bottomry. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 502. 1904.

— Loan Companies. List of Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Loan Societies. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 71. 1903.

— Loanable Capital. By William Douthwaite. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 600. 1905.

— Local Loans. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 356. 1903.

— Money-Lending Act. *See* Money.

— Municipal Loans. *See* Municipal.

— On the Book-keeping for a Heritable Property Investment Company, Granting Loans Repayable by Instalments, Exemplified in a Model Set of Books, with Notes on the Auditing of such Accounts. By George Lisle, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 535. 1899.

— Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities—Report from the Parliamentary Committee. 1902.

— Small Loans to Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 41. 1905.

— War Loans. *See* War.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Local.

— Local Authorities. *See* Local Government.

Local—*contd.*

— Local Debts. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 325. 1904.

— *Local Government.*

Acts relating to Local Government in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Audit of Local Authorities' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 450 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 340 (1901), v. vi., p. 309 (1902).

Burgh Local Government. *See* Burgh.

County Local Government. *See* Counties.

Elective Auditors — Their Powers and Duties—How they should Check the Accounts of Local Authorities. By James Howard. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 557, 538. 1903.

Experiences of Local Government Officials. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 363. 1905.

History of Local Government in Scotland, with special reference to the Finance and Accounts of Local Authorities. By Peter Rintoul, C.A., and D. S. Macdiarmid, M.A., LL.B., C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 170. 1902.

Indebtedness of Local Authorities. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi , p. 254. 1902.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 102. 1903.

Local Authorities' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 349, 394. 1903.

Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (England). By William A. Carson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 180. 1904.

Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Ireland). By R. J. Newell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 234. 1904.

Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Scotland). By John T. Maxwell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 256. 1904.

Local Authorities' Accounts—Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 749. 1904.

Local Authorities and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1454. 1903.

Local Authorities and Embezzlements. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 460. 1903.

Local Government. By Alex. Macmorran, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Local Government Authorities: Their Powers and Jurisdiction. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 47. 1905.

Local Government Board Audit—Surcharging Councillors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1147, 1215. 1903.

Local Government Board Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 708. 1904.

Local Government in Scotland. By Mabel Atkinson, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1904.

Parish Local Government. *See* Parish.

Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities —Report from the Parliamentary Committee. 1902.

Local—*contd.*

— *Local Government*—*contd.*

Report of Royal Commission on Local Taxation. *See* Royal.

Report of Select Committee on Municipal Trading. 1903.

Rural Local Self-Government. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton). 1885.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

— Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. *In* Brit. Assn. Adv. Sc., v. i. 1901.

— Local Loans. *See* Loans.

— Local Option. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 149 (1885), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Local Rates. *See* Local Taxation.

— Local Self-Government in Ireland. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 185. 1885.

— *Local Taxation.*

Elementary Education in relation to Local Taxation and Finance. By J. Beckett, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 124. 1904.

Local Taxation Returns, Scotland. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 528. 1902.

Local Taxation and Valuation (England). By E. J. E. Craven. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 332. 1900.

Local Taxation and Valuation (Scotland). By John T. Maxwell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 432. 1904.

Rating and Local Taxation. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 35. 1903.

Report of Royal Commission on Local Taxation. *See* Reports.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 129, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Localisation.

— Concentration and Localisation of Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 500. 1903.

— National and Local Specialisation of Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 105. 1901.

Loch (Charles Stewart), B.A., Professor of Economic Science and Statistics, King's College, London.

— Charities. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Loch Katrine.

— Water Supply from Loch Katrine. (Commemorative Volume to Lord Provost Stewart.) 1868.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Loch Lomond.

— Geological Points of Interest on Loch Lomond. *In* British Association Excursions. 1901.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Loch Ryan.

— Beregonium. *See* Beregonium.

— *Top., Hist.* *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Locke (John), Physician and Philosopher.

— Locke. By Thomas Fowler. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxvi. 1880-7.

— Locke and Sydenham. By John Brown, M.D., F.R.S.E. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1866.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lockhart (John Gibson), D.C.L., Man of Letters.

— Life of Robert Burns. Revised by W. Scott Douglas. 1882.

— Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 1871.

— Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk. Edin., 1819.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lockharts of Lee.

— Carnwath and the Lockharts of Lee. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 77. 1885.

Lockharts of Milton-Lockhart.

Biog. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 113. 1885.

Locks-out. *See* Strikes.

Locomotive (The). By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng. 1879.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lodge of Glasgow St. John. [Freemasons.] Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons; and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John, &c. By James Cruikshank. 1879.

Lodge (Richard), Professor of History, Glasgow (now Edinburgh) University.

— Why has England become a Great Manufacturing, Commercial, and Colonising Country? *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 57. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lodging-Houses. Common Lodging-Houses. *See* Common.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Logan (William), Missionary and Philanthropist, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 177 (and Port.). 1886.

Logarithms. *See* Mathematics.

Lollards.

— The Lollards of Kyle. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 65. 1885.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lombard Street.

— Bank's Cash Reserves. Threadneedle Street. A Reply to "Lombard Street" [Bagehot's]. By A. S. Cobb. 1891.

— Lombard Street. By J. M. Forbes. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 502. 1904.

Lombard Street—*contd.*

— Lombard Street: A Description of the Money Market. By Walter Bagehot. 1 v., 12°. 1882. (*Also* New and Revised Edition, with Notes by E. Johnstone. 1904.)

London.

— Accounts of the Chamberlain of the City of London, 1885.

— British Museum. *See* British.

— Chartered Accountants Students' Society of London. *See* Chartered.

— Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *See* Chartered.

— Colonial Banks with London Offices. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 366. 1904.

— Company of Carpenters. *See* Companies.

— Company of Grocers. *See* Companies.

— Company of Pewterers. *See* Companies.

— Early Accounts and Audit of the City of London. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 54, 88. 1905.

— Foreign Bankers, or London Bankers dealing with Foreign Bills. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 53. 1904.

— Foreign Banks with London Offices. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 367. 1904.

— Institute of Actuaries. *See* Institute.

— Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

— Livery Companies. *See* Livery.

— London County Council Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 646. 1905.

— London Court of Arbitration. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1283 (1903), v. xxxii., p. i. (1905).

— London Fire Brigade. Fire Protection. A Complete Manual of the Organisation, Machinery, Discipline, and General Working, of the Fire Brigade of London. By E. M. Shaw. 1876.

— London Gazette. Index to the Orders in Council, &c., published in the London Gazette, from 1830 to 1883.

— London: Geography and Statistics. By H. B. Wheatley. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— London and Globe Finance Corporation: Whitaker Wright Case. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 137, 165, 203. 1904.

— London: Government and Administration. By F. F. Liddell, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— London Municipal Reform. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 81. 1885.

— Map of London. *In* Post Office London Directory.

— Millwall Docks. *See* Millwall.

— Political Economy Club. *See* Economics.

— Port of London: A French View. By Ralph Richardson. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 196. 1904.

— Post Office London Directory (Kelly's). 1905, 1906.

— Problems of London Life in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 312. 1903.

London—*contd.*

— Stratford. *See* Stratford.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Long Parliament.

— An Election to the Long Parliament. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), American Poet.

— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. By E. S. Robertson. *In* Great Writers, v. xxi. 1888-95.

— Longfellow. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

— Longfellow's "Hyperion," "Kavanagh," and "The Trouvères." Ed. by W. Tirebuck. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xv. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Longman's Gazetteer of the World. Ed. by G. Chisholm, M.A., B.Sc. 1 v., 4°. 1902.

Loose Plant and Tools. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 306. 1904.

Loose-Sheet Book-keeping. *See* Card Indexing.

Lord Herbert of Cherbury.

— Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxviii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Early Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 58. 1905.

Lord Orford. *See* Walpole.

Lord Provosts of Glasgow. Biographical Sketches of the Hon. the Lord Provosts of Glasgow. With Appendix. 1883.

Lord Rectors of the University of Glasgow. *See* University.

Lords, House of. *See* House.

Lords-Lieutenant. List of Lords-Lieutenant in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List, Oliver & Boyd's Almanac.

Lorimer, (James), LL.D., Jurist and Political Philosopher.

— Institutes of the Law of Nations. A Treatise of the Jural Relations of Separate Political Communities. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lorimer (James), M.A., F.R.S.E., Advocate. Handbook of the Law of Scotland. 1894.

Lorimer (John Campbell), K.C., M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

— Accountants in their relations to Public Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 222. 1899.

— Outline of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies; being Four Lectures. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Losses.

— Assessment of Fire Losses. *See* Assessment.

— Capital Losses and the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 706, 737, 798. 1904.

— Income Tax—Losses Extending over Many Years. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 359, 394. 1903.

— Loss of Capital Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1189. 1903.

— Losses of Fire Insurance Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 232. 1903.

— Partnership Losses in Winding-up. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 597. 1904.

— Profit and Loss. *See* Profit.

— Trustee Carrying on Business under Deed of Assignment—Liability in Event of Loss. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1081, 1094. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Love (Christopher), Puritan Minister.

— Heaven's Glory; Hell's Terror. Glas., 1738.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Lover (The), and Other Papers of Steele and Addison. Ed. by Walter Lewin. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxiii. 1886-8.

Lover (Samuel), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lowe (C. J.). Building Societies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 203. 1903.

Lowe (Hudson), Sir, Governor of St. Helena.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Lowe (Peter), Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.

— Account of the Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, the Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. By James Finlayson, M.D. 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Glas. Clubs (Strang), Short Account of Glasgow University (Coutts), 1901, Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Lowe (Robert), Lord Sherbrooke, Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lowell (James Russell), American Poet and Diplomatist.

— My Study Windows. With Introduction by Richard Garnett, LL.D. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxiv. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lowndes (Richard). Practical Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance. 1885.

Loyal Reformers' Gazette. 5 v., 8°. Glas., 1831-35.

Loyd (Archie Kirkman). Four Lectures on Bills of Exchange, Introductory to the Codifying Act of 1882 (with the Text of the Act). 1894.

L. S. D., or the Origin of Pounds, Shillings, and Pence. By John Evans, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1882.

Lubbock (John), Sir, Lord Avebury, Scientist, Banker, and Politician.

— Fifty Years of Science, being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881.

— Municipal Indebtedness and Municipal Trading. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 200. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lubbock (John William), Sir, Bart., Astronomer and Mathematician.

— Treatise on Probability. [Joint Author.] *In* Value of Annuities, &c. 1843, 1844.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Lucian of Samosata, Greek Satirist.

— To Lucian of Samosata. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lucretius, Roman Poet.

— Lucretius. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ludlow, Shropshire.

— Accounts of the Churchwardens of Ludlow (1540). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 67. 1905.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Lugard (Frederick John Dealtry), Sir, Brigadier-General, African Administrator.

— Rise of our East African Empire. Early Efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lugton (Thomas), Curator of People's Palace, Glasgow.

— Old Ludgings of Glasgow, Pre-Reformation Manses, &c. Glas., 1902.

— Story of Glasgow Cathedral: Architecture, Annals, Ancient Ritual, Folk Lore. Glas., 1902.

Lumsden (James), Publisher, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 179 (and Port.). 1886.

Lumsden (James), Sir, Publisher, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 183 (and Port.). 1886.

Lumsden *v.* Trustees of Mrs. Ellen Brown. Revised Condescendence and Opinions. [Western Bank Case.] 1 v., sm. f°. 1859.

Lunacy. (*See also Insanity.*) *In* Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Lund (J.), A.S.A.A. Mineral Water Manufacturers' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., v. viii. (1901-5), Ency. Acctg. (1904).

Luther (Martin), German Reformer.

— Luther's Psalm. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.

Luther (Martin)—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Lyall (Alfred Comyn), K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.

— Tennyson. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Warren Hastings. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** v. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Lymburn (James), Librarian, Glasgow University.

— Notice of the Euing Collection of Bibles. *See* University of Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Lynch (Alex.). Assessor. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 144. 1904.

Lyrics. *See* Poetry.

M'Arthur (Charles), M.P., Liverpool.

— Contract of Marine Insurance. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

M'Arthur (Ellen A.). Outlines of English Industrial History. [Joint Author.] 1904.

Macaskie (Stuart). Law relating to Bills of Sale. 1882.

Macaulay (Thomas Babington), First Baron Macaulay, Historian and Essayist.

— Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. By Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.

— Macaulay. By J. Cotter Morison. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxvii. 1880-7.

— Works of Lord Macaulay. (Complete.) Ed. by Lady Trevelyan. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Macbean (L.). Ancient Fife: Seen through its Place-Names. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xix., p. 27. 1903.

Maccall (John Campbell), C.A., Glasgow.

— Art and Practice of Account-keeping. (Pam.) 1884.

M'Candlish (John), F.R.S.E. Study of Christian Socialism. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 14. 1898.

M'Candlish (John M.), F.R.S.E., P.F.A. Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance. 1866-87.

M'Carthy (Justin), M.P., Historian.

— History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880, and with Continuation to the Accession of Edward VII. 1881, 1897, 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

M'Clelland (Andrew S.), C.A. American Currency. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 324. 1887.

M'Clelland (James), C.A., Glasgow.

— Journal of a Visit to India and the East. 1877.

M'Clelland (James)—*contd.*

— Origin and Present Organisation of the Profession of Chartered Accountants in Scotland. 1869.

— Practical Suggestions for the Amendment of Portions of the Bankrupt Law of Scotland. 1863.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 185 (and Port.) (1886), Hist. Acctg., pp. 201, 224, 225, 315, 440 (Port., p. 200) (1905), Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 294 (Port., p. 289) (1897).

M'Clelland (James), F.E.S. On Reformatories for the Destitute and the Fallen. To which is appended a Report on Agricultural Colonies by M. Demetz. 1856.

M'Coll (Donald), Glasgow Corporation Tramway Department. Tramway Book-keeping and Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xv. 1902.

M'Culloch (John Ramsay), Statistician and Economist.

— Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 1859, 1882.

— Treatise on the Circumstances which determine the Rate of Wages and the Condition of the Labouring Class. 1851.

— Works of David Ricardo. (Ed. by.) 1852, 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Macdiarmid (D. S.), B.A., LL.B., C.A.

— History of Local Government in Scotland, with special reference to the Finance and Accounts of Local Authorities. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 170. 1902.

MacDonald (George), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Macdonald (Hugh), Poet.

— Days at the Coast: A Series of Sketches descriptive of the Firth of Clyde: its Watering Places, its Scenery, and its Associations. 1857.

— Poems and Songs. With a Memoir of the Author. 1863.

— Rambles Round Glasgow: Descriptive, Historical and Traditional. Fifth Edition. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Recollections (Hammond), Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Macdonald (James B.), C.A.

— Balance Sheets and Balance Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 504. 1898.

— Outlines of Bankruptcy Law in the Transvaal. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 145. 1905.

— Treatment of Fixed and Circulating Capital in the Accounts of Joint-Stock Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 97. 1899.

Macdougall (James Patten), Advocate, Legal Member of the Local Government Board of Scotland.

— Parish Council Guide for Scotland. [Joint Author.] 1895.

M'Eachen (Evan), Rev., M.A., Gaelic Scholar.
— Arithmetic Improved, by solving its Questions from Principles, not from Rules undemonstrated. Aberdeen, 1832.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

MacEwan (Andrew), C.A., Glasgow.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 187 (and Port.). 1886.

M'Ewan (Robert D.), Manufacturer, Glasgow.
— Old Glasgow Weavers: being Records of the Incorporation of Weavers. 1905.

M'Ewan (William). Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of William M'Ewan, Esq., to the Merchants' House of Glasgow, and to his Family, on Tuesday, 6th October, 1885.

MacFarlan (Duncan), D.D., Principal of Glasgow University.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 189 (and Port.). 1886.

M'Farlan (W. L.). Behind the Scenes in Norway. 1884.

Macfarren (George Alexander), Composer.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

M'Gavin (John), Merchant, Glasgow.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 191 (and Port.). 1886.

Macgeorge (Andrew), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.
— Book of the Fancy Fair in Aid of the Hospital for Sick Children. With a New History of Glasgow and an Account of the Hospital. 1884.
— Old Glasgow: The Place and the People. From the Roman Occupation to the Eighteenth Century. 1880.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905, Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 197 (and Port.). 1886.

Macgill (Stevenson), Rev. The Spirit of the Times: considered in an Address to the People of Eastwood. Glas., 1792.

M'Glashan (John), Legal Author.
— Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process in Civil Causes of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. Ed. by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 1868.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

M'Gown (John), M.D. Ancient Sepulture in Cumbrae. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 114. 1886.

MacGregor (George). History of Glasgow from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Glas., 1881.

M'Grigor (Alex. B.), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow. The British Parliament, its History and Functions. An Address delivered to the Liberal-Unionist Association of the College Division of Glasgow, on 28th January, 1887.

Machiavelli (Niccolo), Statesman.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Machinery.
— Calculating Machines. *See* Calculating.
— Depreciation in Machinery. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 368. 1904.
— Depreciation of Machinery in respect of Income Tax. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 259. 1900. (*See also* under Income Tax.)
— Introduction of Machinery in the Textile Trade. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 620. 1903.
— Machinery and Demand for Labour. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 220. 1901.
— Machinery and Engineering Works Cost Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 978, 1012, 1130. 1903. (*See also* Cost Accounts.)
— Machinery and Industrial Depression. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 167. 1901.
— Machinery and the Modern Town. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 324. 1901.
— Machinery and the Quality of Labour. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 244. 1901.
— New Processes and Machinery. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), **v.** i., p. 392. 1897.
— On Machinery. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 235. 1886.
— Order of Development of Machine Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 44. 1901.
— Rating of Machinery. By S. B. Armour, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 364. 1902.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

M'Ilraith (John R.), M.A., LL.B.
— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under:—
Accountant in Bankruptcy, **v.** i., p. 19.
Agency, **v.** i., p. 55.
Arbitration, **v.** i., p. 127.
Auction and Auctioneers, **v.** i., p. 152.
Conscience Money, **v.** ii., p. 236.
Contract, **v.** ii., p. 242.
Cost-Book Mining Companies, **v.** ii., p. 258.
Debentures, **v.** ii., p. 326.
Fixtures, **v.** iii., p. 42.
Landlord and Tenant, **v.** iv., p. 9.

Macindoe (Alexander), C.A. On the Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 71. 1893.

Macintosh (Charles), F.R.S., Chemist, Inventor of Process of Waterproofing Fabrics, and Discoverer of Important Improvements in Bleaching, Calico Printing, and Steel Making.
— Biographical Memoir of the late Charles Macintosh, F.R.S., of Campsie and Dunchattan. By George Macintosh. Glas., 1847.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cur. Glas. Cit. (Stewart), 1881, Glas. Clubs (Strang), Origin of Glasgow Streets (Macintosh), p. 33, 1902, Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Mackintosh (James), Sir, Philosopher.
— Life of Sir James Mackintosh. By R. J. Mackintosh. 2 v., 8°. Boston, 1853.

Mackintosh (James), Sir—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Thomas Reid (Fraser), p. 132, 1898.

MacKay (Æneas James George), K.C., LL.D.

— Addresses on Codification of Law. [Joint Author.] 1893.

— History of Fife and Kinross. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. i. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mackay (D. R.). Some Notes on American Methods of Accounting. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 349 (1905), Acct., v. xxxii., p. 641 (1905).

MacKay (John S.), LL.D., Mathematical Master, Edinburgh Academy.

— Numeration: Primitive, Greek, Roman, Modern. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 3. 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

MacKay (T.), LL.D.

— Old Age Pensions. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Poor Laws. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

M'Kendrick (John Gray), M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow.

— Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the Names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists, and their Contemporaries. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 87. 1890.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mackenzie (Alexander), Solicitor. Manual of the Law of Cessio. 1887.

MacKenzie (Cossar).

— Depreciation, with special reference to Assessment of Incomes. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 13. 1899.

— Factory Organisation and Costing Arrangements. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 464. 1904.

Mackenzie (James), Writer, Glasgow. Ship-Owning by Shares and by Single Ship Limited Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 100. 1898.

MacKenzie (John Stuart), Professor of Logic, University College of South Wales.

— An Introduction to Social Philosophy. 1890.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

MacKenzie (Peter), Journalist and Political Reformer, Glasgow.

— Glasgow Characters. 1857.

— Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. 1868.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 199 (and Port.). 1886.

Mackenzie (Walter), of Edinbarnet, C.A.

— Memoir. By Lord Overtoun. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 216 (Port., p. 209). 1898.

Mackenzie (Walter)—*contd.*

— Presentation of Portrait of Walter Mackenzie, Esq., C.A., to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries [in Glasgow], February, 1894.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 226 (Port., p. 226). 1905.

MacKenzie (William), M.D., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 203 (and Port.). 1886.

M'Kie (David).

— Bank Book-keeping. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., pp. 135, 221, 286, 353. 1900.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. 1903.

MacKinlay (David). On Surnames, and Several Matters relating thereto. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 291. 1885.

MacKinley (William), President of United States.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

MacLachlan (David), M.A. Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. 1876.

Maclae (Walter Ewing), Merchant and Accountant in Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 199, 438, 1905, Cur. Glas. Cit. (Stewart), 1881.

M'Laren (John), Lord M'Laren, Court of Session Judge.

— Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession; including the Subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust-Settlements. 1868.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

MacLaurin (Colin), M.A. Treatise of Algebra. Second Edition. Lond., 1756.

MacLean (John Dalziel), Writing Master, Glasgow High School.

— Forms of the Cash Book. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., pp. 91, 112. 1898.

— Introduction to Counting-house and Examination Book-keeping; with Examination Papers, and also an Appendix on Government Book-keeping. 1892.

— Key to Counting-house and Examination Book-keeping. 1892.

MacLean (Magnus), M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Glasgow Technical College.

— Lord Kelvin's Patents. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 145. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

MacLehose (James), Publisher, Glasgow.

— Books Published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881, and by James MacLehose & Sons to 1905. 1905.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 343 (and Port.). 1886.

Maclehose (Sophia H.), Glasgow.

— From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. 1904.

— Last Days of the French Monarchy. 1901.

M'Lellan (Archibald), Coach Builder, Glasgow.

— Essay on the Cathedral of Glasgow; and a History of the See: with a Survey of its Present Condition and Plan for its Repair and Restoration, together with the General Improvement of the Ancient Portion of the City. 1833.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 205 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog.

M'Lellan (Duncan), Superintendent of Parks, Glasgow, from 1853 to 1893.

— Glasgow Public Parks. Illustrated by Annan & Sons. Glas., 1894.

— Horticulture, Villa Gardening, and Open Spaces in Large Centres of Industry. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxi., p. 128. 1889.

M'Lennan (Kenneth).

— John Holt Schooling on the Tariff Question. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., p. 383. 1904.

Macleod (Donald), **Rev.**, D.D., Minister of Park Church, Glasgow.

— Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D. 1876.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

MacLeod (Henry Dunning), M.A.

— Economics for Beginners. 1884.

— Elements of Banking. 1886.

— Elements of Economics. 1881, 1886.

— Elements of Political Economy. 1863.

— Theory and Practice of Banking. 1883, 1886.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Macleod (John M.), C.A.

— Exhibition Accounts and Finance, and the System of Checking Income and Expenditure; being a Paper read to the Glasgow Chartered Accountant Students. 1903.

Macleod (Norman), D.D., Minister of Barony Church, Glasgow.

— Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D. By Rev. Donald Macleod, D.D. 1876.

— Norman Macleod. By John Wellwood. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

— "Norman's Blast." A Rejected Contribution to "Good Words." By G. Davidson. 1886.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 207 (and Port.), Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Maclise (Daniel), R.A., Artist.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict., Forster's Life of Dickens.

MacMahon (M. E. P. M. de), French Marshal.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

MacMahon (Percy Alexander), **Major**, D.Sc., F.R.S.

— Algebraic Forms. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxv. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

M'Math (John). Progress of School Building in Glasgow. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 106. 1891.

Macmillan (H. P.), M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

— Bonds of Caution in Liquidations. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 479. 1901.

— Law of Joint-Stock Companies as Amended by the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., pp. 147, 198, 250, 311. 1901.

— Law of Partnership in Scotland. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 305. 1905.

MacMorran (Alexander), K.C.

— Local Government. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

MacNaughten (Charles), K.C. Company Precedents for Use in relation to Companies, subject to the Companies Acts. With Copious Notes and an Appendix containing Acts and Rules. [Joint Author.] 1904.

MacNaughten (Malcolm Martin).

— Law and Practice in relation to Companies, under the Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889, and under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. [Joint Author.] 1901.

— Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897. [Joint Author.] 1898.

MacNee (Daniel), **Sir**, Artist.

Biog., Bib. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 213 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

M'Neil (Allan), Solicitor.

— Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 224. 1904.

— Banking Law, with Forms. [Joint Author.] 1894, 1899.

— Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes. 1904.

— Bond for Cash Credit. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 401. 1904.

— Campbell's Mercantile Law. (Ed. by.) 1904.

— Cheques. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 76. 1904.

— Cheques and Promissory Notes. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 240. 1905.

— Clearing House. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 87. 1904.

— Deposit Receipts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 356. 1904.

— Law Relating to Money Securities. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., pp. 163, 229, 313, 379. 1897.

— Manual of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies in Scotland, with an Appendix containing the Companies Acts, including the Companies Act, 1900. 1901.

Macphail (J. R. N.). Law of Arbitration in Scotland. [Joint Author.] 1900.

Macpherson (Hector), Author.

— Books and How to Read them. 1904.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

M'Crae (George), Treasurer of the City of Edinburgh. Municipal Finance: A Plea for Simplicity and Uniformity. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 161. 1899.

Macredie (A. W.), F.C.A. Conduct of a Voluntary Winding-up. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 456, 516. 1905.

Macrosty (Henry W.), B.A. Trusts and the State. A Sketch of Competition. 1901.

M'Ure (John). [*Alias* Campbel.] History of Glasgow. A View of the City of Glasgow. 1736.

M'Vail (David Caldwell), M.D., Professor of Physiology in Andersonian College.

— Anderson's College: Its Founder and its Medical School. (Pam.) 1879.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

M'Vail (John Christie), M.D., County Medical Officer, Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire.

— Vaccination Commissioners' Report: A Plea for Re-Vaccination. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 201. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Magazines. *See* Periodicals.

Magistrates.

— Auditors as Magistrates. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 664. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Magna Charta.

— The Charter, 1204-1291. *In* Hist. Eng. People, **v.** i. (Green). 1880.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Magnus (Philip), Sir.

— Technical Education. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Maintenance and Repairs. *See* Repairs.

Mair (John), A.M. Book-keeping Modernised: or, Merchant Accounts by Double Entry, according to the Italian Form. Edin., Third Ed., 1784; Fourth Ed., 1786.

Mair (Robert A.), C.A. Obituary. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 258. 1898.

Maitland (Frederic William), LL.D., D.C.L., Professor of English Law, Cambridge.

— English Law. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Making of Buchanan Street (The Story of the), with some Reminiscences of the Past Half Century. By Daniel Fraser. 1 **v.**, 8°. Glas., 1885.

Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxiii. 1886-8.

Malthus (Thomas Robert), Economist.

— Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population; including an Examination of the Proposed Remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the Objections of Mr. Godwin and Others. By Francis Place. 1822.

— Malthus and the Law of Population. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 105. 1902.

— Malthus and His Work. By James Bonar, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

Malthus (Thomas Robert)—*contd.*

— Malthus's Opinions on Rent. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 243. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Man. *See* Human Race.

Man before Metals. By N. Joly. 1902.

Man versus The State: containing "The New Toryism," "The Coming Slavery," "The Sins of Legislators," and "The Great Political Superstition." By Herbert Spencer. 1 v., 8°. 1894.

Managers.

— Colliery Managers. *See* Colliery.

— Company Managers. *See* Companies.

— Managers de facto and de jure. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 154. 1905.

— Register of Managers. *See* Registers.

Managing Clerks.

— Accountants' Managing Clerk—Terms of Engagement. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 649. 1905.

— Managing Clerks and Restrictive Covenants. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 765. 1904.

Managing Directors. *See* Directors.

Manchester.

— British Association Meetings. *See* British.

— City of Manchester. The Treasurer's Abstracts of Receipts and Payments, and Financial Statements of the City Fund and Other Accounts under the Control of the Council, for the Year 1885-6. 1 v., la. 8°. Manchester, 1886.

— Manchester Accountants Students' Society. Transactions for the Years 1883-1901. 4 v., 8°.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mandeville (John), Sir. *See* Maundeville.

Mankind. *See* Human Race.

Mann (John, Jun.), M.A., C.A.

— Better Houses for the Poor: Will they Pay? *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 83. 1898.

— Cost Records, or Factory Accounting. (Reprinted from Ency. Acctg.) 1904.

— Cost Records in Steel Making. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 271. 1904.

— Mining Costs. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 267. 1904.

— Oncost or Expenses. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 199. 1904.

— Reformed Public Houses: Notes upon the Scandinavian Licensing Systems, and the Bishop of Chester's Recent Proposals. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiv., p. 29. 1892.

— Some Experiments in Housing. 1901.

Manors.

— Accounts of the English Manors in the Thirteenth Century. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 53, 74. 1905.

— Manorial Economy in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 229. 1905.

Manors—*contd.*

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mansfield (Thomas), (1800 to 1868), C.A., Edinburgh.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 220 (Port., p. 194). 1905.

Manson (Edward), B.A., Barrister.

— Companies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. (1902), Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 136 (1904).

— Debentures. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Law of Trading and Other Companies, formed or registered under the Companies Act, 1862. 1893.

— Practical Guide to Company Law, as amended by the Companies Act, 1900. 1900.

— Receivers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 467. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Manuals.

— Councillors' Manual: Being a Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties. By Abijah Murray. 1902, 1904.

— Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland. By J. Edward Graham. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1897.

— Manual of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Law. With Analytical Notes to the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. By J. Edmondson Joel. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Manual of Book-keeping by Double Entry. By William Hardie, C.A., and Alexander Allan, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1893.

— Manual of Book-keeping for Law Agents. By William Hardie, C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1893.

— Manual of British and Foreign Brewery Companies for 1895. 1 v., 12°. (Pub. by W. W. Duncan & Co.)

— Manual of the Education Act for Scotland (1872). By Alexander Craig Sellar. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1873.

— Manual of the Law of Cessio. By Alexander Mackenzie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1887.

— Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy; comprehending a Treatise on the Law of Insolvency, Notour Bankruptcy, Composition-Contracts, &c. By James Murdoch. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1863, 1879, 1886.

— Manual of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies in Scotland; with an Appendix containing the Companies Acts, including the Companies Act, 1900. By Allan M'Neil. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1901.

— Manual of the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, as amended and consolidated by the Statute of 1869 (England). With an Appendix, containing the Statutes, Orders, and Forms. By John F. Bulley, B.A., and John William Willis Bund, M.A., LL.B. 1 v., 12°. 1870.

— Manual of the Law of Scotland. Specially for the Use of Students. By William Kinniburgh Morton, B.L., S.S.C. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1896.

Manuals—*contd.*

— Manual of Marine Insurance. By Manley Hopkins. 1 v., 8°. 1867.

— Manual of Political Economy. By Henry Fawcett. 1883, 1888.

— Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. By James E. Thorold Rogers. 1 v., 12°. Oxford, 1868.

— Manual of Practice under the Companies Act, 1900. By Edward Westby Nunn. 1 v., la. 8°. 1900.

— Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1885. By Henry V. Poor. 1 v., 8°. New York, 1885.

— Manual of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. By Robert Wilson. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1898.

Manufacturers. *See* Manufactures.

Manufactures. (*See also Commerce, Trade.*)

— Addresses of Manufacturers in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent. *In* Stubbs' Directory.

— Art Manufactures. *See* Art.

— Book-keeping for Traders, Manufacturers and Companies. With an Appendix of Commercial Terms in General Use. By W. R. Elworthy and C. C. Campling. 1901.

— Cost Accounts. The Key to Economy in Manufactures. By W. Strachan. 1902, 1903.

— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. By Dr. Andrew Ure and F. W. Rudler. 1878-9.

— England in 1760: Manufactures, &c. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

— Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures. *See* Glasgow.

— Manufacturers' Accounts. By Wilton C. Eddis, F.C.A., and William B. Tindall, A.C.A. 1 v., 8°. Toronto, 1902.

— Manufacturers' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 1 (1904), Accts. Comp., p. 310 (1904).

— Manufacturers' Associations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 117. 1905.

— Mediæval Scotland; Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Protection for Manufactures in New Countries. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. ii., p. 145. 1904.

— Silver Question: Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. By George Jamieson, C.M.G. 1895.

— Supervision of Manufactures, as regards Quality, in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 295. 1903.

— System of Recording Orders received by a Manufacturing Business, and their Execution. By George Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 197. 1902.

Manufactures—*contd.*

— Textile Manufacturers. *See* Textile.

— Why has England become a Great Manufacturing, Commercial, and Colonising Country? By Prof. Richard Lodge. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 57. 1895.

— Workshop Costs, for Engineers and Manufacturers. By Sinclair Pearn and Frank Pearn. Manchester, 1904.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Manuscripts.

— Arundel Manuscripts. *See* Arundel.

— Burney Manuscripts. *See* Burney.

— Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum. *See* Catalogues.

— Cottonian Manuscripts. *See* Cottonian.

— Harleian Manuscripts. *See* Harleian.

— Lansdowne Manuscripts. *See* Lansdowne.

— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, illustrative of the History of Scotland. By Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 1842.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Maps. (*See also Atlases.*)

— Catalogue of Geographical, Educational, and other Publications, comprising Atlases, Maps, &c. (W. & A. K. Johnston's.)

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, including Names of Countries, States, Counties, Parishes, Cities, Towns, Villages, Rivers, Mountains, Lighthouses, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— London. *In* Post Office London Directory.

— Maps of All Countries. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin. *See* Orographical.

— Scotch County Maps. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Marat (Jean Paul), French Revolutionist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Marconi (Guglielmo), D.Sc., Inventor of Wireless Telegraphy.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Roman Emperor.

— Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Translated by Jeremy Collier. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xix. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Margin of Profits. How it is now Divided. By Edward Atkinson. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1887.

Marillier (H. W.), F.C.A. Solicitors' Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 60. 1902.

Marine. *See* Shipping.

Maritime. *See* Shipping.

Markby (William), Sir, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.

— Hindu Law. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Market Price. *See* Prices.

Markets Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Marks.

— Merchandise Marks. *See* Merchandise.

— Metal Marks. *See* Metal.

Marlborough, Duke of. *See* Churchill.

Marlowe (Christopher), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Marr (Robert A.). Music and Musicians at the Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1886.

Marr (Thomas), A.F.A., A.I.A., late Manager of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.

— Terminable Annuity Tables. (No date.)

Marrack (Richard). Statutory Trust Investment Guide. 1891.

Marriage.

— Investigation of the Marriage and Mortality Experience of the Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks. By Archibald Hewat. 1895.

— Marriage Contracts. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 591. 1899. (*See also* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.)

— Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister. By S. Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 167. 1885.

— Some Statistics bearing on the Relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. By S. and B. Webb. *In* Ind. Dem., v. ii., p. 873. 1897.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency. (*See also* Legal Textbooks.)

Married Women. (*See also Marriage.*)

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 102 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 356 (1903).

— Legal Rights and Liabilities of Married Women (England). By Herbert Payne. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 55. 1903.

— Married Women's Statutory Rights and Liabilities. By Alex. Ross, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 15. 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 315 (1904), Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Marriott (W. F.), Major-General, C.S.I.

— Grammar of Political Economy. 1874.

Marryat (Frederick), Novelist.

— Life of Frederick Marryat. By David Hannay. *In* Great Writers, v. xxii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Marshall (Alfred), M.A., Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge.

Marshall (Alfred)—*contd.*

— Economics of Industry. 1879.

— Elements of Economics of Industry, being the First Volume of Elements of Economics. 1892, 1903.

— Principles of Economics. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Marshall (H. Calder), F.C.A. Polytechnic Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xi. 1901-5.

Marshall (Samuel). Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. 1865.

Martial Law. *In* Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Martin, Farlow & Co. Hotel Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 282. 1904.

Martin (Frederick), Miscellaneous Writer.

— History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. 1876.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Martin (James), F.S.A.A.

— Commerce as assisted by Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 129. 1904.

— History of Accountants in England and Ireland. [Joint Author.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

Martin (James), Glasgow.

— Three Pamphlets in connection with the Case of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others, against the Corporation of Accountants, Limited, and Others. Glas., 1896-7.

Martin (William).

— Aspects of Nature in relation to Individual and National Life. 1887.

Martineau (Harriet), Authoress.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Marwick (James David), Sir, LL.D., F.R.S.E., Town-Clerk of Glasgow.

— Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Edinburgh. A.D. 1143-1540. 1871.

— Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow. A.D. 1175-1649. 1894, 1897.

— Early Guilds of Merchants and Craftsmen, with special reference to the relation in which the Guilds of Scottish Towns stand to those of other Countries in Bygone Times. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xvii., p. 159. 1885.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. 1869-82.

— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. 1876.

— Glasgow Corporation Waterworks (Acts of Parliament and other Documents relating to the). 1894.

— Glasgow. The Water Supply of the City from the Earliest Period of Record; with Notes on Various Developments of the City till the Close of 1900. 1901.

— Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records Society. 1881.

Marwick (James David), Sir—*contd.*

— Observations on Early Guilds of Merchants and Craftsmen. 1886.

— Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections and Conduct of the Business of Town Councils and Commissioners of Police in Scotland. 1879.

— River Clyde and the Harbour of Glasgow. 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mary, Queen of England. *See* Queen Mary.

Mary, Queen of Scotland. *See* Queen Mary.

Maryhill. (*See also Glasgow.*)

— Gairbraid St. *In* Glas. Streets (Macintosh), p. 23, 1902.

— Maryhill from 1750 to 1894. By Alexander Thomson. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1895.

— Maryhill Park. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Marzials (Frank Thomas), Author.

— Life of Charles Dickens. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xi. 1888-95.

— Life of Victor Hugo. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xvii. 1888-95.

— Life of W. M. Thackeray. [Joint Author.] *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxxii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mason (Thomas), Librarian, Glasgow.

— Catalogue of the Library of Baillie's Institution. 1887.

— Catalogue of Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. 1888.

— Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow. 1885.

— Royal Guide to the City of Glasgow. 1888.

Masons. *See* Builders.

Massachusetts, State of. *See* State.

Massinger (Philip), Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Masson (David), LL.D., Litt.D., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland.

— De Quincey. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxiii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Master and Servant. (*See also Employers, Employees.*)

— Master and Servant (England). By Max A. Robertson. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 18. 1904.

— Master and Servant (Scotland). By James G. Millar. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 34. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit. (*See also* Legal Textbooks.)

Master of Works, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow—Statute Labour.

Mathematics.

— Algebra. *See* Algebra.

Mathematics—*contd.*

— Complete Treatise on Practical Geometry and Mensuration. By James Elliot. 1850.

— Course of Mathematics. By De Morgan, Hopkins, Ward, &c. 1835.

— Course of Mathematics Composed for the Use of the Royal Military Academy. By Charles Hutton. 1831, 1832, 1833.

— Differential Calculus. *See* Differential.

— Differential Equations. By F. H. Barker. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Elementary Course of Mathematics, designed principally for Students of the University of Cambridge. By Harvey Goodwin, D.D. 1866.

— Elements of the Conic Sections. By Robert Simson. Glas., 1817.

— Elements of Geometry and Plane Trigonometry. By John Leslie. Edin., 1820.

— Elements of Mathematical Analysis, abridged for the Use of Students. By Nicolas Vilant, A.M., F.R.S. Edin., 1798.

— Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with the First Principles of Analytic Geometry. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1851.

— Encyclopædia of Pure Mathematics: comprising Geometry, Arithmetic, Algebra, &c., &c., forming Part of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana. 1847.

— Euclid. *See* Euclid.

— Finite Differences. By J. R. Armstrong, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 16. 1904.

— Geometry. *See* Geometry.

— Harmonical Progression. By W. A. Robertson, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 236. 1904.

— Integral Calculus. By J. R. Armstrong, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 352. 1904.

— Introduction to the Differential and Integral Calculus. With Examples of Application to Mechanical Problems. By W. J. Millar, C.E. 1885.

— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and the Stereographic Projection of the Sphere; including the Theory of Navigation. By Thomas Keith. 1848.

— Logarithmi. By Dr. Georgio Frederico Ursino. 1 v., 8°. Copenhagen, 1827.

— Logarithms. By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 482. 1904.

— Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopædia of Mathematical Science. By Charles Davies, LL.D., and W. G. Peak, A.M. 1 v., la. 8°. New York, 1857.

— Mathematical Tables, containing Common, Hyperbolic, and Logistic Logarithms. By Charles Hutton, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. London, 1794.

— Mathematical Tables, consisting of Logarithms of Numbers 1 to 108,000, Trigonometrical, Nautical, and Other Tables. By James Pryde, F.E.I.S. Edin., 1881, 1888, 1891.

Mathematics—*contd.*

— Mathematical Tables, containing Logarithms, Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, and Secants, &c. By Rev. J. Cape, A.M. 1 v., la. 8°. 1847.

— Mathematical Wrinkles, for Matriculation and other Exams. By W. T. Knight. 1 v., 12°. 1886.

— Mensuration. *See* Mensuration.

— Outlines of Lectures on the Elements of Mathematics, delivered in the School of Arts in the Session 1822-23. By Andrew Wilson, A.M. 1823.

— Seven-Figure Logarithms. By Dr. Ludwig Schrön. Lond., 1865.

— Synopsis of Practical Mathematics. By Alexander Ewing. London, 1799.

— Table of Logarithms of the Natural Numbers from 1 to 108,000. By Charles Babbage. 1872.

— Table of Quarter Squares. By S. L. Laundy. 1856.

— Table of Reciprocals of Numbers. By Lieut.-Col. W. H. Oakes, A.I.A. 1865.

— Theory of the Differential and Integral Calculus. By John Forbes, D.D. 1837.

— Treatise on the Differential Calculus, with numerous Examples. By I. Todhunter, F.R.S. 1864.

— Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus, and the Calculus of Variations. By Rev. T. G. Hall, M.A. 1841.

— Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications. By I. Todhunter, M.A. 1862.

— Trigonometry. *See* Trigonometry.

Mather (George), M.D. Two Great Scotsmen: The Brothers William and John Hunter. 1893.

Matheson (Ewing). Depreciation of Factories and their Valuation. 1884, 1903.

Mathews (Charles), Actor.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mathews (George Ballard), M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Mathematics.

— Algebra. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxv. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mathews (John), Manufacturer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 219 (and Port.). 1886.

Maundeville (John), Sir (or Mandeville).

— To Sir John Maundeville, Kt. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Maupassant (Henri René Albert Guy de), French Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Maurice (John Frederick), Sir, K.C.B., Major-General.

— Diary of Sir John Moore. 1904.

— National Defences. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mavor (James), Professor of History and Economics, Toronto.

— Iceland: Some Sociological and Other Notes. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 174. 1890.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Mavor (Samuel), F.R.G.S. From the Baltic to the Caspian: a Voyage across Russia. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 192. 1898.

Maxims.

— Latin Maxims. *See* Latin.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Maxwell Family (of Pollok). Pollok and the Maxwells. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 125, 1885, Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Maxwell (Herbert Eustace), Sir, Bart., M.P.

— History of Dumfries and Galloway. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. ii. 1896.

— Life and Times of the Right Honourable William Henry Smith, M.P. 1893.

— Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Maxwell (John T.), Clerk in the Office of the Local Government Board, Scotland.

— Assessment Roll. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 143. 1904.

— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting, and Audit. 1905.

— Local Taxation and Valuation (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 432. 1904.

Maxwell Park, Glasgow. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., 1904, Glas. Public Parks (M'Lellan), 1894.

Maxwell (R. C.), B.A., LL.D. Public Accounting and Auditing. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 372. 1904.

May (J. Henry), A.S.A.A.

— Medical Practitioners' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xviii. 1901-5.

— Pawnbrokers' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., v. xiii. 1901-5

May (Thomas Erskine), Sir, K.C.B., D.C.L.

— Constitutional History of England; Since the Accession of George the Third, 1760-1860: With a New Supplementary Chapter, 1861-71. 1882.

— Democracy in Europe: A History. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Maybole, Ayrshire. John Knox and the Abbot of Crossraguel at Maybole. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 140. 1885.

Mayer (James). Memoir of Alexander Whitelaw, Glasgow. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 311. 1890.

Mayor's Message, and Reports of the City Officers, made to the City Council of Baltimore, for the Year 1882. 2 v., 8°. Baltimore, 1883.

Mazarin (Jules), French Cardinal and Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mazzini (Joseph), Italian Patriot.

— Essays: Selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. Ed. by William Clarke. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvi. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Meakin (Budgett), Lecturer on Industrial Betterment.

— Model Factories and Villages: Ideal Conditions of Labour and Housing. 1905.

Measures. *See* Weights and Measures.

Meats (T. Wheeler). Agricultural Accounts (including Income Tax as relating to Agriculture). *In* Accts. Lib., v. ii. 1901-5.

Medals. (*See also Numismatics.*)

— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Arranged by R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1884.

Mediæval History.

— Abbreviations Used in Mediæval Literature. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Bibliography of Early English and Mediæval History. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 657. 1905.

— Craft Guilds in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 336. 1905.

— Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects (Mediæval and Modern Times). By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1904.

— Growth of English Industry and Commerce in the Early and Middle Ages. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1905.

— Mediæval Greece and the Empire of Trebizond. A.D. 1204-1461. *In* History of Greece (Finlay). 1877.

— Mediæval Scotland—Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1892.

— Royal Charters in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 211. 1905.

— Royal, Municipal, and Manorial Economy in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 229. 1905.

— Scotland in the Middle Ages. By Alex. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 180. 1868.

— Scotland in the Middle Ages. Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. By Cosmo Innes. 1860.

— Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. Church Organisation, the University, Home Life. By Cosmo Innes. 1861.

Mediæval History—*contd.*

— View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. By Henry Hallam, LL.D. 1868.

Medical. (*See also Health.*)

— Medical Institutions of Glasgow. *In* Archæology, Education, &c. (Brit. Assn., v. iii.). 1901.

— *Medical Practitioners.* (*See also Doctors, Physicians, Surgeons.*)

Medical Practitioners' Accounts. By W. A. Middleton, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 38. 1904.

Medical Practitioners' Accounts. By J. Henry May, A.S.A.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xviii. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

— *Medical Science.*

Epidemic History of Glasgow during the Century 1783-1883. By John Christie, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 259. 1885.

Immunity from Infective Diseases: a Pathological Study in View of Recent Researches. By Dr. Joseph Coats. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 20. 1895.

Locke and Sydenham, &c., &c. By John Brown, M.D., F.R.S.E. 1866.

Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow. His Duties and Work. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 49. 1904.

Public Health Administration in Glasgow: A Memorial Volume of the Writings of J. B. Russell, M.D. Ed. by A. K. Chalmers, M.D. 1905.

Vaccination. *See* Vaccination.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Translated by Jeremy Collier. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xix. 1886-8.

Meelboom (John A.), A.C.A. Bank Bookkeeping and Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. i. 1901.

Meetings. (*See also Textbooks under Company Law.*)

— Company Meetings. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 163 (1904), Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 139 (1903).

— Extraordinary Meetings. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 269 (1903).

— General Meetings. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 188 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 190 (1904).

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 360. 1903.

— Paying Newspapers to Report Company Meetings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1481. 1903.

— Reporting of Company Meetings. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 200. 1905.

— Shareholders' Meetings. *See* Shareholders.

— Special Resolutions at Company Meetings. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 239 (1901), v. vi., p. 439 (1902).

— Statutory Meetings. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 482 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 356 (1903).

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Meggison (F.), A.C.A. Verification of Stock. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 305. 1902.

Meikle (James), Actuary.

— Analysis of the Profits of Life Assurance, being Four Papers read before the Actuarial Society, Edinburgh. 1865.

— Observations on the Rate of Mortality of Assured Lives, as experienced by Ten Assurance Companies in Scotland, from 1815 to 1863. 1872.

Melville (Andrew) (1545-1622), Scottish Presbyterian Leader [for a time Principal of Glasgow College].

— Andrew Melville. (Famous Scots Series.) By William Morison. 1899.

— Andrew Melville in Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 223. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Short Account of University of Glasgow (Coutts) 1901, Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Melville (Henry), First Viscount Melville, Scottish Advocate and Statesman.

— Trial of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville. 1806.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Melville (R. D.), M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

— Burgh Government: being a Commentary showing the Effect of Statutes and Decisions from 1892 to 1903 upon the Law relating to Police and Municipal Administration in Scotland, together with the Text of the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1903; the Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903; the Burgh Sewerage (Scotland) Act, 1901, &c. [Joint Author with J. Campbell Irons and W. Mitchell.] 1905.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. 1903.

Melvin (William), M.A. Commercial Gazetteer of the World. (Incorporated in Bus. Ency., 1903.)

Members. Register of Members. *See* Registration, Green's Ency., Textbooks under Company Law.

Memoirs. (*See also Lives, Biography.*)

— Memoir of John Elder, Engineer and Shipbuilder. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine, C.E. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1871.

— Memoir of the late Rev. John Thomson, of Duddingston. (Reprinted from "Hogg's Instructor," September 27, 1851, for Private Circulation, by Miss Isabella Ramsay Thomson.) 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1884.

— Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D. By Rev. Donald Macleod, D.D. 2 v., 8°. 1876.

— Memoirs of a Banking House. By Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1859, 1860.

— Memoirs of George Barrington, containing every Remarkable Circumstance, from his Birth to the Present Time, including the following Trials:—For Robbing Mrs. Dudman, Elizabeth Ironmonger, &c., &c., with the whole of his Celebrated Speeches. 1 v., 8°. Lond., *circa* 1790.

Memoirs—*contd.*

— Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Lauriston, including a Detailed Account of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the Mississippi System. By John Philip Wood. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1824.

— Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. Stanhope F. Buckingham. 2 v., 8°. 1844.

— Memoirs and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men, who have died during the last Thirty Years, and in their Lives did much to make the City what it is now. 2 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1886.

— Memoirs by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P. Published by the Trustees of his Papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope), and the Rt. Hon. Edward Cardwell, M.P. 2 v., 8°. 1856.

— Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. By Charles Buxton, M.A., M.P. 1 v., 12°. 1882.

— Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. By J. G. Lockhart. 10 v., 12°. Edin., 1871.

Memorandum of Association. (*See also Articles of Association and Textbooks under Company Law.*)

— Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Company, Limited. *See* Tharsis.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Memorial of Battle of Langside. *See* Battle.

Memorials of Montrose and His Times. By Mark Napier [Maitland Club]. 2 v., la. 8°. 1848, 1850.

Men of Invention and Industry. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Jakob Ludwig Felix), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Mensuration.

— Complete Treatise on Practical Geometry and Mensuration. By James Elliot. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1850.

— Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice: with an Appendix containing an Introduction to Mensuration. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1843.

Mentone, France. Cave Dwellings at Mentone. *See* Archæology.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Menzies (A. J. P.). Law of Scotland affecting Trustees. 1893, 1897.

Menzies (Andrew), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 223 (and Port.). 1886.

Mercantile—Merchants. (*See also Commerce, Trade.*)

— Flour Merchants. *See* Flour.

— Grain Merchants. *See* Grain.

— Mercantile Agency. *See* Agency.

Mercantile—Merchants—*contd.*

— Mercantile Handbook of the Liabilities of Merchant, Shipowner, and Underwriter on Shipments by General Vessels. By Alexander Wilson. 1 v., 8°. 1883.

— *Mercantile Law.*

Campbell's Mercantile Law. Ed. by Allan M'Neil. 1904.

Codification of Mercantile Law. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 3, 82. 1897.

Commentaries on the Law of Scotland and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. By G. J. Bell. 1858, 1870.

Commercial Law of the World; or, The Mercantile Law of the United Kingdom compared with the Codes and Laws of Commerce of other Mercantile Countries. By Leone Levi. 1854.

Compendium of Commercial Law. By J. W. Smith. 1855-7.

Elements of Mercantile Law (England). By T. M. Stevens. 1897.

First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire and ascertain how far the Mercantile Laws in the different Parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland may be advantageously assimilated, &c., &c. 1854.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 102 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 362 (1903).

Principles of Mercantile Law in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, &c. By R. Vary Campbell. 1881, 1890, 1904.

Selection of Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. By O. D. Tudor. 1884.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

— Mercantile Sequestration. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Mercantile System and Adam Smith. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 72. 1902.

— Merchandise Marks. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 148 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Merchant Adventurers and the Hanse League. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 223. 1903.

— Merchant Bank, Glasgow. Failure of the Bank. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199. 1905.

— *Merchant Companies.*

East India Company. *See* East India.

Eastland Company. *See* Eastland.

Hudson's Bay Company. *See* Hudson's.

Incorporation of Trading Companies. By J. Prosser, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 224. 1898.

Levant Company. *See* Turkey Company.

Muscovy Company. *See* Russia Company.

Privileged Companies for Commerce during the Stuart Period. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 214. 1903.

Russia Company. *See* Russia.

Trading Companies of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 24. 1892.

Turkey Merchants' Company. *See* Turkey.

Mercantile—Merchants—*contd.*

— Merchant Guilds. *See* Guilds.

— Merchant Shippers. *See* Shipping.

— Merchant Shipping Laws. A Complete Treatise on Maritime Law. By A. C. Boyd, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1876.

— Merchants' House, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Retail Traders. *See* Retail.

— Seed Merchants. *See* Seed.

— Shopkeepers. *See* Shopkeepers.

— Spirit Merchants. *See* Wine and Spirits.

— Stone Merchants. *See* Stone.

— Timber Merchants. *See* Timber.

— Tradesmen. *See* Tradesmen.

— Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. By Lord Blackburn. 1885.

— Wine Merchants. *See* Wine.

— Wood Merchants. *See* Timber.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Merchandise. *See* Mercantile.

Merchant and Merchants. *See* Mercantile.

Merimée (Prosper), French Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Merivale (Herman), Barrister and Author.

— Life of W. M. Thackeray. [Joint Author.] *In* Great Writers, v. xxxii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Mesmer (Friedrich Anton), German Physician and Originator of the Theory of Mesmerism.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Messengers-at-Arms. Lists of Messengers-at-Arms. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Meston (James), C.A., Aberdeen (1821-92).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 230, 231 (Port., p. 230). 1905.

Metal—Metals.

— Armaments and the Useful Metals. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 57. 1903.

— Man before Metals. By N. Joly. 1902.

— Metal Marks and Brands. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 120A. 1903.

— Metallic Currency. *See* Currency.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Metayer Rent. *See* Rent.

Metcalfe (John), Engineer, Pioneer Road Maker.

— Life of Metcalfe. By S. Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. i. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Method in Accounting and Audit. By M. W. Jenkinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1567 (1903), v. xxx., p. 98 (1904).

Metric System.

— Australia and the Metric System. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1078. 1903.

— Case against the Decimal System. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 347. 1904.

— Decimal Coinage for Britain. By A. T. Hunter, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 536. 1901.

— Decimal Weights, Measures, and Money. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 335. 1904.

— History of the Decimal Question in Parliament. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 341. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., pp. 224, 364. 1903.

— Metric System. By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 49. 1904.

— Metric System: a Useful Table of Equivalents. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 58. 1905.

— Metric System of Weights and Measures. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 514. 1897.

— Metrical System of Weights and Measures. By Alex. Siemens. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1557. 1903.

— Report—Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. 1904.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 154 (1903), Howard's Art of Reckoning, p. 105 (1888), Acct., v. xxix., p. 355 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 190 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 492 (1897), v. iv., p. 513 (1900), v. v., p. 513 (1901), v. viii., p. 419 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Metropolis Water Act, 1902. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 462. 1903.

Mexico.

— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés. By W. H. Prescott. 1875.

Geog., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Statesman's Year Book, Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

Meyerbeer (Giacomo), Composer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Meysey-Thomson (Henry M.), Sir, Bart., M.P.

— Paper on the Silver Question. *In* Silver Question (Jamieson). 1895.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Michelangelo, Sculptor, Painter, and Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Michelet (Jules), French Historian.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Middle Ages. *See* Mediæval.

Middleton (W. A.), C.A.

— Medical Practitioners' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 38. 1904.

— Parish Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 272, 457. 1902.

Midlothian.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. i. 1845.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Milan. First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Military. (*See also Army, War, History.*)

— Defence of the Empire. A Selection from the Letters and Speeches of Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham Clarke, R.E. 1897.

— Imperial Defence. A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 11, 1905. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. (Pam.) 1905.

— Lists of Regiments and Officers in the British Army. *See* Oliver & Boyd's Almanac.

— National Defences. By Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B. 1897.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1905.

— Statistics relating to the Army and the Army Estimates. *See* Statesman's Year Book.

— Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), Atlas, p. 7. 1854.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency., Elem. Pol. (Raleigh, 1902). (For Military Biographies *see* Personal Headings.)

Milk.

— Infants' Milk Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

— Milk Trade. *See* Dairy.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Mill (John Stuart), Philosopher.

— Autobiography. 1873.

— Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. 1859.

— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings. 1865.

— Inaugural Address, delivered to the University of St. Andrews, Feb. 1st, 1867.

— Life of John Stuart Mill. By W. L. Courtney. *In* Great Writers, v. xx. 1888-95.

— On Liberty. 1859.

— Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. 1886.

Mill (John Stuart)—*contd.*

— Three Essays on Religion. Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism. 1874.

— True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and others, being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c., in the Form of a Review of Mr. Mill's Elements of Political Economy. By the Author of "The Catechism on the Corn Laws." 1829.

— Utilitarianism. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Millais (John Everett), Sir, Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Millar. *See* Miller.

Millar (A. H.), F.S.A.Scot.

— Sketches of Quaint Bits in Glasgow still standing in the Year 1885: Eighty Drawings by David Small, with Letterpress Description by A. H. Millar. 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Miller (A. Lindsay). Memoir of James Sellars, Architect. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 40. 1888.

Miller (Hugh), Geologist, Miscellaneous Writer, and one of Leaders of the Disruption Movement.

— Hugh Miller. By W. Keith Leask. (Famous Scots Series.) 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Millar (James G.). Master and Servant (Scotland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 34. 1904.

Millar (John) (1735-1801), Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow.

— Origin of the Distinction of Ranks, &c. Fourth Edition, with Memoir by John Craig. Edin., 1806.

Biog., Bib. *In* Annals of Blantyre (Wright), pp. 78-88, 140 (1885), Glas. Clubs (Strang), Life of Charles Macintosh (Macintosh), pp. 64, 188 (1847), Life of Thomas Reid (Fraser), p. 76 (1898), Life of Sir J. Mackintosh (Mackintosh), p. 412 (1853), Sketches of Early Scotch History (Innes), p. 241 (1860), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 33 (1855), Dict. Nat. Biog., University of Glasgow, Old and New (Stewart), pp. 64, 95, 96 (1891), Adam Smith (Hirst) (1904), Autobiography (A. Carlyle), 1860, Life of Lord Jeffrey (Cockburn), 1852, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Miller (R. F.), F.C.A. Municipal Accounts, with special reference to Sinking Funds and Depreciation, and to the Ascertainment of Trading Profit. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 700, 714, 750. 1904.

Millar (Robert Cockburn), C.A.

— Accountants' Hand-Book. 1889, 1891.

— Decimal Weights, Measures, and Money. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 335. 1904.

Millar (Robert Cockburn)—*contd.*

— Metric System of Weights and Measures. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 514. 1897.

— Taking of Excerpts from Books and Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 97. 1898.

Millar (T. J.), M.A., LL.B. Building Society Finance and Statistics. 1905.

Millar (W. J.), C.E.

— The Clyde, from its Source to the Sea. 1888.

— Introduction to the Differential and Integral Calculus. With Examples of Application to Mechanical Problems. 1885.

Millet (Jean François), French Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Milliners' Accounts. By G. H. Richardson. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxi. 1901-5.

Mills (Richard Homer), A.M., Barrister. Principles of Currency and Banking: being Five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Arts of the Third Year. 1857.

Millwall Docks, London.

— Auditing of Public Companies: Some Considerations suggested by the Millwall Dock Scandal. By F. G. Newton. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 486. 1899.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Milman (Archibald), Sir, K.C.B. Parliament. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Milne (James, Jun.), C.A. Building Societies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 552. 1897.

Milton (John).

— Life of John Milton. By Richard Garnett. *In* Great Writers, v. xxiv. 1888-95.

— Milton. By Mark Pattison. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xviii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Milton-Lockhart Estate. Lockharts of Milton-Lockhart. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 113. 1885.

Mineral Water Manufacturers' Accounts. By J. Lund, A.S.A.A., and G. Richardson, F.S.S. *In* Accts. Lib., v. viii. 1 v., 8°. 1901-5.

Mines—Mining.

— Auditing of a Mining Company's Accounts. By Charles V. Jenkins. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 121, 134. 1903.

— Australian Mining Companies. *See* Australia.

— Coal Mining. *See* Coal.

— Conditions of Work in Mines. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii. (Early Times), p. 802. 1905.

— Cost-Book Mining Companies. *See* Cost-Book.

— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. By Dr. Andrew Ure. Ed. by Robert Hunt, F.R.S., and F. W. Rudler, F.G.S. 1879.

Mines—Mining—*contd.*

— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1878.

— Early Mining in Scotland. *In* Sketches of Early Scotch History (Innes), p. 577. 1861.

— Engineers' Valuing Assistant: Being a Practical Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and other Mines, including Royalties, Leaseholds and Freeholds, and Annuities from other Sources, &c. By H. D. Hoskold. 1905.

— Gold Mining. *See* Gold.

— Gold Mining Companies' Accounts. *See* Gold Mining.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 366. 1903.

— Labour Regulation in Mines and Quarries. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

— Mine Accounts and Mining Book-keeping: A Manual for the Use of Students, Managers of Metalliferous Mines and Collieries, and others interested in Mining. By James Gunson Lawn, A.R.S.M. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Mining Companies' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1353, 1399, 1420 (1903).

— Mining Companies and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 155. 1903. (*See also under* Depreciation.)

— Mining Costs. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 267. 1904.

— New Mining Companies in 1903. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 168. 1904.

— Notes of a Mining Engineer's Visit to South Africa. By A. G. Moore, M.A., B.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 190. 1892.

— Rent of Mines. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 45. 1886.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ministers. (*See also Clergymen.*)

— Account of the Rise and Nature of the Fund for Ministers' Widows, &c. Edin., 1759.

— Augmentation of Stipend. *See* Augmentation.

— Income Tax—Ministers' Assessment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 515. 1903. (*See also under* Income Tax.)

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Ministry of Commerce (A). *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 192, 225, 356, 1183 (1903), v. xxx., p. 799 (1904), v. xxxi., p. 34 (1904).

Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern, with Historical Introduction and Notes. By William Motherwell. Glas., 1827.

Minto (William), M.A., Critic.

— Daniel Defoe. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. x. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Mints.

— Indian Mints. By W. W. Carlile, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 123. 1897.

Mints—*contd.*

— Mint. By W. J. Hocking. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 63. 1904.

— Mint in Glasgow. *In* Old Glasgow (Macgeorge), 1880, Ramb. Rec. (Nestor), p. 145, 1880, Records of Coinage (Cochran-Patrick), v. i., p. xiv., 1876.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Minutes.

— Minutes and Minute Books. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 323. 1904.

— Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. *See* Ecclesiastical Records.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks under Company Law.)

Mirabeau (H. G. R.), Count de, French Revolutionist.

— Mirabeau. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. v., and in French Revolution. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Miscellaneous Essays and Papers by James Wyllie Guild, C.A. *See* Guild (James Wyllie).

Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records Society. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. 1881.

Misrepresentation.

— Income Tax and Misrepresentation. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 557. 1904.

— Misrepresentation. By Alex. Ross. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 75. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Missionary Society Accounts. *In* Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals, &c. (Burdett). 1903.

Mitchell (F. J.). Book-keeping Simplified. 1895.

Mitchell (John Oswald), LL.D., Merchant, Glasgow.

— Balshagray: Four Old Glasgow Bells. *In* Regality Club, *Second Series.* 1899.

— Blochairn and the Tenandrie of Provan; Note on the Prices of the Crawford Mansion; The Dreghorn Mansion. *In* Regality Club, *First Series.* 1889.

— Burns and his Times, as gathered from his Poems. Glas., 1897.

— Memoirs of Hundred Glasgow Men. Glas., 1886.

— Old Country Houses of Glasgow. Glas., 1878.

— Old Glasgow Essays. With a Memoir by George Neilson, and Portrait. Glas., 1905.

— Old Houses, Byres Road. *In* Regality Club, *Third Series.* 1899.

— Two Old Glasgow Firms, William Connal and Company and the Crums of Thornliebank. Glas., 1894.

— Wellfield House, Anderston. *In* Regality Club, *Third Series.* 1899.

Mitchell (James), Writer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 229 (and Port.). 1886.

Mitchell Library, Glasgow.

— Accounts from 1897 to 1904. (Bound up in Glasgow Municipal Accounts.)

— Reports; from 1874 to 1888. 1 v., 8°.

Desc., Hist. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., 1904, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Mitchell (Robert). Sketches of a Glasgow Incorporation in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 420. 1868.

Mitchell (Stephen), Merchant, Founder of the Mitchell Library, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 233 (and Port.). 1886.

Mitchell (William), M.A., LL.B.

— Burgh Government. [Joint Author.] 1905.

— Notes on the Framing of Trust Deeds for Creditors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 108. 1901.

Mitcheson (F. A.). Municipal Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 465. 1905.

Mnemonic Aids for the Use of Accountant Students. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 180. 1903.

Modern Cyclopedia of Universal Information. A Handy Book of Reference on all Subjects and for all Readers. (Blackie.) 1890.

Moffat (R. S.). Principles of a Time Policy, a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers. 1878.

Moffat (Robert), African Missionary.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., David Livingstone (Hughes).

Mohammed Ben Musa, Arab Algebraist.

— Algebra of Mohamed Ben Musa. Translated by F. Rosen. 1831.

Biog. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Moir (Henry), F.F.A., F.I.A.

— Purchase and Sale of Policies of Assurance. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 486. 1900.

Molière, De. [Jean Baptiste Poquelin.]

— To Monsieur de Molière, Valet de Chambre du Roi. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Molleson (James Alexander), C.A. Memoir. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 98 (Port. as Frontispiece). 1902.

Moltke (Hellmuth Karl Bernhard), Count von.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903.

Mommsen (Theodor), German Historian.

— History of Rome. 1868.

— History of Rome. The Provinces, from Cæsar to Diocletian. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Monarchy. From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1904.

— Last Days of the French Monarchy. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1901.

— Monarchy (The). [In England.] 1461-1540. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green), **v.** ii., 1885, Hist. Europe (Alison).

Moncrieff (William Scott), Accountant in Edinburgh.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 194. 1905.

Money. (*See also Currency, Bimetallism, Exchange, Finance, Bullion, Coinage.*)

— Abbreviations. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Bankers' Money. *See* Bankers.

— Clients' Money. *See* Clients.

— Constitution and Course of the Money Market. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 275. 1887.

— Decimal Weights, Measures, and Money. By R. C. Millar, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 335. 1904.

— Essays on Monetary Problems. By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Treat. Mon., p. 165. 1897.

— Evolution of the Money Column in Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 54. 1905.

— Fancy Monetary Standards. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., **v.** ii., p. 166. 1904.

— Foreign Money. *See* Foreign.

— Functions and Attributes of Money. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 1. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 103 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 367 (1903).

— Interest on Money. *See* Interest.

— Law relating to Money Securities. By Allan M'Neil. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., pp. 163, 229, 313, 379. 1897.

— Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. Delivered before the Members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution during the Months of February and March, 1848. By John Gray. 1848.

— Measurement or Variations in the Value of Monetary Standard. By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Treat. Mon. 1897.

— Money. By C. F. Bastable. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 79. 1904.

— Money. By Francis A. Walker. 1 v., 8°. 1883.

— Money Columns of the Daily Papers: what they Mean and how to Read them. By Jesse Varley. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 569. 1904.

— Money and its Laws: embracing a History of Monetary Theories and a History of the Currencies of the United States. By Henry V. Poor. 1 v., 8°. 1877.

— Money-Lenders. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iv., p. 184 (1903), Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 157 (1899).

— Money-Lending Act, 1900. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1114 (1903), Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 33 (1901).

Money—*contd.*

— Money Market. By W. Gordon Campbell. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 83. 1904.

— Money Market. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 158. 1905.

— Money Market Primer, and Key to the Exchanges. By George Clare. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. By W. Stanley Jevons, M.A., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— Money and its Relations to Prices. By L. L. Price. 1 v., 12°. 1896.

— Moneyed Interest during Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 127. 1903.

— Paper Money. *See* Bank Notes.

— Treatise on Money and Essays on Monetary Problems. By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1888, 1895, 1897.

— Trust Money. *See* Trusts.

— Unclaimed Money. *See* Unclaimed.

— Value of Money. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 10. 1905.

— What is Money? By J. S. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 258. 1902.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Monilaws (W. M.), A.I.A. Surplus Funds of Life Assurance Offices, how arrived at and how disposed of. 1903.

Monk (George), General (1608-70), and First Duke of Albemarle.

— Monk. By Julian Corbett. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** ix. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Monkhouse, Goddard & Co., C.A. Colliery Book-keeping and Accounts. 1905.

Monopolies.

— Formation of Monopolies in Capital. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 117. 1901.

— State Monopolies. *See* State.

— Trading Monopolies. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 1. 1892.

Bib. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., pp. 1, 46 (1905), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Montague (Gilbert Holland). Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company. New York, 1904.

Montaigne (Michel Eyquem de), Essayist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Montefiore (Joshua). Commercial and Notarial Precedents. 1813.

Montenegro.

Bib. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Long. Gaz. (*See* Statesman's Year Book for Form of Government, Finance, Commerce, Religion, Statistical and other Books of Reference.)

Montgomerie (Alexander), Tenth Earl of Eglinton.

— Earl of Eglinton Shot by a Poacher. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 72. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Montgomerie Family, Ayrshire. Coilsfield and the Montgomeries. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 103. 1885.

Montgomery (Robert H.), C.P.A. [U.S.A.] Importance of Uniform Practice in Determining the Profits of Public Service Corporations where Municipalities have the Power to Regulate Rates. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 458. 1904.

Monthly Statements. *See* Statements.

Montrose Family. *See* Graham.

Moodie (John), B.A. Notes on a Banker's Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 461. 1905.

Moodie (P. V.), Clerk in the Scottish Office. Municipal Auditing and Accounting, with Special Reference to the Appointment, Powers, and Duties of Auditors, and Questions connected with Depreciation, Obsolescence, Loans, and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735. 1905.

Mook (Friedrich), Dr. Examination of Dr. Friedrich Mook's Books of Secrets. By John Ferguson, M.A. 1877-86.

Moon (George Washington), F.R.S.L., Author, Poet, and Antiquarian.

— Revisers' English. A Series of Criticisms showing the Revisers' Violations of the Laws of Language. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Moore (Alexander George), M.A., B.Sc., M.E. Notes of a Mining Engineer's Visit to South Africa. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 190. 1892.

Moore (George).

— George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. By S. Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Moore (John), Sir, K.B., Lieut.-General.

— Diary of Sir John Moore. Ed. by Major-General Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 50 (1855), Glas. Clubs (Strang), Life of Charles Macintosh (Macintosh), 1847, George Square (Somerville), 1891, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903.

Moore (John), (1729-1802), M.D., Glasgow, Author of "Zeluco" and other Works.

— Works of John Moore, M.D., with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. By Robert Anderson, M.D. 7 v. 1820.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 48 (1855), Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Life of Charles Macintosh (Macintosh), pp. 51, 52, 142, 186 (1847), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Moore (Robert T.), B.Sc. Recent Developments of the Hamilton Coalfield. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 51. 1892.

Moore (Thomas), Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Morals of Seneca: A Selection of His Prose. Ed. by Walter Clode. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxix. 1886-8.

Morayshire.

— History of Moray and Nairn. By Charles Rampini, LL.D. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. iii. 1896.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

More (John S.), Advocate. Institutions of the Law of Scotland. By James, Viscount Stair. (Ed. by.) 1832.

Morel (Edmund D.). Economic Development of West Africa. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 134. 1904.

Morgan (Augustus de), Mathematician.

— Arithmetical Books, from the Invention of Printing to the Present Time; being brief Notices of a large Number of Works. 1847.

— Essay on Probabilities, and on their Application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. 1838.

— Treatise on the Theory of Probabilities. 1837.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Morgan (William), F.R.S., Actuary.

— Principles and Doctrine of Assurances and Contingent Reversions, stated and explained. 1821.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Morley (John), M.P.

— Burke. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xv. 1880-7.

— English Men of Letters. (Ed. by.) 1880-7.

— Life of Richard Cobden. 1903.

— Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Morocco.

— Morocco of To-day. By Eugene Aubin. 1906.

Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit. (*See* Statesman's Year Book for Form of Government, Finance, Commerce, Statistical and other Books of Reference.)

Morrell (Charles Francis). Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. 1886.

Morris (Edward), Author and Temperance Lecturer. Life of Henry Bell. Edin., 1844.

Morris (Mowbray). Montrose. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xix. 1895.

Morris (William), Poet and Socialist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Morrison (C.). Complete System of Practical Book-keeping, in Five Sets of Books, applicable to all Kinds of Business. 1843.

Morrison (James), Accountant, Glasgow.

— Compendium of Practical Arithmetic: containing such Rules only as are applicable to Mercantile Transactions, &c. (Also, a Supplement by William Maver.) Glas., 1837.

— Elements of Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry, comprising several Sets of Books, &c. Lond., *circa* 1810.

Morison (James Cotter), M.A.

— Gibbon. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xi. 1880-7.

— Macaulay. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxvii. 1880-7.

Mortality.

— Investigation of the Marriage and Mortality Experience of the Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks. By A. Hewat, F.F.A. 1895.

— Mortality in Different Trades. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 160A. 1903.

— Mortality Experience. By W. A. Robertson, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 94. 1904.

— Mortality Experience of Life Assurance Companies. Collected by the Institute of Actuaries. 1 v., 8°. 1869.

— Mortality Tables. *See also* Tables.

— Observations on the Rate of Mortality of Assured Lives, as Experienced by Ten Assurance Companies in Scotland, from 1815 to 1863. By James Meikle. 1872.

— Profit from Mortality. *See* Insurance—Life.

Morte d'Arthur.

— Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxiii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Mortgages.

— Company Mortgage—Solicitors' Costs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1490, 1513. 1903.

— Income Tax—Deduction of Mortgage Interest and Law Costs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1489, 1513, 1549. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 103 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 371 (1903).

— List of Mortgage Companies. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Mortgage and Debenture Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1109. 1903.

— Mortgage of a Ship. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 325. 1904.

— Mortgages. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 134. 1904.

— Points of Interest to Accountant Students arising in the Consideration of Leases and Mortgages. By R. Shirley Smith. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 143, 158. 1903.

— Registration of Mortgages. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 772. 1903.

— Trustees v. Mortgagees—What is a Fixture? *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 5, 256. 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Morton (William Kinniburgh), B.L., S.S.C. Manual of the Law of Scotland. Specially for the Use of Students. 1896.

Mosely Commission to the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 573 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 235 (1904).

Moss (William), F.C.A.

— Auditors' Requirements, Certificates, and Reports under the Companies Act, 1900. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 269, 293, 313. 1903.

— Cotton Spinning Companies' Accounts. 1905.

Mossman (John), R.S.A. Obituary. By Thomas Gildard. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 291. 1891.

Mossman (R. C.), F.R.S.E. Price of Wheat at Haddington from 1627 to 1897. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 94. 1900.

Motherwell (William), Poet and Editor.

— Life of Motherwell. By Sir George Douglas. (Famous Scots Series.)

— Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern, with an Historical Introduction and Notes. Glas., 1827.

Biog., Bib. *In* Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Motion (James R.), Clerk to Glasgow Parish Council. Notes on the Scottish Poor Law, the Unemployed, and Labour Colonies. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 73. 1894.

Motley (John Lothrop), American Historian.

— History of the United Netherlands from the Death of William the Silent [Prince of Orange, 1584] to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 1876.

— Rise of the Dutch Republic: A History. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Mounsey (W. E.), F.C.A. Mutual Marine Associations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 373, 407. 1903.

Mountains.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Names of Mountains, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Influence on Character of Inhabitants, and Military Importance of Mountains. *In* Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903.

— Mountains and Mankind. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 505. 1904.

— Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin. *See* Orographical.

Moveables.

— Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law,

Moveables—*contd.*

Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy. By G. J. Bell. 1858, 1870.

— Incorporeal Moveables. *See* Incorporeal.

— Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. By W. M. Gloag and J. M. Irvine. 1897.

— Scottish Law of Conveyancing. Moveable Rights. By John Craigie, M.A., LL.B. 1894.

— Securities over Moveables. Four Lectures delivered in 1902-3. By William Shaw. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Mozart (Wolfgang Amadeus), Composer.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Muir (A. H.), C.A. Notes on Accountancy in Ireland. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 225. 1905.

Muir (Francis). Stamp and Tax Office Manual; being a Guide to the Public in their Transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. 1861.

Muir (James), C.A.

— Glasgow Streets and Places: Notes and Memoranda. 1899.

— House, No. 71 Queen Street, Partick. *See* Regality Club (*First Series*).

Biog. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., pp. 42, 90 (Port., p. 81). 1899.

Muir (James Hamilton). [Pseudonym, ——.] Glasgow in 1901. Illustrated by Muirhead Bone. 1901.

Muir (John), Librarian. Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 1903.

Muir (Thomas), M.A., F.R.S.E. Text-Book of Arithmetic for Use in Higher Class Schools. 1884.

Muir (Thomas), LL.D., C.M.G., Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony. Territorial Expansion of the British Empire during the last Ten Years. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 98. 1889.

Muir (Thomas), Younger, of Huntershill, Parliamentary Reformer.

— Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir, Esq., Younger, of Huntershill, at Edinburgh, August, 1793. Ed. by James Robertson. Edin., 1793.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Mure (William John), C.B., M.A., Advocate.

— County Council Guide for Scotland. A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. [Joint Author.] 1889.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Mures (The) of Caldwell. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 29 (1885), History of Renfrewshire (Metcalfe), p. 454 (1905), Autob. Dr. Alex. Carlyle (1860).

Muirhead (Henry), M.D., LL.D., Glasgow. Memoir. By Henry Dyer, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 22. 1890.

Muirhead (James), Writer, Glasgow.

— Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1903, and Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1903, with an Appendix, &c., &c. 1904.

— Law and Practice relating to Municipal and Police Government in Burghs in Scotland, consisting of the Text of the Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903, and the Burgh Police (Scotland) Acts, 1892 to 1903, with Notes. 1905.

— Law and Practice relating to Police Government in Burghs in Scotland, consisting of the Text of the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892. 1900.

— Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900, with Introduction and Notes. 1900.

Mukharji (T. N.), F.L.S. Art Manufactures of India. 1888.

Mulhall (Michael George), F.S.S., Statist and Economist.

— Dictionary of Statistics. 1884.

— History of Prices, since the Year 1850. 1885.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Müller (Friedrich Max), Orientalist and Philologist.

— Lectures on the Science of Language. 1882.

— On Language. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 157. 1890.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Multiple Cost Accounts. By H. Stanley Garry, Chartered Accountant. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xlii. 1 v., 8°. 1906.

Multiple-Shop Accounts.

— Multiple-Shop Accounts. By J. Hazelip. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxiv. 1901-5.

— Multiple-Shop Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 70. 1904.

— Stock Accounts for Multiple-Shops. By B. H. B. Eldridge, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1529. 1903.

Municipal. (*See also Town Council, Burgh, Local Government.*)

— Appropriations in respect of Municipal Accounting. By Ernest Reckitt, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 411. 1904.

— Brief History of the Movement towards Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts in the United States. By Harvey S. Chase. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 394. 1904.

— City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Growth of Rates. By Dr. B. W. Ginsburg. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1173. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 104 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 373 (1903).

— *Municipal Accounting.*

Municipal Accounting and Book-keeping. By Robert Paton. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 174. 1904.

Municipal Accounting in Queensland. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1221. 1903.

Municipal Accounting in the States. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 731. 1905.

Municipal—*contd.*

— *Municipal Accounting*—*contd.*

Municipal Accounts. By William Bateson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 474, v. xxxi., pp. 169, 195. 1904.

Municipal Accounts. By John Allcock. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxi. 1 v., 8°. 1901-5.

Municipal Accounts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 326. 1904.

Municipality's Income and Expenditure on Capital and Revenue Account. By A Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., pp. 78, 111. 1905.

Revenues and Expenses as distinguished from Receipts and Disbursements in Municipal Accounting. By F. A. Cleveland, Ph.D. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 406. 1904.

Standardisation of Municipal Accounts. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 565, 615. 1904.

— *Municipal Audit.*

Audit of Municipal Accounts. By A. James Pearce, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 411. 1905.

Glasgow Municipal Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 82. 1904.

Government Audit of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 800. 1903.

History of Municipal Auditing. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 74. 1905.

Lord Rothschild on Municipal Finance: The Need for an Independent Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 217. 1904.

Municipal Accounts and their Audit. By Edwin Guthrie, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 352. 1904.

Municipal Audit. By Bernard G. Pocock, A.S.A.A., A.C.I.S. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 470. 1905.

Municipal Audit. By F. A. Mitcheson. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 465. 1905.

Municipal Auditing and Accounting, with Special Reference to the Appointment, Powers, and Duties of Auditors, and Questions connected with Depreciation, Obsolescence, Loans and Sinking Funds. By P. V. Moodie, Clerk in Scottish Office. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735. 1905.

Municipal Balance Sheet. By H. W. Wilmot, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 400. 1904.

Municipal Finance. By James Compton, F.S.A.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., pp. 200, 189. 1903.

Municipal Finance: A Plea for Simplicity and Uniformity. By George M'Crae. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 161. 1899.

Municipal Internal Audit. By Arthur Collins. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., pp. 47, 202 (1905), Acct., v. xxix., pp. 425, 467, 509, 1082, 1512 (1903), v. xxx., pp. 15, 71, 101, 107, 175, 269, v. xxxi., pp. 89, 436, 624 (1904).

Municipal—*contd.*

— *Municipal Debts, Loans, Finance.*

Balance Sheet of the Corporation of Glasgow as at 31st May, 1894, with Notes on the Operation of the Sinking Funds, prepared for the Information of the Town Council.

Bankers and Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 621, 622. 1904.

Corporation Finance [Glasgow]. By James Colquhoun, LL.D., Convener of the Finance Committee of the Glasgow Police Commission. 1894.

Financial Aspects of Municipal Undertakings which extend beyond the Municipal Boundaries. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 573. 1905.

Lord Rothschild on Municipal Finance: The Need for an Independent Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 217. 1904.

Municipal Auditing and Accounting, with Special Reference to the Appointment, Powers, and Duties of Auditors, and Questions connected with Depreciation, Obsolescence, Loans and Sinking Funds. By P. V. Moodie, Clerk in Scottish Office. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735. 1905.

Municipal Banks. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 435 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 298 (1905).

Municipal Borrowing. By J. H. Tritton. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1392, 1410. 1903.

Municipal Borrowing, with a few Thoughts on Municipal Banking. By E. Woodhead, M.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 100. 1904.

Municipal Borrowings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 492, 652, 1182 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 218 (1904).

Municipal Debts and Loans. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 810. 1904.

Municipal Debts and Local Rates. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 73. 1903.

Municipal Expenditure in its relation to Rates, Loan Periods, Sinking Funds, and Depreciation. By Joseph Hammond. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 305. 1905.

Municipal Indebtedness. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 40, 390. 1903.

Municipal Indebtedness and Municipal Trading. By Lord Avebury. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 200. 1904.

Municipal Loans and Municipal Trading. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 743. 1903.

Report of Royal Commission on Local Taxation (Scotland). 1902.

Report from the Select Committee on Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities, with Proceedings of the Committee. 1902.

Small Loans to Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 41. 1905.

— Municipal Elections. Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections and Conduct of the Business of Town Councils and Commissioners of Police in Scotland. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1879.

Municipal—*contd.*

— *Municipal Government.* (*See also Local Government.*)

Municipal Government. By Judge J. V. Austin. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 775 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 37 (1905).

Report of Royal Commission on Local Taxation (Scotland). 1902.

Report of Select Committee on Municipal Trading. 1903.

Royal, Municipal, and Manorial Economy in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 229. 1905.

Study of City Government: An Outline of the Problems of Municipal Functions, Control, and Organisation. By D. F. Wilcox. 1897.

(For Municipal Law and Textbooks *see* Burgh Law.)

— Municipal Improvements. Betterment and Municipal Improvements. By J. H. Romanes, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 108. 1899.

— *Municipal Insurance.*

Municipal Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 72, 157, 396, 510, 1254, 1315, 1348 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 10 (1905).

Municipal Property, Insurance of. *See* Insurance.

— Municipal Reform. London Municipal Reform. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 81. 1885.

— *Municipal Trading and Undertakings.*

Depreciation of Assets in Municipal Undertakings. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 175. 1905.

Depreciation of Plant and Works under Municipal and Company Management. By C. H. W. Biggs. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 91, 315. 1903.

Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 785. 1904.

Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By F. Walmesley, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1331, 1388, 1419. 1903.

Financial Aspects of Municipal Undertakings which extend beyond the Municipal Boundaries. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 573. 1905.

Glasgow—Notes on Municipal Work, &c. By Sir David Richmond. 1899.

Handbook on the Municipal Enterprises, Corporation of Glasgow. 1904.

Importance of Uniform Practice in Determining the Profits of Public Service Corporations where Municipalities have the Power to Regulate Rates. By R. H. Montgomery, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 458. 1904.

Municipal Accounts, with special reference to Sinking Funds and Depreciation, and to the Ascertainment of Trading Profit. By R. F. Miller, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 700, 714, 750. 1904.

Municipal—*contd.*

— *Municipal Trading, &c.*—*contd.*

Municipal Auditing and Accounting, with Special Reference to the Appointment, Powers, and Duties of Auditors, and Questions connected with Depreciation, Obsolescence, Loans and Sinking Funds. By P. V. Moodie, Clerk in Scottish Office. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735. 1905.

Municipal Expenditure in its relation to Rates, Loan Periods, Sinking Funds, and Depreciation. By Joseph Hammond. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 305. 1905.

Municipal Indebtedness and Municipal Trading. By Lord Avebury. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 200. 1904.

Municipal Industries of Glasgow. By William Smart, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 36. 1894.

Municipal Loans and Municipal Trading. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 743. 1903.

Municipal Profits and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 917. 1903.

Municipal Profits—Tramways and Depreciation. By William Wing, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 125, 365, 380, 419. 1903.

Municipal Trading. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 156, 288, 425, 492, 772, 844, 853, 877, 881, 896, 914, 927, 962, 971, 998, 1008, 1033, 1112, 1121, 1139, 1152, 1165, 1179, 1187, 1196, 1211, 1237, 1266, 1299, 1343. 1903.

Municipal Trading Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 353, 1032, 1053. 1903.

Municipal Trading and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1134, 1545. 1903.

Municipal Undertakings and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 159. 1905.

Municipal Undertakings *v.* Private Enterprise. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 142. 1905.

Municipalisation in America. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 763. 1905.

Municipalities and Trading Profits. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 149, 179. 1903.

Municipality *v.* Private Trader. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 340, 385. 1904.

Report of Select Committee on Municipal Trading. 1903.

Report from the Select Committee on Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities, with Proceedings of the Committee. 1902.

— Municipal Tramways. *See* Tramways.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Munimenta Alme Universitatis. *See* University of Glasgow.

Munro (Andrew). Book-keeping Down to Date. Glas., 1905.

Munro (Robert), M.A., M.D., LL.D., Historian and Archæologist.

Munro (Robert)—*contd.*

— Prehistoric Scotland and its Place in European Civilisation. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. vii. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Munro (T. K.). Memorial of Professor Joseph Coats, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 311. 1904.

Munro (Thomas), Sir, Bart., K.C.G., Governor of Madras.

— Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.G. By Rev. G. R. Gleig, M.A., M.R.S.L. 1830.

Biog. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 133, Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 65 (1855), Glas. Clubs (Strang), p. 226 (1857), Life of Charles Macintosh (Macintosh), p. 145 (1847), Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Munsie (William), Teacher, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 235 (and Port.). 1886.

Murchison (Roderick), Sir, Geologist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Murdoch (James), Writer, Glasgow.

— Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy: comprehending a Treatise on the Law of Insolvency, Notour Bankruptcy, Composition Contracts, &c. 1879, 1886.

Mure. *See* Muir.

Murison (Alexander Falconer), LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence in University College, London.

— King Robert the Bruce. (Famous Scots Series.) 1900.

— Sir William Wallace. (Famous Scots Series.) 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Murray (Abijah). The Councillor's Manual. Being a Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties. 1902, 1904.

Murray (Adam), F.C.A., Manchester. Guide to Income Tax Practice. [Joint Author.] 1895, 1902, 1905.

Murray (Alexander), C.A., Ex-Treasurer of the City of Glasgow.

— Glasgow Corporation Accounts, with special reference to Depreciation and Sinking Funds. Address delivered to the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. 1903.

— Glasgow Corporation Finance, Book-keeping, and Balance Sheets. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 261. 1900.

Murray (David), LL.D., M.A., F.S.A.Scot., Writer, Glasgow.

— Book-keeping and Accountancy—Scotch Practice in 17th and 18th Centuries. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 356. 1905.

— Law relating to the Property of Married Persons. With an Appendix of Statutes and Notes. 1891.

— Museums: Their History and their Use. 1904.

Murray (David)—*contd.*

— Note on Some Glasgow and Some Other Provincial Coins and Tokens. 1885.

— Old Cardross: A Lecture. 1880.

— The York Buildings Company. 1883.

Murray (David), Ph.D., LL.D., late Adviser to the Japanese Ministry of Education.

— Japan. (Story of the Nations Series.) 1904.

Murray (George Gilbert Aimé), M.A., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek, Glasgow University.

— The Place of Greek in Education. An Inaugural Lecture delivered in the University of Glasgow, November 6th, 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Murray (George Herbert), Sir, K.C.B., Permanent Secretary to the Treasury.

— Excise Revenue. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1888-1902.

— Income Tax. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Murray (James Augustus Henry), M.A., LL.D., Lexicographer.

— New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. 1888 to 1905 (in course of publication).

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Murray (Kenric Bright), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., Secretary to London Chamber of Commerce.

— Commercial Geography, considered especially in its relation to New Markets and Fields of Production for British Trade. 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Murray (Robert). New System of Commercial Arithmetic, or, Guide to Business and Science; for the Use of Schools. Edin., 1830.

Muscovy Merchant Company. *See* Russia.

Museums.

— An Art Museum: Its Structural Requirements. By James Paton, F.L.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 128. 1890.

— British Museum, London. *See* British.

— Commercial Museums in Japan. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

— Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Early Museum Catalogues. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 28. 1904.

— Glasgow Museums. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 245. 1904.

— Industrial Museum, &c., Glasgow. *See* Industrial.

— List of Museums in the United Kingdom. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 291. 1904.

— Literature of Museums. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. ii., p. 3. 1904.

— Museums: Their History and their Use. By David Murray, LL.D., F.S.A. 3 v., 8°. Glas., 1904.

— Philadelphia Commercial Museum. By V. V. Bramford, M.A. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xviii., p. 243. 1902.

Museums—*contd.*

— Public Museums as Aids in Teaching. By James Colville, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 164. 1887.

— Sunday Opening of Museums, &c. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 169. 1885.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Music.

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125. 1903.

— Music Halls. Some Points in the Accounts and Audit of a Music Hall. By J. J. Gillespie, jun., M.A., LL.B., A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 627. 1905.

— Music and Musicians at the Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1886. By R. A. Marr. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1887.

— Musical Composers. Great Musical Composers: German, French, and Italian. By G. T. Ferris. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xiv. 1886-8.

— Musical and Dramatic Copyright. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 204. 1902.

— Opera (The). By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Mutiny (Indian). *See* India.

Mutual Credits, Debts, and Dealings. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 327. 1904.

Mutual Gables.

— Law of Mutual or Common Gables. By G. G. Paton. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 246. 1896.

— Mutual Gables. By James Howat, I.M. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 213. 1888.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Mutual Marine Associations. By W. E. Mounsey, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 373, 407. 1903.

My Study Windows. By James Russell Lowell. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxiv. 1886-8.

Myddelton (Hugh), Sir, Engineer.

— Life of Myddelton. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. iii. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Myers (Frederic William Henry), B.A., Poet and Essayist.

— Wordsworth. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Myles (David), C.A. Memoir. By Thomas Thornton. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 439 (Port., p. 435). 1898.

Mythology.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. By William Smith, LL.D. 1883.

— Greek Mythology. *See* Greece.

— Roman Mythology. *See* Roman.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Nairne (Carolina), Baroness Nairne, Poetess.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Nairnshire.

— History of Moray and Nairn. By C. Rampini, LL.D. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. iii. 1896.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xiii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Naismith (John), Writer, Glasgow. Preferences in Bankruptcy reducible under the Act 1696, cap. v. *In* Lectures to Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries. 1877.

Names.

— Ancient Fife: Seen through its Place-Names. By L. Macbean. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 27. 1903.

— Century Cyclopædia of Names. By B. E. Smith. 1903.

— Enquiry into the Origin and Meaning of some Names of Places in Scotland, and particularly in Clydesdale. By Alex. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 79. 1868.

— Foreign Words which form Part of Geographical Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 781. 1883.

— Greek, Latin, Scriptural, and other Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 729. 1883.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, including Names of Countries, States, Counties, Parishes, Cities, Towns, Villages, Rivers, Mountains, Lighthouses, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Joint Names. *See* Joint.

— Modern Geographical Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 749. 1883.

— On Surnames and Several Matters relating thereto. By David Mackinlay. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 291. 1868.

— Place-Names and Dialect of Shetland. By David Ross, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 108. 1893.

Napier (Charles James), Sir, G.C.B., General, Conqueror of Scinde.

— Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B. By Sir William Napier, K.C.B. 1857.

— Sir Charles Napier. By Sir William F. Butler. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. x. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Autobiography of Sir A. Alison (1883), British Fleet (Robinson), 1895.

Napier (David) (1790-1869), Marine Engineer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* James Watt (Williamson), p. 234 (1855), History of Glasgow (MacGregor, 1881), Dict. Nat. Biog., Life of Robert Napier (James Napier), 1904.

Napier (James), M.A., F.R.S.E.

— Life of Robert Napier, of West Shandon, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Knight Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog, President of the Mechanical Engineers. 1904.

Napier (James), F.C.S.

— Notes and Reminiscences relating to Partick. 1873.

— Partick in Olden Times. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 256. 1868.

— Some Popular Superstitions common in Partick Forty Years ago. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 391. 1868.

Napier (James R.), F.R.S., Shipbuilder, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 237 (and Port.), 1886, Life of Robert Napier (Jas. Napier), 1904.

Napier (John), of Merchiston, Inventor of Logarithms (1550-1617).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 88 (1855).

Napier (Mark), Advocate and Historian.

— Commentaries on the Law of Prescription in Scotland. 1854.

— Memorials of Montrose and his Times. 1850.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Napier (Robert), of West Shandon, Shipbuilder, Glasgow.

— Catalogue of the Majolica, or Ancient Italian Painted Pottery, in the Collection of Robert Napier. 1859.

— Life of Robert Napier, of West Shandon, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Knight Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog, President of the Mechanical Engineers. By James Napier, M.A. 1904.

— Shandon [Art] Collection. Catalogue prepared for Sale. 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 241 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Clyde Steamer (Williamson), p. 318 (1904), Life of Sir George Burns (Hodder), 1892, History of Glasgow (MacGregor), 1881.

Napier (William Francis Patrick), Sir, K.C.B., General and Historian.

— Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, K.C.B. 1857.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Napoleon I.

— Life of Napoleon I., including New Materials from the British Official Records. By J. H. Rose. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Relations of Geography and History (George), 1903, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Napoleon III.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

Nash (Lucas). Fenn's Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations, &c. (Ed. by.) 1883.

Nasmyth (Alexander), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers).

Nasmyth (James), Engineer.

— James Nasmyth, Engineer, an Autobiography. Ed. by Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Natal.

— Natal: the Land and its Story (with Map). By Robert Russell. 1 v., 12°. Pietermaritzburg, 1891.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Oceana (Froude).

(For Books of Reference and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

National.

— National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions of the Association. *See* Transactions.

— National Character of the Old English Universities. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 206. 1885.

— National Circulation. *See* Currency.

— *National Debts.*

Comparative Tables of Statistics relating to the Financial and Commercial Condition of the United Kingdom and other Nations. *See* Statesman's Year-Book.

Essay on the Funding System. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 513. 1886.

History of the National Debt. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 555. 1898.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 105 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 377 (1903).

National Credit and National Debts. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 410. 1899.

National Debt. By Hugh Chisholm. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

National Debt and Sinking Fund. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 695. 1903.

National Debts. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 189. 1904.

National Finance, including Revenue, Expenditure, Taxation, National Debt, Local Taxation, Commerce, Shipping, Statistical and other Books of Reference. *See* Statesman's Year-Book.

Statistics of National Liabilities, &c. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

National—*contd.*

— *National Debts*—*contd.*

Bib. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 269, 284 (1904), Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Statesman's Year-Book, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897, Burdett's Off. Int.

— National Defences. By Major-General Maurice, C.B. 1897.

— National Education: its Economic and Social Effects. *In* Pauperism, &c. (Fawcett), p. 122. 1871.

— National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits (Projected). *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

— National Finance. Savings Banks and their relation to National Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 426. 1903.

— National and Local Specialisation of Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 105. 1901.

— National Progress. *See* Progress.

— National Resources, Statistics of. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— National Telephone Company's Directory. 1901-5.

Nationalisation of Land. *See* Land.

Natural History.

— Bible Natural History. *See* Bible.

— Life of a Scotch Naturalist — Thomas Edward, Associate of the Linnean Society. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

— Natural History of the Raw Materials of Commerce. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

— Natural History of Selborne. By Gilbert White. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vii. 1886-8.

Natural Law. Wages and Natural Law. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 155. 1902.

Natural and Market Price. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 47. 1886.

Natural Science. *See* Science.

Nature. Aspects of Nature in relation to Individual and National Life. A Paper delivered before the Ruskin Society of Glasgow. By William Martin. 1887.

Navigation. *See* Shipping, Navy.

Navy.

— Armaments. *See* Armaments.

— British Fleet: the Growth, Achievements, and Duties of the Navy of the Empire. By Commander Charles N. Robinson, R.N. 1895.

— Defence of the Empire: A Selection from the Letters and Speeches of Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G. 1877.

— Imperial Defence. A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 11, 1905. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, M.P. 1905.

— Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660-1783. By Captain A. T. Mahan, D.C.L., LL.D. 1889.

Navy—*contd.*

— Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793-1812. By Captain A. T. Mahan, D.C.L., LL.D. 1892.

— Life of Nelson: The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. By Captain A. T. Mahan, D.C.L., LL.D. 1899.

— List of Officers and Ships. *In* Oliver & Boyd's Almanac.

— Nautical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb. 1903.

— Royal Commission on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War. Report, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. 1905.

— Running the Blockade. A Personal Narrative of Adventures, Risks, and Escapes during the American Civil War. By Thomas E. Taylor. 1896.

— Shipbuilding and Seamanship in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 483. 1903.

— Statistics relating to the Navy and Naval Expenditure and Personnel: with Tables showing Fighting Strength, and List of Ships. *In* Statesman's Year-Book.

— Vocabulary of Marine Terms. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), Atlas Vol., p. 7. 1849.

— War and Fluctuations in Maritime Intercourse. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 668. 1903.

(For Naval Biographies *see under* Personal Headings.)

Necropolis, Glasgow. Biographic and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. By George Blair, M.A. 1857.

Negligence. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Negotiable Instruments. Negotiable Securities Pledged to Bankers by Stockbrokers. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 495. 1898.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Securities over Moveables (Shaw), 1903, Mercantile Law (Vary Campbell), 1904, Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Negro Question.

— The Nigger Question. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Lincoln (Brooks), 1901, Stonewall Jackson (Henderson), 1905, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Neil (Gabriel). Old Tolbooth at the Cross of Glasgow, removed in 1814. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 8. 1868.

Neill (Robert). Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes, before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. 1878.

Neilson (James Beaumont), F.R.S., Ironmaster, Inventor of the Hot Blast in Iron Manufacture.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.), Life of Charles Macintosh (Macintosh), 1847, Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905, Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Neison (F. G. P.), F.L.S., A.C.A. Contributions to Vital Statistics. 1857.

Nelson (C. H.). Future of the Accountancy Profession. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1289, 1309, 1362. 1903.

Nelson (Horatio), Lord Nelson.

— Life of Nelson. By Robert Southey. 1886.

— Life of Nelson: The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. By Captain A. T. Mahan, D.C.L., LL.D., United States Navy. 1899.

— Nelson. By John Knox Laughton. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xxi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Influence of Sea Power upon History (Mahan), 1889, Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution and Empire (Mahan), 1892, British Fleet (Robinson), 1895, Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Enemies of England (Peel), p. 283 (1902).

Nesbitt-Evans (E.). Card Ledgers. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 320, 353. 1904.

"Nestor." *See* Barclay (Hugh).

Net Profits. *See* Profits.

Netherlands. (*See also Holland.*)

— History of the United Netherlands; from the Death of William the Silent [Prince of Orange] to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. By John Lothrop Motley. 1876.

Neville (Henry), Actor and Dramatic Teacher.

— Gesture. *In* Voice, Speech, and Gesture (Blackman). 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Neville (Richard), Earl of Warwick. *See* Warwick.

Nevinson (Henry W.), War Correspondent.

— Life of Friedrich Schiller. *In* Great Writers, v. xxvi. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

New Check Journal, upon the Principle of Double Entry, &c. By George Jackson. 1 v., 8°. 1830.

New Countries. Protection for Manufactures in New Countries. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 145. 1904.

New Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages, based upon that of Baretti, &c. Compiled by John Davenport and Guglielmo Comelati. 1854.

New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philological Society. Ed. by James A. H. Murray, LL.D. 1888-1905. (In course of publication.)

New and General Notation for Life Contingencies. By Peter Hardy, F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1840.

New Industries. *See* Industry.

New Jersey.

— Statutory and Case Law, applicable to Private Companies under the General Corporation Act of New Jersey, and Corporation Precedents. By J. B. Dill. 1899.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

New London Spelling-Book. By Charles Vyse. 1 v., 12°. Brackley, 1802.

New Markets for Trade. *See* Trade.

New Processes and Machinery. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 392. 1897.

New South Wales.

— New South Wales Company Law. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 256 (1900), v. v., p. 8 (1901).

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

(For Books of Reference and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

New System of Commercial Arithmetic, or Guide to Business and Science; for the Use of Schools. By Robert Murray. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1830.

New Toryism (The). *In* Man *versus* The State (Herbert Spencer). 1894.

New York.

— New York Financial Trust Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 319. 1903.

— New York State Library. A.L.A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress, under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. New York, 1904.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Statesman's Year-Book.

New Zealand.

— History of Accountants in New Zealand. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 261. 1905.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

(For Books of Reference and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

Newcastle-on-Tyne. City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The Treasurer's Accounts for the Year ended 25th March, 1886. 1 v., 8°. Newcastle, 1886.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Newell (R. J.). Local Authorities' Accounts and their Audit (Ireland). *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 234. 1904.

Newfoundland.

— History and Causes of the Bank Crises in Newfoundland and the Isle of Man. By W. H. Walker, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1042. 1903.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Statesman's Year-Book.

Newman (John Henry), Cardinal.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Newsholme (Arthur), M.D., F.R.C.P.

— Vital Statistics. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 352. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Newspapers.

— "Glasgow Herald." *See* Glasgow.

— Law as to Newspaper Libel. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 353. 1903.

— List of Principal Scotch Newspapers. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Money Columns of the Daily Papers: what they Mean and How to Read them. By Jesse Varley. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 569. 1904.

— Newspaper Accounts. By Benjamin T. Norton, F.C.A., and George T. Feasey, A.C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1895. (*See also in* Practical Book-keeping (Carter), 1890.)

— Newspaper Notices and Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 795. 1903.

— Newspapers. By G. F. Barwick and Dorset Eccles. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Paying Newspapers to Report Company Meetings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1481. 1903.

— "Times." *See* "Times."

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Newton (Francis G.).

— Auditing of Public Companies: Some Considerations suggested by the Milwall Dock Scandal. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 486. 1899.

Newton (Isaac), Sir, Natural Philosopher.

— Universal Arithmetic: or, a Treatise of Arithmetical Composition and Resolution. To which is added, Dr. Hally's Method of finding the Roots of Equations Arithmetically. (Translated from the Latin by Mr. Ralphson, and revised by Mr. Cunn.) 1728.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Ney (Michel), French Marshal.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Life of Napoleon I. (Rose), 1904.

"Nibelungen Lied." *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iii. 1875.

Nichol. *See* Nicol.

Nicholson. *See* Nicolson.

Nicol (James), City Chamberlain, Glasgow.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow (Vital, Social, and Economic), 1881-1891.

Nichol (John), M.A., LL.D., Professor of English Literature at Glasgow University.

— Byron. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. iii. 1880-7.

— Memoir of John Nichol. By Prof. W. A. Knight, LL.D. Glas., 1896.

— Tables of Ancient Literature and History. B.C. 1500 to A.D. 200. 1877.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. 1884.

Nichol (John)—*contd.*

— Thomas Carlyle. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxi. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Nichol (John Pringle), Professor of Astronomy, Glasgow University.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 249 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog.

Nicolas (Vale). Law and Practice relating to the Formation of Companies (Limited by Shares) under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. 1903.

Nicholls (G.), Sir.

— History of the English Poor Law. 1904.

Nicolson (J. Badenach), Advocate. County Council Guide for Scotland. A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 1889.

Nicholson (John Shield), M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh University.

— Bankers' Money. A Supplement to "A Treatise on Money." 1902.

— Commercial Crises. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 442. 1902.

— Elements of Political Economy. 1903.

— Foreign Exchanges. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 317. 1902.

— History of the English Corn Laws. 1904.

— Principles of Political Economy. 1893, 1897, 1901.

— Rate of Interest. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 376. 1902.

— Rates and Taxes as affecting Agriculture. 1905.

— Treatise on Money and Essay on Monetary Problems. 1888, 1893, 1895, 1897.

— What is Money? *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 258. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Nigger. *See* Negro.

Nihilism.

— Bakunin the Apostle of Nihilism. By E. de Laveleye. *In* Socialism of To-day. (No date.)

— Nihilism. By Sir D. M. Wallace. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Nihilism. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Russia (Wallace), 1905.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Nile. (*See also Egypt.*)

— Annual Rise and Fall of the Nile. By Percival C. Waite. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., pp. 474, 543. 1904.

— British Intervention in Egypt, with the Loss and the Recovery of the Sudan by the Nile Campaign. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Life of Gladstone (Morley), 1903, Life of Lord Granville (Fitzmaurice), 1905.

Nile—*contd.*

— Development of the Nile Valley, Past and Future. By H. M. Cadell, F.R.S.E. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 225. 1903.

— Egypt. No. 2 (1904). Despatch from His Majesty's Agent and Consul-General, the Earl of Cromer, at Cairo, inclosing a Report by Sir William Garstin, G.C.M.G., upon the Basin of the Upper Nile. 1904.

— Improvement of the Upper Nile. By Sir William Garstin, G.C.M.G. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 569. 1904.

Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Statesman's Year-Book, Fire and Sword in Sudan (Slatin), 1899, Life of Gordon (Butler), 1895.

Nixon (H. H.). Methods Employed by Defalcating Book-keepers, and some Suggestions for the Prevention and Detection of the same. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1578. 1903.

Norfor (Robert T.), C.A. Audit of Life Assurance Company Books. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 301. 1897.

Norman Conquest of England.

— History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and its Results. By Edward A. Freeman. 1877.

— Immigration of Alien Craftsmen into England in Norman and Angevin Times. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 641. 1905.

— Norman Conquest of England. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 134. 1905.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), British Fleet (Robinson), 1895.

"Norman's Blast." A Rejected Contribution to "Good Words." By G. Davidson. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1866.

North British Railway Reports from 1869 to 1905.

Northern Looking Glass. (Broadsheet.) 1 v., f°. Glas., 1825-6.

Norton (Benjamin T.), F.C.A. Newspaper Accounts. 1895.

Norton (George Pepler), F.C.A.

— Balancing for Expert Book-keepers. 1894.

— Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping. 1889.

Norway.

— Behind the Scenes in Norway. By W. L. M'Farlan. 1884.

— Cruise of the S.S. "Mararoa." Craigendoran to Norway. By "A. R." 1885.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

(For Books of Reference and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

Norway (Arthur H.), Clerk in Secretary's Office, General Post Office. History of the Post Office Packet Service, between the years 1793-1815. Compiled from Records, chiefly Official. 1895.

Notaries.

— Commercial and Notarial Precedents. By J. Montefiore. 1813.

— Notarial Precedents. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac. 1899.

— Treatise on the Office and Practice of a Notary of England, with a full Collection of Precedents. By R. Brooke, F.S.A. 1876.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 234, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Note on Some Glasgow and Some Other Provincial Coins and Tokens. By David Murray, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1885.

Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893, with special reference to the Law of Scotland. By Richard Brown. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1895.

Notes on the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. By L. Worthington Evans, F. Shewell Cooper, M.A., and J. H. N. Armstrong, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

Notes on the Companies Act, 1900, with Forms, including a Special Chapter on Auditors, by Francis W. Pixley, F.C.A. 1 v., 12°. 1901.

Notes on Municipal Work. By Sir David Richmond. Glas., 1899.

Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, with Calculations regarding such Interests, &c. By William Thomas Thomson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1849.

Notes and Reminiscences relating to Partick. By James Napier, F.C.S. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1873.

Notes on Scotch Bankruptcy Law and Practice, with reference to the Proposed Amendment of the Bankruptcy Law of Scotland. By George Auldjo Esson, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1866.

Notes and Sketches Illustrative of Northern Rural Life in the Eighteenth Century. By the author of "Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk" [Dr. Wm. Alexander]. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1877.

Notices.

— Gazette Notices. *See* Gazette.

— Notice of Dismissal. *See* Dismissal.

— Notice to Quit. Tenant Farmers' Notice to Quit. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 127. 1885.

— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, Illustrative of the History of Scotland. Ed. by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1842.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Notour Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Novalis. [Friedrich von Hardenberg.] *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. ii. 1875.

Novels. The Last Fashionable Novel. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Numbers and Figures: their Origin, History, Philosophy, and Romance. By A. B. Birkmyre Scott, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 90. 1905.

Numbers, &c.—*contd.*

— Origin of Arithmetic and the Theory of Number. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. 1882.

Numerals. Earliest Use of Arabic Numerals in Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 63. 1905.

Numeration.

— Greek Numeration. *See* Greek.

— Numeration: Primitive, Greek, Roman, Modern. By John S. Mackay, LL.D. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 8. 1905.

Numismatics. (*See also Coins.*)

— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1884.

— Coin-Finds and How to Interpret Them. By George Macdonald, M.A., F.S.A.Scot. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxiv., p. 282. 1902.

— Coins. By H. A. Grueber, F.S.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Medals. By M. H. Spielmann. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Note on Some Glasgow and Some Other Provincial Coins and Tokens. By David Murray, LL.D. 1885.

— Records of the Coinage of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Union. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1876.

— Relation of Economics to Numismatics. By W. W. Carlile, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxiii., p. 81. 1901.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Nunn (Edward Westby). Manual of Practice under the Companies Act, 1900. 1900.

Nyassaland.

— Rise of East African Empire: Early Efforts in Nyassaland and Uganda. By Lt.-Col. Sir F. D. Lugard, K.C.M.G. 1893.

— Zulus of Nyassaland: their Manners and Customs. By Rev. Donald Fraser. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxii., p. 60. 1900.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Statesman's Year-Book, Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Bishop Hannington (Dawson), 1887.

Oakes (W. H.), A.I.A., Lieut.-Col. Table of the Reciprocals of Numbers, from 1 to 100,000, with their Differences, by which the Reciprocals of Numbers may be obtained up to 10,000,000. 1865.

Oates (Titus), Perjurer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Oaths.

— List of Commissioners to Administer Oaths in Scotland for English, Irish, and Colonial Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Obelisks, Egyptian. *See* Egypt.

Observations on Early Guilds of Merchants and Craftsmen. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1886.

Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections and Conduct of the Business of Town Councils and Commissioners of Police in Scotland. By Sir James D. Marwick, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1879.

Observations on the Rate of Mortality of Assured Lives, as experienced by Ten Assurance Companies in Scotland, from 1815 to 1863. By James Meikle. 1 v., f°. Edin., 1872.

Observations on Reversionary Payments on Schemes for Providing Annuities for Widows, and for Persons in Old Age. By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 2 v., 8°. 1812.

Occupations of the People. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 32A. 1903.

Oceana, or England and her Colonies. By James Anthony Froude. 1886.

O'Connell (Daniel), Irish Politician.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., History of Our Own Times (M'Carthy), History of England (Lecky), English in Ireland (Froude), Const. Hist. Eng. (May), 1882.

O'Connor (Thomas Power), M.A., M.P., Journalist and Author.

— Cabinet of Irish Literature. [Joint Editor.] 1876-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Offences. *See* Crime.

Offensive Trades. *See* Trade.

Office Organisation.

— Architects' Book-keeping, Accounts, and Office Management. By G. Elder Levie, C.A., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 576. 1900.

— Audit Record Book. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 248. 1901.

— Balancing the Ledger. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 559. 1898.

— Business Ledger. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 106. 1901.

— Correspondence. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 387. 1898.

— System of Book-keeping, suitable for Accountants. By H. Hay Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 396. 1900.

Officer (William), S.S.C. Convention of Royal Burghs. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 249. 1904.

Official Assignees.

— Administration of Bankrupt Estates in Ireland by Official Assignees. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 251. 1905.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit. (*See also* Textbooks on Bankruptcy Law.)

Official Audits.

— Official Audit Scandals. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 696, 701. 1905.

— Official Audits and Defalcations. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1457. 1903.

— Officialism and Audits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 123. 1905.

Official Audits—*contd.*

— Official Audits in the United States. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxiii., pp. 386, 419. 1905.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Local Taxation (Scotland), p. 44. 1902.

Bib. *In* Report of Select Committee on Municipal Trading (1903), Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 624 (1904).

Official Catalogue of the Glasgow Fine Art Loan Exhibition. May-June-July, 1878. 1 v. Glas., 1878.

Official Directory of the Chartered Accountants of Scotland, containing Lists of Members, Rules of Admission, Syllabus of Examinations, &c. 10 v., 12°. 1896-1905.

Official Publications of the International Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1886. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1886.

Official Receivers.

— Methods of Official Receivers. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1318, 1359. 1903.

— Official Realisations in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 41, 75. 1903.

— Official Receivers' Scale of Fees. *See* Fees.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit. (*See also* Textbooks on Law of Bankruptcy and Companies Winding-up.)

Official Record of the Congress of Accountants held at the World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Official Referees. Fees of Official Referees. *See* Fees.

Official Registers. *See* Registers.

Officialism.

— Blight of Officialism. By J. S. Rubinstein. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxix., p. 1384. 1903.

— Growth of Officialism. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 686. 1903.

— Officialism and Audits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 123. 1905.

— Officialism and Efficiency. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 295. 1904.

Ogilvie (John), LL.D., Lexicographer.

— Imperial Dictionary of the English Language. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Ohnet (Georges), French Novelist and Dramatist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Who's Who.

Oil Companies. Standard Oil Company. *See* Standard.

Old Age Annuities. *See* Annuities.

Old Age Pensions.

— Old Age Pensions. By T. Mackay, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Old Age Pensions. By George King, F.I.A., F.F.A. (Pam.) 1899.

— Old Age Pensions and National Insurance. By Rt. Hon. J. Parker Smith, M.P. (Pam.) 1893.

— Old Age Pensions: are they Desirable and Practicable? (With Bibliography of Works on the Subject.) Pro: by Frederick Rogers. Con: by Frederick Millar. 1901.

Old Age Pensions—*contd.*

— Probable Effect of Old Age Pensions. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

Bib. Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Old Ayrshire Days. By William Robertson. Ayr, 1905.

Old Books on Book-keeping. *See* Book-keeping.

Old Cardross: A Lecture. By David Murray, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1880.

Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry. [By John Guthrie Smith, John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D., and John Buchanan, LL.D., with Photographs by Thomas Annan.] 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1878.

Old Friends. Essays in Epistolary Parody. By Andrew Lang. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

Old Glasgow: The Place and the People. From the Roman Occupation to the Eighteenth Century. By Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1880.

Old Glasgow Essays. With a Memoir by George Neilson, and Portrait. By John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D. Ed. by his Son. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1905.

Old Glasgow Family of Thomson (An). A Paper read before the Members of the Old Glasgow Club, 19th January, 1903. By G. Graham Thomson. (Pam.) 1903.

Old Glasgow Weavers: being Records of the Incorporation of Weavers. By Robert D. M'Ewan. 1 v., la. 8°. 1905.

Old Greenock: embracing Sketches of its Ecclesiastical, Educational, and Literary History, from the Earliest Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. (*Second Series*, with several Illustrations.) By George Williamson, F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot. 1 v., sm. f°. Paisley, 1888.

Old Ludgings of Glasgow, Pre-Reformation Manses, &c. By Thomas Lugton. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1902.

Old Scottish Customs, Local and General. By E. J. Guthrie. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

Oldcastle (Hugh), Teacher of Book-keeping in London (1543).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 126, 232. 1905.

Oliphant (Margaret), Novelist and Historical Writer.

— Sheridan. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxiv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers.)

Oliver and Boyd's Almanac. *See* Edinburgh Almanac.

Oman (Charles William Chadwick), M.A., F.S.A., Professor of History, Oxford.

— History of the Peninsular War. Vols. I. and II. 1902-3.

— Warwick the Kingmaker. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xv. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Omar Khayyâm, Persian Poet and Astronomer.

— To Omar Khayyâm. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Omar Khayyâm—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Edward Fitzgerald (Benson), 1905, Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Omond (George William Thomson), Advocate and Man of Letters.

— Fletcher of Saltoun. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

On Books about Red Men. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

On the Track of the Mail-Coach: being a Volume of Reminiscences, Personal and otherwise. By F. E. Baines, C.B. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

Oncost. (*See also Cost.*)

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 383. 1903.

— Oncost and its Apportionment. By John Urie, C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 257 (1902), v. xx., pp. 51, 53 (1903).

— Oncost or Expenses. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 199. 1904.

One-Apartment Houses.

— Death-Rate in One-Apartment Houses: an Enquiry based on the Census Returns of 1901. By A. K. Chalmers, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiv., p. 125 (1902).

— Life in One Room. By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas., p. 189. 1905. (*See also* Evidence before Glasgow Municipal Commission on Housing of Poor.)

"One Man" Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 834, 948 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 104 (1905), Accts. Comp., p. 338 (1904).

One Pound Note (The), in the Rise and Progress of Banking in Scotland, and its Adaptability to England. By William Graham. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1886.

One Pound Notes for England. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson), p. 208. 1897.

One-Sided Free Trade: Fallacies Exploded. By William V. Jackson. 1 v., 18°. Glas., 1887.

Onions (T. A.), Librarian to the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. History of Accountants in England and Ireland. [Joint Author.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 232. 1905.

Open Spaces. *See* Parks.

Opera (The). *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Opinions of Counsel. [*In* Western Bank Case.] 1 v., sm. f°. 1857.

Opium. Confessions of an Opium Eater. By Thomas de Quincey. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxx. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit.

Option Contracts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 977 (1903), Bus. Ency.

Orchard (William), F.I.A. Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at Three per Cent. [Joint Author.] 1851.

Order of Service to be used in St. Giles' Cathedral, on Tuesday, June 21, 1887, at 12.30 p.m., in Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1887.

Orders.

— Administration Orders. *See* Administration.

— Delivery Orders. *See* Delivery.

— Index to the Orders in Council, &c., published in the London Gazette from 1830 to 1883. *See* London Gazette.

— Provisional Orders. *See* Provisional.

— Receiving Orders. *See* Receiving.

— Supervision Orders. *See* Supervision.

— System of Recording Orders received by a Manufacturing Business and their Execution. By George Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 197. 1902.

Ordinances, Book of. *See* Book.

Ordinary Shares and Shareholders. (*See also Shares, and Textbooks on Company Law.*)

— Deferred Ordinary Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 122. 1904.

— Ordinary Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 342. 1904.

— Preference *v.* Ordinary Shareholders. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 354. 1903.

Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: A Survey of Scottish Topography, Statistical, Biographical, and Historical. By Francis H. Groome. 3 v., la. 8°. 1886.

Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. By Francis Parkman. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

Orford (Earl of). *See* Walpole (Robert).

Organisation.

— Business Organisation. *See* Business.

— Office Organisation. *See* Office.

— Organisation of Gold Mining Business, with Specimens of the Departmental Report Books and the Account Books. By Nicol Brown. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1897.

— Organisation of Railway Company. *See* Railways.

Origin of Arithmetic and Theory of Number. Address by J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers. 1882.

Origin of the Distinction of Ranks: or, an Inquiry into the Circumstances which give Rise to Influence and Authority in the Different Members of Society. By Prof. John Millar. Fourth Edition, with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by John Craig. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1806.

Origin and History of Glasgow Streets. By Hugh Macintosh. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1902.

Origin and Present Organisation of the Profession of Chartered Accountants in Scotland. By James M'Clelland, C.A. (Pam.) Glas., 1869.

Orkney.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. xv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 132), Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin. (With British Association Pamphlets, 1901.)

Orphanage Accounts. *In* Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals (Burdett). 1903.

Orr (Andrew), Sir, Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 253 (and Port.). 1886.

Orr's Circle of the Sciences. The Mathematical Sciences. 1 v., 8°. 1854.

I. Simple Arithmetic, Algebra, and the Elements of Euclid. By J. R. Young.

II. Planes, Spherical Trigonometry, Series, Logarithms, &c. By Rev. J. F. Twisden, M.A.

III. Practical Geometry. By Alex. Jardine.

Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. By Andrew of Wyntoun. *In* Historians of Scotland, v. ii., iii., ix. 1879.

Oswald (James), Registration Agent, Edinburgh. Companies Act, 1900. 1901.

Our Clearing System and Clearing Houses. By W. Howarth, F.R.H.S., F.S.S. 1 v., 12°. 1897.

Our Colonies and India: How we got them, and Why we keep them. By Cyril Ransome, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

Our National Institutions: a Short Sketch for Schools. By Anna Buckland. 1 v., 18°. 1904.

Outline of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies: being Four Lectures. By John Campbell Lorimer, LL.B. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1884.

Outlines of English Industrial History. By W. Cunningham, D.D., and Ellen A. M'Arthur. 1 v., 12°. Cambridge, 1904.

Outlines of Lectures on the Elements of Mathematics in the School of Arts in the Session 1822-23. By Andrew Wilson, A.M. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1823.

Outlines of a Plan of Finance: proposed to be submitted to Parliament. 1 v., 8°. London, 1813.

Outram (George), Journalist and Author.

— Legal and other Lyrics. 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Outram (James), Sir, General in Indian Army.

— The Bayard of India: A Life of General Sir James Outram, Bart. By Captain Lionel J. Trotter. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Indian Mutiny (Forrest), 1904, Lord Clyde (Shadwell), 1881, Havelock (Forbes), 1889-95.

Outside Accountants. *See* Unqualified.

Overdrafts, Bank. *See* Bank.

Overtime. *See* Labour.

Overtoun (Lord). *See* White (J. C.).

Owen (Robert), Socialist and Philanthropist.

— Humanitarians and Robert Owen. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 745. 1903.

— Plan for Relieving Distress in Lanark. 1821.

Owen (Robert)—*contd.*

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cur. Glas. Cit. (Stewart), 1881, Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Owen (W. H.), LL.B. Law of Arbitration. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 116. 1903.

Ownership.

— Doctrine of Reputed Ownership in Property. By A. H. Coley. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 328. 1903.

— Government Ownership of Railways. *See* Government.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 105. 1901.

— Reputed Ownership. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 424. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Oxford.

— University of Oxford. *See* University.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Oyster Fisheries. Oyster Fisheries of Scotland. By J. H. Fullarton, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 110. 1890.

Packmen. *See* Hawkers.

Pagan (James), Editor of "Glasgow Herald."

— Glasgow, Past and Present, Illustrated in Dean of Guild Court Reports [by James Pagan] and in the Reminiscences and Communications of "Senex" (Robert Reid), "Aliquis" (Dr. Mathie Hamilton), "J. B." (John Buchanan, LL.D.), &c. Ed. by James Pagan. 1884.

— History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. 1856.

— Relics of Ancient Architecture and other Picturesque Scenes in Glasgow: Thirty Drawings by Thomas Fairbairn, with Letterpress Description by James Pagan and James H. Stoddart. Glas., 1885.

— Sketches of the History of Glasgow in 1847. 1847.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Paget (John Rahere), Sir, K.C., Gilbart Lecturer on Banking.

— Law of Banking. 1904. (*See also in* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi., 1902.)

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Paine (Thomas), Author.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit., Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Painters. (*See also Art.*)

— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. Ed. by Geo. C. Williamson, Litt.D. [New and Revised Edition.] 1903.

— Great English Painters. By Allan Cunningham. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xviii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Paintings. (*See also Art.*)
— Copyright. *See* Copyright.
Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Paisley.
— Paisley. *In* British Assn. Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.
— Paisley Shawl (The), and the Men who Produced it: a Record of an Interesting Epoch in the History of the Town. By Matthew Blair. 1 v., 4°. Paisley, 1904.
Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Rambles (Macdonald), History of Renfrew (Metcalfe), Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

Palgrave (Reginald F. D.), Sir, K.C.B.
— Chairman's Handbook: Suggestions and Rules for the Conduct of Chairmen of Public and Other Meetings based upon the Procedure and the Practice of Parliament. With an Introductory Letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, G.C.B. 1905.

Palgrave (Robert Harry Inglis), F.R.S., Banker and Economist.
— Bank Rate and the Money Market in England, France, Germany, Holland, and Belgium, 1844-1900. 1903.
— Banking in Europe. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.
— Dictionary of Political Economy. 1894.
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Palissy (Bernard), French Potter.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Pall Mall Gazette.
— Best Hundred Books, by the Best Judges. Ed. by Sir J. Lubbock (Lord Avebury). 1886.
Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Palmer (Francis Beaufort), Barrister.
— Companies Act, 1900, with Explanatory Notes. 1901.
— Company Law: A Practical Handbook for Lawyers and Business Men. With an Appendix containing the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900, and Rules, &c. 1901.
— Company Precedents for use in relation to Companies subject to the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. With Copious Notes and an Appendix containing Acts and Rules. 1897, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906.
— Shareholders', Directors', and Voluntary Liquidators' Legal Companion: A Manual of Everyday Law and Practice for Promoters, &c., under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. 1896.

Palmer (J. A.). Accounts of Education Committees. *In* Acct., v. xxxi. p. 751. 1904.

Palmerston (Lord). *See* Temple.

Pamphlets. Latter-Day Pamphlets. By Thomas Carlyle. 1850.
— Reference Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, &c., relating to Glasgow, in the Library at Barlanark. By William H. Hill, LL.D. 1905.

Panics.
— Financial Panics. *See* Financial.
— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 385. 1903.
— Invasion Panics. *See* Invasion.

Papacy. *See* Roman Catholicism.

Paper Money. *See* Bank Notes.

Papers. (*See also Addresses, Essays, Lectures.*)
— Papers read at the Annual Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science held at Manchester, September, 1887. By G. Auldjo Jamieson, C.A.
I. Limited Liability.
II. Recent Illustrations of the Theory of Rent and their Effect on the Value of Land. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1877.
— Papers—Essays. By Archibald Hewat.
I. Policy Values: Popularly Explained and Illustrated.
II. Bonuses: How Earned and How Distributed.
III. Rates of Interest: Average Realised by Life Offices, 1866-79.
IV. Mortality Tables: Introducing a New Table.
V. Life Assurance: Principles and Practice.
VI. Friendly Societies.
1 v., 8°. Glas., 1844.
— Papers on Life and Health Assurance. Read before the Glasgow Philosophical Society, Session 1843-4. By William Spens. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1844.

Parasitic Trades. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 749. 1897.

Parcels Delivery. "C.O.D." System. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1218 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 301 (1904).

Parent and Child.
— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child and Guardian and Ward. By Patrick Fraser. 1866.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Paris.
— Accountancy in Paris. By A. A. Finlay, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 361. 1904.
— My Memoirs. By H. S. de Blowitz. 1903.
— Treaty of Paris. *See* Treaty.
Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Dev. Europ. Nat. (Rose), 1905.

Parish Councils.
— City of Glasgow Municipal and Parochial Accounts for the year 1884-5, and from 1897 to 1905.
— Councillor's Manual: Being a Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties. By Abijah Murray. 1902, 1904.
— Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting and Audit. By John T. Maxwell. 1905.

Parish Councils—*contd.*

— History of Parochial Audits. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 91. 1905.

— Law relating to the Poor and to Parish Councils. By J. Edward Graham, B.A. 1905.

— Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland. By J. Edward Graham. 1897.

— Parish Council Accounts. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 137. 1905.

— Parish Council Accounts. *In* Accts. Digest (Wardhaugh). 1904.

— Parish Council Accounts and their Audit. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 91. 1897.

— Parish Council Audit Fees. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 68. 1905.

— Parish Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 217, 289 (1897), v. ii., pp. 4, 88 (1898), v. iii., p. 156 (1899), v. v., p. 142 (1901), v. vi., p. 312 (1902).

— Parish Council Audits. By W. A. Middleton, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., pp. 272, 457. 1902.

— Parish Council Audits—Instructions by Local Government Board. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 293. 1903.

— Parish Councils—Chairman's Duties and Responsibilities. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 99. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Clerks to the Council: their Duties. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 100. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Collectors of Rates: their Duties. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 105. 1905.

— Parish Council Guide for Scotland. A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894. By James Patten Macdougall and James Miller Dodds. 1895.

— Parish Councils and Illegal Expenditure. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 59. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Inspectors of Poor: their Duties. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 100. 1905.

— Parish Council Loans. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 37. 1905.

— Parish Councils and Opposition to Bills in Parliament. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 48. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Payments to Councillors. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 60. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Refreshments and Travelling Expenses. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 60. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Subscriptions, Donations, Gratuities. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 62. 1905.

— Parish Councils—Surcharges. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 91. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904.

Parishes.

— Busby and its Neighbourhood, including the Parishes of Carmunnock, East Kilbride, Mearns, and Cathcart. By Rev. William Ross, LL.D. Glas., 1883.

— Biographical Notice of the Rev. David Ure; with an Examination of his History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. By John Gray. Glas., 1865.

— By Bothwell Banks. By George Henderson and J. Jeffrey Waddell. Glas., 1904.

— Church and Parish of Inchinnan. By Rev. Robert M'Clelland. Paisley, 1905.

— Evolution of the Parish in Scotland. *In* Scot. Hist. (Innes), p. 1. 1861.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Names of Parishes, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— List of Parishes. *In* Stat. Acc. Scot., v. i. 1845.

— Parish of Blantyre. Annals. By Rev. Stewart Wright. 1885.

— Parish of Cambuslang. A Sketch of the Place and the People, earlier than the Nineteenth Century. By J. T. T. Brown, Writer. 1884.

— Parish of Shotts. Historic Notes and Domestic History of the Parish of Shotts. By William Grossart. 1880.

— Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times: A Chapter of Lennox History. By John Guthrie Smith. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1886.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Park (Mungo), African Explorer (1771-1806).

— Mungo Park. (Famous Scots Series.) By T. Banks Maclachlan. 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. vi., p. 97 (1855).

Parkman (Francis), American Historian.

— Montcalm and Wolfe. France and England in North America. 1901.

— Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names.

Parks and Open Spaces.

— Cathkin Braes Park. *See* Cathkin.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Parks Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Public Parks. By Duncan M'Lellan. Glas., 1894.

— Horticulture, Villa Gardening, and Open Spaces in Large Centres of Industry. By D. M'Lellan. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 128. 1889.

— Open Spaces. By Mrs. B. Holmes. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 688. 1902.

— Parish Councils and Recreation Grounds. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 55. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Parliament.

— British Parliament, its History and Functions. An Address. By Alex. B. M'Grigor, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1887.

Parliament—*contd.*

— Chairman's Handbook. Suggestions and Rules for the Conduct of Chairmen of Public and Other Meetings based upon the Procedure and Practice of Parliament. With an Introductory Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Viscount Hampden, G.C.B. By Sir Reginald F. D. Palgrave, K.C.B. 1905.

— Crown and Parliament. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 18. 1903.

— House of Commons. *See* House of Commons.

— House of Lords. *See* House of Lords.

— Long Parliament. *See* Long Parliament.

— Parliament. By Sir Archibald Milman, K.C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Parliament House Book. 1887-1906.

— Parliamentary Agents. List of Parliamentary Agents in London Practising in Scotch Business. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Parliamentary Bills. *See* Bills.

— Parliamentary Disfranchisement. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 54. 1885.

— Parliamentary Elections. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 46. 1885.

— *Parliamentary Reform.*

Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on his Apostacy from the Cause of Parliamentary Reform: to which is subjoined an Appendix containing important Documents on that Subject. 1792.

Observations on Parliamentary Reform. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 549. 1886.

— Parliamentary Regulation of Commercial Development in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 456. 1903.

— Parliamentary Representation. *See* Representation.

— Parliaments of Scotland, Acts of. *See* Acts.

— Party System of Government. *See* Party.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Law of Const. (Dicey), 1897, Const. Hist. Eng. (Stubbs), 1880, Const. Hist. Eng. (Erskine May), 1882. (*See also* Historical Textbooks.)

Parnell (Charles Stewart), Irish Political Leader.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Own Times (M'Carthy).

Parody, Epistolary. *See* Epistolary.

Parsees.

— India: The Parsee Accountant. By George Cecil. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 143. 1901.

Bib. Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq., to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox; occasioned by Mr. Burke's Mention of Lord Keppel, in a recent Publication. 1 v., 8°. 1796.

Partick.

— Notes and Reminiscences relating to Partick. By James Napier, F.C.S. 1873.

— Partick in Olden Times. By James Napier, F.C.S. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 296. 1868.

— Some Popular Superstitions common in Partick forty years ago. By James Napier, F.C.S. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 391. 1868.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Rambles (Macdonald), Glas. Clubs (Strang). 1857.

Partition of Africa. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

Partnership.

— Articles of Partnership. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 32. 1904.

— Chartered Accountants in Scotland having Unqualified Partners. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 190. 1903.

— Copartnership and Co-operation. *In* Pauperism, &c. (Fawcett), p. 164. 1871.

— Dissolution of Partnership—Bad and Doubtful Debts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 325, 397. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 105 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 387 (1903).

— Interest on Capital in a Partnership. By George Lisle, C.A., F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 432. 1904.

— Labour Copartnership. *See* Labour.

— Law of Partnership in Scotland. By H. P. Macmillan, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 305. 1905.

— Partnership. By J. E. R. Stephens. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 227. 1904.

— Partnership. By Walter B. Lindley. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Partnership. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 62. 1899.

— *Partnership Accounts.* (*See also Partnership Textbooks.*)

Disputed Partnership Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., pp. 72, 107, 111. 1905.

Notes on Partnership Law and Accounts. By A. R. Webb, A.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 365. 1904.

Partnership Accounts. By Percy Child. 1 v., 8°. 1896, 1904.

Partnership Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 44, 75, 78. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Advanced Acctg. (Dicksee), Duties of Auditors (Pixley), Accts. Comp. (Dawson).

— Partnership—Division of Profits. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 131, 163, 193. 1905.

— Partnership Life Insurance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1314 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 512 (1905).

— Partnership Losses in Winding-up. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 597. 1904.

Partnership—*contd.*

— Rights of Partners and Shareholders *inter se*. By T. A. Welton, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 526, 567, 642, 651, 687, 711, 747, 769, 795 (1904), **v.** xxxii., pp. 33, 81, 105 (1905).

— Seeking a Business or Partnership—Employing an Accountant to Report on Position of Business. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1224. 1903.

— Sleeping Partners. Liability of a Sleeping Partner. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 654. 1904.

— *Textbooks.*

Digest of the Law of Partnership. By Frederick Pollock. 1884.

Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. By Edward F. Turner. 1884.

Law of Partnership. Six Lectures delivered in the Old Hall, Lincoln's Inn, during the Hilary Sittings, 1899, at the Request of the Council of Legal Education. By Arthur Underhill, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1899.

Legal Position of Outgoing Partners. By T. M. Stevens, M.A. *In* Four Lectures delivered to the Institute of Chartered Accountants. 1895.

Partnership Act, 1890. By Sir Nathaniel Lindley, Sir W. Cameron Gull, and Walter B. Lindley. 1 v., la. 8°. 1891.

Principles of Mercantile Law, in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities over Moveables, Principal and Agent, Partnership, Companies Acts, &c. By R. Vary Campbell. 1881, 1890, 1904.

Students' Guide to Trusts and Partnership: the Present Equity Subjects at the Bar Final Examination. By John Indermaur. 1885.

Treatise on the Law of Partnership, including its Application to Companies. By Lord Lindley. 1878, 1893, 1905.

Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies. By Francis William Clark. 1866.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Partridge (A. H.), A.C.A.

— Compulsory Adoption of a Stereotyped Form of Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 871, 1050. 1903.

— Preparation of a Statement of Affairs in Bankruptcy. 1904.

— Principles governing the Selection of the Work to be performed on a Partial Audit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 266, 320. 1903.

Party System of Government. (*See also Constitution.*)

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., History of England (Lecky), 1890, Constitutional History of England (May), 1882, American Commonwealth (Bryce), 1888, History of Intellectual Development (Crozier), 1901, English Constitution (Bagehot), 1885.

Pass-Books. Falsified Pass-Books. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 413. 1904.

Passports.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Past and Present. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 v., 8°. 1843.

Patents.

— Depreciation of Patents. *In* Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 47 (1884).

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 107 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 389 (1903).

— Lord Kelvin's Patents. By Dr. Magnus Maclean. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 145. 1903.

— New Patents Act. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 39 (1903), **v.** xxxi., p. 40 (1904).

— Patent Agents. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Patent Right. *In* Accts. Comp.

— Patents. By A. Wood Renton. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Pathology. *See* Medical.

Paterson (Adam), LL.D., Writer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 261 (and Port.). 1886.

Patterson (T. L.), F.I.C., F.C.S. Egyptian Obelisks. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xvi., p. 266. 1884.

Paterson (William), Founder of the Bank of England.

— William Paterson, the Merchant Statesman, and Founder of the Bank of England: his Life and Trials. By S. Bannister, M.A. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1858.

Biog., Bib. *In* Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Paterson (William), Firemaster, Glasgow. Fires: their Cause and Prevention. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 16. 1904.

Paton (George G.), Writer. Law of Mutual or Common Gables. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 246. 1896.

Paton (James), F.L.S., Superintendent of Art Galleries and Museums, Glasgow. An Art Museum: its Structural Requirements. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxii., p. 128. 1890.

Paton (Robert). Municipal Accounting and Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 174. 1901.

Paton (Thomas S.), Advocate.

— Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. 1862.

— Treatise on the Law of Stoppage in Transitu. 1859.

Patrick (David), M.A., B.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Head of Literary Staff of W. & R. Chambers, Limited, Edinburgh.

Patrick (David)—*contd.*

— Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature. A History, Critical and Biographical, of Authors in the English Tongue, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, with Specimens of their Writings. (Ed. by.) 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Patrick (Joseph), M.A., C.A.

— Development of the Accountancy Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 314. 1905.

— John Law of Lauriston. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 529. 1900.

Patterson. *See* Paterson.

Pattison (Mark), M.A., Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.

— Milton. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xviii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Paul (Herbert Woodfield), M.P., Barrister and Author.

— History of Modern England. 1904-05.

— Matthew Arnold. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Paul (William), Accountant in Edinburgh (1786-1848).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 195 (Port., p. 194). 1905.

Pauperism. (*See also Poor, Parish Councils, Unemployed, Sociology.*)

— Boarding-out of Pauper Children. *In* Pauperism, &c. (Fawcett), p. 79. 1871.

— Growth of Pauperism. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 93. 1902.

— Housing and Pauperism. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 678. 1905.

— Pauperism: its Causes and Remedies. By Henry Fawcett, M.A., M.P. 1 v., 12°. 1871.

— Poor Law—Anti-Pauperism. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 763. 1903.

— Some Statistics bearing on the relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 873. 1897.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Pawnbroking.

— Pawnbrokers' Accounts. By F. Thornton and J. H. May. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xiii. 1901-5.

— Pawnbrokers' Accounts. By J. H. May, A.S.A.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 274. 1904.

— Pawnbroking. By J. G. Penderel-Brodhurst. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Payments.

— Cash Payments. *See* Cash.

— Enforcement of Payment. *See* Enforcement.

— Suspension of Payment. *See* Suspension.

— Payments by Instalments. *See* Instalments.

— Payments due on Sunday. *See* Sunday.

— Preferential Payments. *See* Preferential.

— Priority of Payments. *See* Priority.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Payn (James), Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Payne (Herbert). Legal Rights and Liabilities of Married Women. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 55. 1903.

Peabody (George), Philanthropist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Peace in Believing: A Memoir of Isabella Campbell, of Fernicarry, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire. By Rev. Robert Story. 1 v., 8°. Greenock, 1829.

Peacock (Herbert St. George). Income Tax Acts, with Introduction, Notes, and Cross References. [Joint Author.] 1901.

Pearce (A. James), A.C.A. Audit of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 411. 1905.

Pearce (William), Sir, Shipbuilder, Glasgow.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir William Pearce, Bart., to Lady Pearce, and to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, on Thursday, 18th February, 1890.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Life of Robert Napier (Napier), 1904.

Pearn (Sinclair). Workshop Costs, for Engineers and Manufacturers. [Joint Author.] Manchester, 1904.

Pearson (Charles), C.A., Edinburgh (1803-84).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 220, 221 (Port., p. 220). 1905.

Peck (William Guy), American Mathematician.

— Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science. [Joint Author.] 1857.

Biog. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names.

Pedder (S.). Cost Accounts: Their Advantages and their Relation to Business Results. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 518, 727. 1905.

Pedlars. *See* Hawkers.

Peebles.

— Accounts of the Burgh of Peebles. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 81. 1905.

— Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Peebles, with Extracts from the Records of the Burgh. By William Chambers, LL.D. 1872.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., New Stat. Acc. Scot., v. vii., 1845.

Peeblesshire.

— History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. By Sir George Douglas, Bart. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. v. 1896.

— Statistics. *In* New Stat. Acc. Scot., v. iii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 172), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Peel (George), The Hon.

— Enemies of England. 1902.

— Friends of England. 1905.

Peel (Robert), Sir, Bart., Statesman.

— Description of the Banquet in Honour of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 13th January, 1837.

— Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel on the Pernicious Effects of a Variable Standard of Value, especially as it regards the Condition of the Lower Orders and the Poor Laws. 1819.

— Memoirs by the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., &c. Published by the Trustees of his Papers, Lord Mahon (now Lord Stanhope), and the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M.P. 1856.

— Peel. By Justin M'Carthy. (Prime Ministers Series.)

— Speeches delivered at Glasgow, January 11 and January 13, 1837.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib. (*See also* Historical Textbooks.)

Peerage.

— Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. 1886.

— Peerage Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Scots Peerage, Founded on Wood's Edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland. Ed. by Sir J. Balfour Paul. Edin., 1904-6.

— Stirling Peerage. *See* Stirling.

— Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom. 1905.

Pegler (Ernest C.), A.C.A.

— Insurance Brokers' Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1521. 1903.

— Personal Equation in Accountancy—A Study of Some Essential Factors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 746, 941. 1903.

— Underwriters' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxii. 1901-5.

Pen-and-Ink Notes at the Glasgow Exhibition. A series of Illustrations, with an Account of the Exhibition by Robert Walker. By T. Raffles Davison, F.S.I.A. 1 v., sm. f°. 1888.

Penal Codes. Indian Penal Code. *See* India.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Penderel-Brodhurst (James George Joseph), Author.

— Pawnbroking. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Peninsular War.

— Diary of Sir John Moore. Ed. by Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B. 1904.

— History of the Peninsular War. By Charles Oman, M.A. Vols. I. and II. 1902-03.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Sir Charles Napier (Napier), Sir Charles Napier (Butler), Dundonald (Fortescue), Wellington (Hooper), Nelson (Mahan), Nelson (Southey), Influence of Sea Power on History (Mahan), Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution and Empire (Mahan), Napoleon I. (Rose), History of Europe (Alison).

Penn (William), Founder of Pennsylvania.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), History of United States (Bancroft), 1876, Fight with France for North America (Bradley), 1905, Montcalm and Wolfe (Parkman), 1901.

Pennant (Thomas), (1726-98), Traveller in Scotland, and Naturalist.

— Tour in Scotland, 1769. Lond., 1776.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Pennell (Elizabeth Robins), Authoress.

— Tantallon Castle: The Story of the Castle and of the Ship. 1895.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Penny Magazine of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 14 v. 1832-1845.

Pensions.

— Civil Service Pensions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1390. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 107. 1901.

— Old Age Pensions. (*See* Old Age Pensions.)

— Pension Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 674. 1905.

— Pensions in the Navy. *In* British Fleet (Robinson), 1895.

— Pensions in the United States. By H. Clay Evans. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902. (*See also in* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1418, 1903.)

— Police Pension Funds. *See* Police.

— Widows and Pension Funds: containing Statistical and Monetary Tables. By Archibald Hewat. 1895.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

"Peppercorn" Rents. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1253, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Pepys (Samuel), Diarist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), British Fleet (Robinson), 1895.

Periodicals.

— Accountant. *See* Accountant.

— Accountants' Directory. *See* Accountants'.

— Accountants' Journal. *See* Accountants'.

— Accountants' Magazine. *See* Accountants'.

— Commercial and Financial Chronicle (New York). 1905.

— Contents-Subject Index to General and Periodical Literature. By A. Cotgreave. 1900.

— Co-operative Periodicals. *See* Co-operation.

— Culler (The). [Glasgow Periodical.] *See* Culler.

— Edinburgh Gazette. *See* Edinburgh.

— Edinburgh Review. *See* Edinburgh.

— Glasgow Looking Glass. [Broadsheet.] *See* Glasgow.

— Index to the Lectures and Leading Articles in the Accountancy Periodicals during the Last Thirty Years of the Nineteenth Century. *In* Accts. Asst. 1901.

— Journal of the Institute of Bankers. *See* Journal.

— London Gazette. *See* London.

— Northern Looking Glass. [Broadsheet.] *See* Northern.

— Periodicals. By H. R. Tedder, F.S.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Scottish Geographical Magazine. *See* Scottish.

Permissive Bill.

Bib. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 143 (1885), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Perpetual Ledgers. *See* Card Indexing, &c.

Perquisites. Directors' Perquisites. *See* Directors.

Perry (John), Engineer.

—Life of Perry. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., **v.** iii. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Personal Bonds. *See* Bonds.

Personal Disabilities. *See* Disabilities.

Personal Relations. Treatise on the Law of Scotland as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations, &c. By Patrick Fraser. 1846.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Perth.

— Early Accountants in Perth. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 202. 1905.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Journal of Lord Cockburn (1874), Scotland in Middle Ages (Innes), 1860, New Stat. Acc. Scot., **v.** x., 1845.

Perthshire. Statistics. *In* New Stat. Acc. Scot., **v.** x. 1845.

Peru.

— History of the Conquest of Peru; with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. By W. H. Prescott. 1875.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

(For Reference Books and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

Peterborough (Earl of).

— Peterborough. By William Stebbing. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xi. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk. [By John G. Lockhart.] 3 v., 8°. Second Edition. Edin., 1819.

Petherbridge (Mary). Technique of Indexing. 1904.

Petitions. (*See also Legal Textbooks.*)

— Bankruptcy Petitions. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Petition and Complaint of the Royal Bank of Scotland. 1 v., la. 8°. 1750.

— Petition on the Copyright Bill. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), **v.** v. 1875.

— Petition to Wind up a Company. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 352. 1904. (*See also* under Company Law.)

— Petitioning Creditors. Rights of Petitioning Creditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 2. 1905.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Pharmacy. Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 125. 1903.

Philadelphia.

— First Annual Message of Samuel G. King, Mayor of Philadelphia, with accompanying Documents for the Year 1881.

— Philadelphia Commercial Museum. By V. V. Branford, M.A. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 243. 1886.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Philip the Second of Spain. *See* King Philip.

Phillimore (G. G.).

— Burial and Burial Acts. [England.] *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvi. 1902.

— Tithes. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Philological Society. New English Dictionary on Historical Principles; founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philological Society. [In course of Publication.] By James A. H. Murray, LL.D. 1888-1906.

Philology. *See* Language.

Philosophy.

— Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review; corrected, vindicated, enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. By Sir William Hamilton, Bart. 1852.

Philosophy—*contd.*

— Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. By John Stuart Mill. 1859.

— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings. By John Stuart Mill. 1865.

— Glasgow Philosophical Society. *See* Glasgow.

— History of Intellectual Development: on the Lines of Modern Evolution. (Vols. I. and III.) By J. B. Crozier, LL.D. 1897, 1901.

— Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. By John Caird, D.D. 1880.

— Introduction to Social Philosophy. By John G. MacKenzie. 1890.

— Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh. *See* Edinburgh.

— Philosophy of Arithmetic; exhibiting a Progressive View of the Theory and Practice of Calculation, &c. By John Leslie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1820.

— Philosophy of Trade; or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. By Patrick James Stirling. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1846.

— Principles of Political Economy; with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. By John Stuart Mill. 1886.

— Theory of Moral Sentiments. By Adam Smith, LL.D. 1853.

— Works of Thomas Reid, D.D. Edin., 1846.

— Works of Herbert Spencer, viz.:—

Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1861.

First Principles. 1884.

Man *versus* The State: containing "The New Toryism," "The Coming Slavery," "The Sins of Legislators," and "The Great Political Superstition." 1894.

Political Institutions: being Part V. of the Principles of Sociology. 1873.

Study of Sociology. 1873, 1887.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Photography.

— Automatic Photo-Printing Machine. By John Urie. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 293. 1885.

— Photographs as Evidence. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1201, 1224. 1903.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Phrases. (*See also Terms, Words.*)

— Foreign Words and Phrases met with in Current English. *In* Imperial Dictionary, v. iv., p. 783. 1883.

— Latin Maxims and Phrases. *See* Latin.

— Phraseologia Generalis; A Full, Large, and General Phrase Book. By William Robertson, A.M. 1 v., 12°. Cambridge, 1693.

— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas and Assist in Literary Composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. 1882.

Phrases—*contd.*

— Translation and Explanation of the Principal Technical Terms and Phrases used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland. By Peter Halkerston, LL.D. 1829.

Physicians. (*See also Medical Practitioners, Surgeons, Doctors.*)

— Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. *See* Faculty.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Physiology.

— Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the Names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists, and their Contemporaries. By John M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 87. 1890.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Picketing. *See* Trade Unions.

Pictures. *See* Art.

Piece-Work.

— Piece-Work, Hours of Labour, and Overtime. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 279. 1878.

— Productive Wages—Piece-Work, &c. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 152. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Pierce (W. Timbrell). Treatise on Practical Solid or Descriptive Geometry, embracing Orthographic Projection and Perspective or Radial Projection. 1873.

Pillars of Society, and Other Plays. By Henrik Ibsen. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxii. 1886-8.

Pinkerton (R. H.), B.A. Elementary Textbook of Trigonometry. 1884.

Pinnington (Edward). Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1899.

"Pipe Rolls." [Early Forms of Accounts.]

Bib. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., 1905, English Commerce and Industry (Price), 1904, Hist. Acctg., p. 41, 1905, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Piquet. *See* Games.

Piracy.

— Piracies, &c., of Captain Singleton. By Daniel Defoe. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Pithie (M.). Excise. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 412. 1904.

Pitman's Complete Book-keeping. 1904.

Pitt (William), Statesman.

— Exchequer Audit Reform under Pitt. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 91. 1905.

— Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt: in which the real Interests of Britain, in the Present Crisis, are considered, &c. By Jasper Wilson. 1793.

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on his Apostacy from the Cause of Parliamentary

Pitt (William)—*contd.*

Reform: to which is subjoined an Appendix containing important Documents on that Subject. 1792.

— Pitt. By Lord Rosebery. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Speech of the Right Hon. William Pitt, delivered in the House of Commons, Monday, February 3rd, 1800, on a Motion for an Address to the Throne, approving of the Answers returned to the Communications from France relative to a Negotiation for Peace. 1800.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, English Commerce (Price), 1904, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., 1903, Hist. Eng. (Paul), 1905, History of British Commerce (Levi), 1880, Influence of Sea Power on History (Mahan), 1889, and other Historical Works.

Pitt-Lewis (George), K.C., County Court Judge.

— Complete Practice of the County Courts; including that in Admiralty and Bankruptcy. Embodying the Acts, Rules, Forms, and Costs. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Pitt-Taylor (Frank), Barrister. Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, together with Rules, Orders, and Forms. 1884.

Pixley (Francis W.), F.C.A.

— Arbitrations. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

— Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities under the Companies Acts and other Acts of Parliament. 1881, 1891, 1901.

— Chartered Accountants' Charges and the Law relating thereto. 1889, 1894.

— Chartered Accountants and the Development of the Limited Liability Companies Acts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 502, 585. 1904.

— Company Book-keeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 195. 1904.

— Duties of Professional Accountants in connection with Invested Capital both prior to and subsequent to the Investment. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 414. 1904.

— Special Chapter on Auditors. *In* Notes on the Companies Act, 1900 (Evans). 1901.

Place (Francis), Radical Reformer.

— Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population: including an Examination of the Proposed Remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the Objections of Mr. Godwin and Others. 1822.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, English Commerce (Price), 1904.

Place of Greek in Education. An Inaugural Lecture delivered in the University of Glasgow, November 6th, 1889. By Prof. G. G. A. Murray, B.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

Place Names. *See* Names.

Plain Advice about Life Insurance. By A. J. Wilson. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

Plain and Familiar Method for attaining the Knowledge and Practice of Common Arithmetic. By Edmund Wingate. 1 v., 8°. Seventeenth Edition. London, 1740.

Plan for Relieving Distress in Lanark. By Robert Owen. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1821.

Planimeter (The). *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 13. 1904.

Plans. *See* Architecture.

Plant. (*See also Machinery.*)

— Depreciation of Plant and Works under Municipal and Company Management. By C. H. W. Biggs. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 91, 315. 1903.

— Depreciation. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), p. 228 (1902), Auditing (Dicksee), p. 892 (1904), Dep. Fact. (Matheson), p. 117 (1884).

— Laundry Plant. *See* Laundries.

— Loose Plant. *See* Loose Plant.

Plate Glass Insurance. *See* Insurance.

Playfair (James G.). Works of John Playfair. With a Memoir of the Author. (Ed. by.) 1822.

Playfair (John), Mathematician and Geologist.

— Works of John Playfair. Ed. by James G. Playfair. 1822.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Playfair (Lyon), Lord Playfair of St. Andrews.

— Subjects of Social Welfare. 1889.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Plays. (*See also Stage.*)

— Pillars of Society, and Other Plays. By Henrik Ibsen. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxxii. 1886-8.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Plea for Life Assurance. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers. 1850.

Plea for Ragged Schools; or, Prevention better than Cure. By Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1847.

Plehn (Carl C.). Introduction to Public Finance. 1896.

Plimsoll (Samuel), "The Sailor's Friend."

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., History of Our Own Times (M'Carthy), History of England (Paul), 1904, Life of Wm. Denny (Bruce), 1888.

Plotinus, Neoplatonic Philosopher. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Plumbers, Registration of. *See* Registration.

Plunkett (Horace Curzon), Sir, Vice-President Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. 1904.

— Ireland in the New Century.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Plutarch's Lives. Ed. by J. and W. Langhorne. *In* Cam. Ser., v. iv. 1886-8.

Pocock (Bernard G.), A.S.A.A., A.C.I.S.

— Municipal Audit. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 470. 1905.

Poe (Edgar Allan), American Poet and Novelist.

— To Edgar Allan Poe. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Poetry.

— Aucassin and Nicolette. Essay. *In* Lett. Lit. (Lang). 1893.

— Balladists (The). (Famous Scots Series.) By John Geddie. Edin., 1896.

— Burns and His Times. As gathered from his Poems. By J. O. Mitchell, LL.D. 1897.

— Cabinet of Irish Literature: Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, &c., of Ireland. By Charles A. Read, F.R.H.S. 1876-8. 4 v., la. 8°. [Vol. IV., by T. P. O'Connor.]

— Corn Law Rhymes. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iv. 1875.

— Early Scottish Ballads. By J. H. Watkins. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 438. 1868.

— Hillside Rhymes. By Prof. John Veitch, LL.D. Glas., 1872.

— History and Poetry of the Scottish Border, their Main Features and Relations. By John Veitch, LL.D. Edin., 1893.

— Immortality of the Soul, in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning. By Prof. Henry Jones, LL.D., D.Lit. 1905.

— Legal and Other Lyrics. By George Outram. Edin., 1887.

— Life and Thoughts of Anglo-Saxon England as preserved in Contemporary Poetry. By John Clark, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 22. 1890.

— Luther's Psalm. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iii. 1875.

— Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. By William Motherwell. Glas., 1827.

— Modern English Poetry. Essay. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

— Nibelungen Lied. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iii. 1875.

— Norman's Blast: a Rejected Contribution to "Good Words." By G. Davidson. 1866.

— Poems by the Hon. Alexander Robertson of Strown. *In* History of the Martial Achievements of the Robertsons, &c. (A. Robertson.) Edin., *circa* 1780.

— Poems by Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Macaulay, v. viii. 1875.

— Poems of Sir Walter Scott. *In* Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Poems and Songs. With a Memoir of the Author. By Hugh Macdonald. 1863.

— Poetry and Life. An Address. By Prof. A. G. Bradley, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

Poetry — *contd.*

— Selection of Poems on Scotland. By William Wordsworth. *In* Tour in Scotland (Dorothy Wordsworth). 1874.

— Tweed and Other Poems. By Prof. John Veitch, LL.D. 1875.

— Vers de Société. Essay. *In* Lett. Lit. (Lang). 1893.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Police.

— Commissioners of Police. *See* Commissioners.

— Law relating to Police Government in Burghs. *See* Text-books under Burghs.

— Police. By W. F. Craigs. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Police Accounts, Burgh of Dundee. *See* Burgh.

— Police Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Police Pension Fund Accounts. *In* Municipal Accounts (Allcock). 1903.

— Police Rates in Insolvent Estates. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 691. 1905.

— Police Superannuation Funds. By J. H. Bailey, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 149, 208. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Political Economy. *See* Economics.

Politics. (*See also Parliament, Party Government, Constitution.*)

— Ancient and Modern Politics. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 47. 1869.

— Ballot. *See* Ballot.

— Bibliography of Works on Politics published by Longmans. *In* Appendix to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Capital Punishment. *See* Capital Punishment.

— Church and State. *See* Church.

— Collection of Publications selected by the Committee of the Glasgow Constitutional Association, and recommended by them to the Public. 1793.

— Connection between the Religious and Political History of England. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 255. 1869.

— Cremation. *See* Cremation.

— Direct Taxation. *See* Taxation.

— Disestablishment. *See* Disestablishment.

— Disfranchisement. *See* Franchise.

— Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. By John Stuart Mill. 1859.

— Early English History. Political and Social Environment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind., pt. iii., p. 28. 1905.

— Eastern Question. *In* Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905. (*See also* Eastern.)

— Elections. *See* Elections.

Politics—*contd.*

— Elementary Politics. By Thomas Raleigh. 1897.

— Essays: Selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. Ed. by William Clarke. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xvi. 1886-8.

— First Government of Lord Derby. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** i., p. 244. 1904.

— Fiscal Question. *See* Fiscal.

— Franchise. *See* Franchise.

— Free Schools. *See* Schools.

— Glasgow Constitutional Association. *See* Glasgow.

— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. By Sydney Buxton, M.P. 1885.

— Home Rule. *See* Home Rule.

— House of Commons. *See* House.

— House of Lords. *See* House.

— Imperium et Libertas: a Study in History and Politics. By Bernard Holland. 1901.

— Land Laws. *See* Land.

— Leasehold Enfranchisement. *See* Leasehold.

— Liberalism. *See* Liberalism.

— Local Government. *See* Local.

— Local Option. *See* Local.

— Local Taxation. *See* Local.

— Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister. *See* Marriage.

— Municipal Reform of London. *See* Municipal.

— Parliament. *See* Parliament.

— Permissive Bill. *See* Permissive.

— Primrose League. *See* Primrose.

— Proportional Representation. *See* Representation.

— Political Preaching: or the Meditations of a Well-Meaning Man, on a Sermon lately published in a letter addressed to the Rev. Mr. Wm. Dunn, Kirkintilloch. By Adam Whyte. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1792.

— Political Reform. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 28. 1885.

— Radicalism. *See* Radicalism.

— Redistribution of Seats. *See* Redistribution.

— Reform of the Procedure of the House of Commons. *See* House of Commons.

— Registration of Titles. *See* Registration.

— Religious Teaching in Schols. *See* Religion.

— Russell-Gladstone Ministry. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** iii., p. 1. 1904.

— Socialism. *See* Socialism.

— Statesman's Year-Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World. 1884 to 1906.

— Sunday Closing of Public Houses. *See* Sunday.

— Tenant Right. *See* Tenants.

— Toryism. *See* Toryism.

— View of the Political State of Scotland in the Last Century. A Confidential Report on the Political Opinions, Family Connections, or Personal Circumstances of the 2662 County Voters in 1788. Ed. by Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam. 1887.

Politics—*contd.*

— Voters. *See* Voters.

— Women's Suffrage. *See* Women's.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Polk (James) (1795-1849), President of United States.

Biog., Bib. *In* Ency. Brit., Annals of Blantyre (Wright), p. 144. 1885.

Pollard (James), C.A., Edinburgh. Obituary. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 478. 1901.

Pollard (William), C.A., Edinburgh. Obituary. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 664. 1905.

Pollock (David). Dictionary of the Clyde from Tinto to Ailsa Craig. Glas., 1888.

Pollok (Arthur), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 263 (and Port.). 1886.

Pollok Estate, Renfrewshire.

— Pollok and the Maxwells. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 125. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., History of Renfrewshire (Metcalfe), 1905.

Pollock (Frederick), Sir.

— Contract. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvii. 1902.

— Digest of the Law of Partnership. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Pollok (Robert), Renfrewshire Poet.

— Life of Pollok. By Rosaline Masson. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Recollections of William Hammond, pp. 74 to 80 (1904), Scots Wanderjahre (Lowe), 1900, History of Renfrewshire, p. 395 (Metcalfe), 1905, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), **v.** iv., p, 138, 1855.

Pollution of Rivers. (*See also Sewage.*) Pollution of Scottish Rivers. By Dr. John Glaister. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 50. 1896.

Polytechnic Accounts. By H. Calder Marshall, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xi. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

Pont (Timothy), Topographer.

— Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham, Ayrshire. Compiled about the year 1600. Glas., 1858.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), **v.** iv., p. 143. 1855.

Pools (Commercial). *See* Trusts.

Poor (Henry V.).

— Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1885.

— Money and its Laws; embracing a History of Monetary Theories and a History of the Currencies of the United States. 1877.

Poor Countries. Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

Poor and Poor Relief. (*See also Pauperism, Unemployed, Parish Councils, Sociology.*)

— Agents for the Poor in Scotland. *See* Lawyers.

— Dwellings of the Poor and Weekly Wage-Earners in and around Towns. By T. Locke Worthington, A.R.I.B.A. 1901.

— Evolution of the English Poor Law. *In* How to Deal with the Unemployed. By Mary Higgs. 1904.

— Glasgow Municipal Commission on the Housing of the Poor. Report and Recommendations, together with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Glas., 1904.

— Housing of the Poor. *See* Housing.

— How to Deal with the Unemployed. By Mary Higgs. 1904.

— Inspectors of Poor. *See* Inspectors.

— *Poor Law.*

Handbook to Parish Council Finance, Accounting, and Audit. By John T. Maxwell. 1905.

Law relating to the Poor and Parish Councils. By J. Edward Graham, B.A. 1905.

Notes on the Scottish Poor Law, the Unemployed, and Labour Colonies. By James R. Motion. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 73. 1894.

Poor Law—Anti-Pauperism. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 763. 1903.

Poor Laws. By T. MacKay, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— *Poor Rates.*

Bankruptcy in relation to Poor Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 32. 1905.

Collection of Poor Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 26. 1905.

Enforcement of Payment. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 31. 1905.

Exemption from Payment. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 16. 1905.

Poor Rates. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 155. 1886.

Poor Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 6. 1905.

— *Poor Relief.*

Cost of Poor Relief in England and Wales. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1182. 1903.

Expenditure in Poor Relief during the Years 1880-1901. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1521. 1903.

Governors of Poorhouses—Their Duties. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 108. 1905.

— History of the English Poor Law. By Sir George Nicholls, K.C.B. Revised by H. G. Willink. 3 v., 8°. (Vol. III., by Thomas Mackay.) 1904.

Pauperism: its Causes and Remedies. By Henry Fawcett, M.P. 1871.

Plan for Relieving Distress in Lanark. By Robert Owen. 1821.

Reformatories for the Destitute and Fallen. By James M'Clelland, F.E.S. 1856.

Poor and Poor Relief—*contd.*

— *Poor Relief—contd.*

Relief of the Poor in the Sixteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 44. 1903.

Scottish Poor Laws: Examination of their Policy, History, and Practical Action. By "Scotus." [Robert Peel Lamond.] 1870.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Poverty (Rowntree), Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Poverty: A Study of Town Life. (With Map of York.) By B. Seebohm Rowntree. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— Problems of Poverty: an Inquiry into the Industrial Condition of the Poor. By John A. Hobson, M.A. 1905.

— Problems of Poverty in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 562. 1903.

— Progress and Poverty: A Criticism of Henry George. *In* Ind. Dem. (Toynbee), p. 267. 1897.

— Relation of Poverty to the Standard of Health. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

— Rich and Poor. By Mrs. Bernard Bosanquet. 1899.

— Unemployed. *See* Unemployed.

Bib. In Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Pope (Alexander), Poet.

— Alexander Pope. By Leslie Stephen. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxviii. 1880-7.

— Epistle to Mr. Alexander Pope. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Popular Instructions on the Calculation of Probabilities. Translated from the French of M. A. Quetelet, to which are appended Notes. By Richard Beamish, C.E., F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1849.

Popular Statement of the Law of Insurance, Fire, Life, Accident, and Marine. By Charles Francis Morrell. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

Popular Traditions of Glasgow: Historical, Legendary, and Biographical. By Andrew Wallace. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1889.

Popular View of Life Assurance. By John Hutchison, B.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1846.

Population.

— Census. *See* Census.

— Early Population in Scotland. By John Scoular, M.D. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 124. 1868.

— England in 1760: Population. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

— Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population: including an Examination of the Proposed Remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the Objections of Mr. Godwin and others. By Francis Place. 1822.

Population—*contd.*

— Increase of Population. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Pauperism, &c., p. 92. 1871.

— Malthus and the Law of Population. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 105. 1902.

— Malthus and His Work. By James Bonar, M.A. 1885.

— Population. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** iii., p. 248A. 1903.

— Population. By G. T. Bisset-Smith, F.S.S. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 306. 1904.

— Population. By J. A. Baines. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Population of All Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium, Statesman's Year-Book.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Poquelin (Jean Baptiste). *See* Molière.

Porter (James Biggs). Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. 1884.

Portincross, Ayrshire.

— Remains of Vitrified Fort. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 236. 1868.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Portraits.

— Portrait Presentations, Reports of. *See* Reports.

— Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), **v.** vi. 1875.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Ports. *See* Shipping.

Portugal.

— Book-keeping in Portugal. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

(For Reference Books and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

Post (Geo. B.). Building. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvi. 1902.

Postal and Post Office.

— Coaching, Coaching Inns, Mail-Coach Roads, and the Postal Service. *In* Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905.

— History of the Post Office Packet Service, between the Years 1793-1815. Compiled from Records, chiefly Official. By Arthur H. Norway. 1895.

— Mislaid Postal Orders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 594. 1904.

— On the Track of the Mail Coach: being a Volume of Reminiscences, Personal and otherwise. By F. E. Baines. 1895.

— Parcel Post and Parcel [Railway] Rates. *In* Railways and their Rates (Pratt), 1905.

— Post Office. By Henry Higgs, LL.B. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1904.

Postal and Post Office—*contd.*

— Post Office, Edinburgh and Leith Directory, 1904-5, 1905-6.

— Post Office, Glasgow Directory, 1818 to 1905.

— Post Office, London Directory (Kelly's). With Map of London. 1 v., la. 8°. 1905-6.

— Post Office and Telegraph Codes. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 601. 1903.

— Post Office in United States. By E. J. Harrington. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Post Office and Wireless Telegraphy. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 10. 1905.

— Postal and Telegraphic Reform. By J. Henniker Heaton, M.P. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 257. 1903.

— Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses. 1906.

— Work of the Post Office. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 96A. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., History of British Commerce (Levi), 1880, Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Posting. (In Book-keeping.)

— Ledger Posting on the Slip System. By E. E. Price, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 9. 1903.

— Posting. By James Alison Gordon. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 310. 1904.

Postponed Creditors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 357. 1904. (*See also* Bankruptcy Textbooks.)

Postulates of English Political Economy. By Walter Bagehot. 1 v., 12°. 1885.

Pottery. Catalogue of the Majolica, or Ancient Italian Painted Pottery, in the Collection of Robert Napier. 1859.

Potts (Robert), M.A., Mathematician.

— Euclid's Elements of Geometry, the First Six Books, and the Portions of the Eleventh and Twelfth Books. 1880.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Pound Notes. *See* Bank Notes.

Poverty. *See* Poor, Pauperism, Parish Councils, Unemployed.

Power of Bequest. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 368. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Power of Attorney.

— Auditors and Powers of Attorney. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxiii., pp. 135, 150, 238. 1905.

— Factories and Commissions and Powers of Attorney. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 26. 1899.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1038 (1903), Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ency. Acctg.

Practicable Socialism. By Samuel and Henrietta Barrett. 1895.

Practical.

— Practical Book-keeping. By F. Hayne Carter, C.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1878, 1890.

Practical—*contd.*

— Practical Counting House; or, Calculation and Accountantship Illustrated. By James Scruton. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1777.

— Practical Guide to Company Law as Amended by the Companies Act, 1900. By Edward Manson. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

— Practical Guide to the Death Duties. By Charles Beatty, Solicitor of the Estate Duty Office, Somerset House. 1906.

— Practical Hints to Small Investors. By A. J. Wilson. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

— Practical Lessons in Book-keeping. By T. C. Jackson, B.A., LL.B. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

— Practical Manual of Building Societies. By Arthur Fawcett. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— Practical Manual to the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893. A Concise and Practical Manual for the Use and Reference of Secretaries, Shareholders, &c. By H. J. Waterlow. 1 v., 8°. 1894.

— Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process in Civil Causes of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. By John M'Glashan. Ed. by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1868.

— Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Charles Bosanquet. 1 v., 8°. 1810.

— Practical Suggestions for the Amendment of Portions of the Bankrupt Law of Scotland. By James M'Clelland, C.A. (Pam.) 1863.

— Practical System of Book-keeping, including Bank Accounts. By George Jackson. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Practical Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in Transitu. By Edward Lawes. 1 v., la. 8°. 1813.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy under the Existing Statutes in Scotland. By John Boyd Kinnear. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1869.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance. By Richard Lowndes. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. By A. T. Glegg. 1 v., 4°. Edin., 1905.

— Practical View of Free Trade. By Elijah Helm, M.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1400, 1396, 1424, 1459, 1490, 1491. 1903.

Practice.

— Practice of Banking, embracing the Cases at Law and in Equity, &c. By John Hutchison. 1 v., 8°. 1881.

— Practice and Forms in Winding-up Companies and Reconstruction. By Judge Emden. Ed. by D. Stewart Smith. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— Practice of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland in Civil Causes. By John Dove Wilson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1875.

Pratt (E. A.). Railways and their Rates, with an Appendix on the British Canal Problem. 1905.

Pratt (William Tidd). Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies. Ed. by E. W. Brabrook. 1888.

Pratt's Income Tax, being a Full Analysis of the Provisions of the Income Tax Acts, with Cases of Illustration, Explanatory Notes, and Copious Index. Ed. by Joseph Haworth Redman. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Preference.

— Fraudulent Preference. *See* Fraud.

— *Preference Shares and Shareholders.*

Cumulative Preference Shares. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 301. 1904.

Preference *v.* Ordinary Shareholders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 354. 1903.

Preference Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 358. 1904.

Rights of Preference Shareholders. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 653 (1903), **v.** xxxii., p. 645 (1905), Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 125 (1903).

— Preferences in Bankruptcy, reducible under the Act 1696, c. 5. A Lecture delivered to the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 29th January, 1877. By John Naismith. 1877.

— Preferential Creditors. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 359. 1904.

— Preferential Payments. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 360 (1904), Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 637, 668, 807, 831 (1904).

— Preferential Tariffs. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., p. 41. 1904.

— Undue Preference. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 241. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks on Bankruptcy Law and Company Law.)

Prehistoric Scotland and its Place in European Civilization. By Robert Munro, M.A., M.D. *In* County Hist. Scot., **v.** vii. 1896.

Preliminary Expenses of Company Promotion. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 363 (1904), Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 543 (1903). (*See also* Textbooks on Company Law.)

Preliminary Receipts. *See* Receipts.

Premiums.

— *Premium Wages System.*

Premium System of Remunerating Labour. By John Urie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 496. 1902.

Premium Wages System. By H. Culpin, A.S.A.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 315. 1904.

Premium Wages System in Engineering Trade. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 511. 1903.

— Premiums of Insurance. *See* Insurance.

— *Premiums on Shares.*

Premiums on Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 364. 1904.

Premiums on Shares Applied to Payment of Dividends. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1011. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks on Company Law.)

Presbytery of Cupar. Ecclesiastical Records. Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. Ed. by George R. Kinloch. 1837.

Presbytery of St. Andrews. *See* Saint Andrews.

Prescott (William Hickling), American Historian.

— Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. 1875.

— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés. 1875.

— History of the Conquest of Peru; with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 1875.

— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 1875.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Prescription.

— Prescription. By Edwin Adam, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 319. 1904.

— Sexennial Prescription of Bills of Exchange in Scotland. By William Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 397. 1904.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency., Law of Bankruptcy (Goudy), Commentaries on Law of Scotland (Bell). (*See also* other Law Textbooks.)

Presentation of Portraits, Reports of. *See* Reports.

Presidential Addresses. Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 400. 1903.

Price (E. D.), F.G.S. Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia. (Ed.) 1886, 1890, 1891, 1894.

Price (E. E.), F.C.A. Ledger Posting on the Slip System. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 9. 1903.

Price (F. G.), A.C.A. Flour Milling Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 124. 1902.

Price (Langford Lovell), M.A., F.E.S., F.S.S., Economist.

— Money and its Relations to Prices. 1896.

— Recent History of Industrial Peace. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 6. 1905.

— Short History of English Commerce and Industry. 1904.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Price (Richard), D.D., F.R.S., Nonconformist Minister and Writer on Economics.

— Observations on Reversionary Payments on Schemes for Providing Annuities for Widows and for Persons in Old Age. London, 1812.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Prices.

— Book-Prices. *See* Books.

— Causes of Movements of General Prices. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Fall of Prices of Commodities in 1873-79. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** i., p. 121 (1904), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii. (1903).

— Fiars Prices. *See* Fiars.

— Gold Supply, Credit, and Prices. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 238. 1899.

— History of Prices since the year 1850. By Michael G. Mulhall. 1885.

— Influence of Demand and Supply on Prices. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 232. 1886.

— International Regulation of Prices. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

— Money and its Relations to Prices. By L. L. Price, M.A., F.S.S. 1896.

— Natural and Market Price. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 47. 1886.

— Philosophy of Trade, or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. By Patrick James Stirling. 1846.

— Price of Wheat at Haddington from 1627 to 1897. By R. C. Mossman, F.R.S.E. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 94. 1900.

— Recent Changes in Prices and Incomes Compared. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** i., p. 156. 1904.

— Rise, Fall, and Regulation of Prices. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

— Some Statistics bearing on the Relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), **v.** ii., p. 873. 1897.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii. 1903, History of British Commerce (Levi), 1880.

Prima; The First Things, in Reference to the Middle and Last Things; or, The Doctrine of Regeneration, The New Birth, the Very Beginning of a Godly Life. By Isaac Ambrose. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1737.

Primary Education. *See* Education.

Primer of Geometry. An Easy Introduction to the Propositions of Euclid. By Francis Cuthbertson, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1884.

Primitive Democracy. *See* Democracy.

Primitive Man. *See* Human Race.

Primitive Numeration. *See* Numeration.

Primrose (Archibald Philip), Viscount Rosebery.

— Lord Rosebery. (Prime Ministers Series.) By Samuel Henry Jayes. Edin., 1906.

— Pitt. [Life of.] 1904.

— Wallace, Burns, Stevenson. Appreciations by Lord Rosebery. 1905.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Primrose League.

— Primrose League. By Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, M.P. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Principal and Agent. *See* Agency.

Principles.

— Principles of Bankruptcy: embodying the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; Part of the Debtors Act, 1869; the Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts) Acts, 1884, &c. By Richard Ringwood, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

— Principles of Book-keeping. By J. Albert Carlill. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— Principles of Company Law. By Alfred F. Topham, LL.M. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Principles of Currency. By Edwin Hill. 1 v., 8°. 1856.

— Principles of Currency and Banking: being Five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Arts of the Third Year. By Richard Horner Mills, A.M. 1 v., 8°. 1857.

— Principles and Doctrine of Assurances and Contingent Reversions stated and explained. By William Morgan, F.R.S. 1 v., 8°. 1821.

— Principles of Economics. By Alfred Marshall. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

— Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with Occasional References to French and German Law. By T. Octavius Crump. 1 v., la. 8°. 1875.

— Principles of the Law of Scotland. By George Joseph Bell. 1839, 1885, 1899.

— Principles of the Law of Scotland. By John Erskine. Edin., 1827, 1890, 1895, 1903.

— Principles of Life Annuities and Assurances. By an Accountant. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1829.

— Principles of Mercantile Law, in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities over Moveables, Principal and Agent, Partnership, Companies Acts, &c. By Richard Vary Campbell, M.A., LL.B. Ed. by Allan M'Neil. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1881, 1890, 1904.

— Principles of Political Economy. By Charles Gide. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

— Principles of Political Economy. By J. Shield Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1 v., 8°. 1893, 1897, 1901.

— Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1886, 1904.

— Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 5. 1886.

— Principles of a Time Policy, being an Exposition of a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers in regard to Time and Wages, by a Simple Process of Mercantile Barter, without Recourse to Strikes or Locks-out. By R. S. Moffat. 1 v., 8°. 1878.

— Principles of Vesting in the Law of Succession. By Robert Candlish Henderson. 1905.

Printers and Printing.

— Abbreviations and Signs. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 126. 1903.

— Calico Printers. *See* Calico.

— *Printers' Accounts.*

Printers' Accounts. By H. Lakin-Smith. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

Printers' Book-keeping and Accounting. By Robert Wilson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 336. 1904.

Printers' Books and Accounts. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Printers' Marks. *In* Enemies of Books (Blades), 1902.

— Printers and their Responsibilities. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 1. 1903.

— Proof-Reading. *See* Proof.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Prinzenraub (The): a Glimpse of Saxon History. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Priority of Payments in Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

Pritchard (Edward William) (1825-1865), Poisoner. Trial of Pritchard. Ed. by William Roughead, W.S. Glas., 1905.

Private Accounts. By Percy Child, A.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 354. 1904.

Private Arrangements with Creditors. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 97, 450. 1905. (*See also* Textbooks on Bankruptcy Law.)

Private Companies. (*See also Companies.*)

— Liquidation of Private Company—No Assets. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1319. 1903.

— Minors as Subscribers. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., pp. 114, 131. 1905.

— Private Companies and Alleged Misfeasance. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., p. 7. 1905.

— Private Companies and Transfer of Shares: Estate Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 299. 1904.

— Valuation of Private Company's Shares for Probate. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., p. 72. 1905.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 369 (1904), Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 175 (1903).

Private Enterprise. *See* Private Traders.

Private and Housekeeping Accounts. By George Elder Levie, F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 344. 1901.

Private Interest. Public and Private Interest. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 16. 1903.

"Private" Prospectuses. *See* Prospectuses.

Private Traders.

— Decay of Individualism. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 114. 1903.

— Municipal Undertakings *v.* Private Enterprise. By a Municipal Accountant. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 142 (1905), Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 340, 385 (1904).

Privy Council.

— In the Privy Council. In the Matter of the Petition of the Scottish Institute of Accountants for Incorporation by Charter. Petitioners' Case, Opponents' Case, and Appendix. 1890.

Privy Council—*contd.*

— Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Memoirs of Privy Councillors. *In* Burke's Dictionary of the Peerage.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Const. Hist. Eng. (Stubbs), 1880, England in Eighteenth Century (Lecky), 1890, Our National Institutions (Buckland), p. 29, 1904, Hist. Eng. (Hallam), 1867, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Probabilities (Theory of). *See* Theory.

Probate. (*See also Legal Textbooks.*)

— Courts of Probate. *See* Courts.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 107 (1901).

— Probate Duty. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 371. 1904.

— Valuation of Investments for Probate. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 10. 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Problems of Poverty: An Inquiry into the Industrial Condition of the Poor. By John A. Hobson, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1905.

Proceedings in Court of Session. Action of Reduction and Interdict at the Instance of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others against the Corporation of Accountants Limited and Others. 1 v., sm. f°. 1892-3.

Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, held in Edinburgh, May, 1844. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1844.

Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. 1885-1904.

Process.

— Abuse of Process. *See* Abuse.

— Law of Process under the Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876. With Notes on Proposed Extensions of Jurisdiction. By John Dove Wilson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1876.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Procurators. Faculty of Procurators. *See* Faculty.

Procurators-Fiscal.

— List of County Procurators-Fiscal. *In* Scot. Law List.

— List of Burgh Procurators-Fiscal and Burgh Prosecutors. *In* Scot. Law List.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Oliver & Boyd's Almanac.

Produce. Raw Produce. *See* Raw Materials.

Productive Wages. *See* Wages.

Products. Distribution of Products, or, the Mechanism and the Metaphysics of Exchange. By Edward Atkinson. 1885.

Professional Education. *See* Education.

Professional Etiquette among Accountants. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 5, 78, 115, 257, 293, 362 (1903), **v.** xxxii., pp. 164, 583 (1905), Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 530 (1899), **v.** vii., pp. 190, 229 (1903).

Professional Men. Addresses of Professional Men in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent. *In* Stubbs' Directory.

Profit—Profits.

— Accountants' Certificates and Estimates of Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 607. 1903.

— Accumulated Profits. *See* Accumulation.

— Associations Not for Gain. *See* Associations.

— Averaging Profits for Prospectus Purposes. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 793. 1904.

— Capital and Divisible Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 119, 196, 232, 234, 263. 1903.

— Certificates as to Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 3 (1904), Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 144 (1903).

— Commission to Company Manager on Net Profit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

— Decisions of Law Courts respecting the Distribution of the Profits of Limited Companies. By J. W. Best, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 80, 223. 1903.

— Depreciation in Excess of Earnings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 603. 1903.

— Dividends and Profits prior to Incorporation. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 160. 1904.

— Divisible Profits of Companies. By A. A. James, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., pp. 180, 200 (1902), **v.** xx., p. 30 (1903).

— Effects of Accumulation on Profits and Interest. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 174. 1886.

— Elements of Profits. By Sheriff Mark George Davidson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiv., p. 73. 1892.

— Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 367. 1886.

— Estimated Profits. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 77. 1905.

— Executorships: Profit by Executor. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 765. 1905.

— Gross Profit. *See* Gross.

— Importance of Uniform Practice in Determining the Profits of Public Service Corporations where Municipalities have the power to determine the Rates. By R. H. Montgomery, C.P.A. [U.S.A.]. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 458. 1904.

— Income Tax on Profits arising from Rents. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 686. 1904.

— Income Tax and Profits in Shares. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 378. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 108 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 407 (1903).

— Insurance of Profits. *See* Insurance.

— Margin of Profits: How it is now Divided. By Edward Atkinson. 1887.

— Municipal Profits. *See* Municipal.

— Net Profits. By C. R. A. Howden, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 276. 1898.

— Over-Depreciation: Sale of Depreciated Subject at a Profit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 398. 1903.

— Partnership—Division of Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 131, 163, 193. 1905.

— Philosophy of Trade; or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. By Patrick James Stirling. 1846.

Profit—Profits—*contd.*

— *Profit and Loss.*

Profit and Loss Account for Income Tax Purposes. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1056. 1903. (*See also* Income Tax.)

Profit and Loss of Gold Mining: Ancient and Modern. By Nicol Brown, F.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 14. 1894.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp.

— Profit of the Plough and of the Flock in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 101. 1903.

— *Profit-Sharing.*

Elements of Profit Sharing applied to Commercial Ventures. By Arthur F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 706. 1905.

Index to Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 409. 1903.

Partnership—Division of Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 131, 163, 193. 1905.

Productive Wages: Profit Sharing, &c. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 152. 1903.

Profit Sharing between Capital and Labour. By Sedley Taylor, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Profit-Sharing in relation to other Methods of Remunerating Labour. By Prof. Thomas Jones. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., pp. 348, 425. 1904.

— Profits. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 60. 1886.

— *Profits Available for Dividend.*

Capital and Divisible Profits. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 119, 196, 232, 234, 263. 1903.

Decisions of Law Courts respecting the Distribution of the Profits of Limited Companies. By J. W. Best, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 603. 1903.

Divisible Profits of Companies. By A. A. James, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., pp. 180, 200 (1902), **v.** xx., p. 30 (1903).

Profits Available for Dividend. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1187, 1217 (1903). (*See also* Textbooks on Company Law.)

— Profits of a Company prior to Incorporation. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 492 (1898), **v.** vii., p. 144 (1903), Accts. Jl., **v.** xxvii., p. 77 (1905), Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 290, 325, 326, 354, 363, 607 (1903), **v.** xxxi., pp. 3, 160, 793 (1904), Accts. Comp., p. 377 (1904).

— Profits of a Corporation. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 444. 1904.

— Profits of Life Insurance. *See* Insurance—Life.

— Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency, with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 391. 1886.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, Houses, Profits, and Wages. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Trading Profits. *See* Trade.

Profit—Profits—*contd.*

— What are Profits? *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1544. 1903.

— What are Profits for a Prospectus? *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 492. 1898.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp.. Ency. Acctg., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib. (*See also* Textbooks under Company Law.)

Progress.

— Constitutional Progress. *See* Constitutional.

— English Conception of Welfare. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 881. 1903.

— Fisheries in relation to General Civilization and Progress. By W. Anderson Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 87. 1888.

— General Survey of Recent Political Progress. By Edward Dicey, C.B. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvi. (Preface). 1902.

— Intellectual and Social Progress. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** i., p. 415. 1904.

— Progress. *In* Labour, Leisure, &c. (Wylie). 1891.

— Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1883.

— Progress and Poverty: a Criticism of Henry George. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 267. 1902.

— Progress of the Working Classes in the Last Half Century. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** i., p. 382. 1904.

— Recent Rate of Material Progress in England. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 99. 1904.

— Social Progress in Great Britain: General, Baths, Clubs, Amusements, Clothing, Food, Holidays, &c. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Statistical Studies: relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882. By A. L. Bowley, M.A. 1904.

— Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the Nineteenth Century: Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Papers. 1884.

— Two Theories of Economic Progress. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 137. 1902.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Promissory Notes. *See* Bills of Exchange.

Promotion of Companies. *See* Companies.

Proof of Debt. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., p. 382, 1904.

Proof-Reading. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Property. (*See also Legal Textbooks.*)

— Acquisition of Property by the Working Classes. *In* Labour, Leisure, &c. (Wylie), 1891.

— Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act. *See* Conspiracy.

Property—*contd.*

— Doctrine of Reputed Ownership in Property. By A. H. Coley. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 328. 1903.

— Heritable Property. *See* Heritable.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 108 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 410 (1903).

— Municipal Property. *See* Municipal.

— Property of a Bankrupt. By W. S. Dickinson, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 334. 1903.

— Property and Income Tax Rates. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Remarks on the Laws of Succession and Devolution of Property in Scotland and England. By John Baird, C.A. 1894.

— Unoccupied Property. *See* Unoccupied.

— Valuation of Property. *See* Valuation.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency., Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Proportional Representation [Parliamentary]. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 33. 1885.

Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency: with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England, as they regard the Public and the Proprietors of Bank Stock. By David Ricardo. 1 v., 8°. 1816.

Prose. (*See also Literature, Books.*)

— English Prose, from Maundevile to Thackeray. Ed. by Arthur Galton. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxv. 1886-8.

— Prose Writings of Heinrich Heine. Ed. by Havelock Ellis. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxi. 1886-8.

— Prose Writings of Swift. Ed. by Walter Lewin. *In* Cam. Ser., v. iii. 1886-8.

— Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland. *In* Cabinet of Irish Literature (Read). 1876-8.

Prosecutions—Prosecutors. (*See also Crime.*)

— Allowances to Prosecutors and Witnesses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 281. 1904.

— Burgh Prosecutors. *See* Procurators-Fiscal.

— Prosecutions in Bankruptcy. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Prosecutions of Liquidators. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1315. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Prospectuses. (*See also Companies.*)

— Averaging Profits for Prospectus Purposes. *See* Profits.

— Fraudulent Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 163. 1904.

— How to Read a Prospectus. By G. Walter Knox, B.Sc., F.C.A. (Pam.) 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 64 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 200 (1903).

— Insufficiency of Prospectus Requirements to Protect the Public. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 494. 1903.

Prospectuses—*contd.*

— Issues: A Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times." 1901-5.

— Liability of Directors for Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 607. 1904.

— Life Office Prospectus (A). By James Stirling, F.F.A. (Pam.) Glas., 1903.

— Minimum Subscription on Company Prospectus. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1396, 1420. 1903.

— Newspaper Notices and Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 795. 1903.

— Private Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 673. 1905.

— Prospectusless Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 792. 1904.

— Slovenly Prospectuses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 947. 1903.

— What is a Prospectus? *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1486. 1903.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks on Company Law.)

Prosperity. (*See also Progress.*)

— Commercial Prosperity. *See* Commercial.

— Criteria of National Prosperity in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 386. 1903.

Prosser (John), W.S.

— Incorporation of Trading Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 224. 1898.

Protection (Economic).

— Arguments of Protectionists. *In* Free Trade, &c. (Fawcett), p. 89. 1885.

— Bounties on Exports, and Protective Subsidies. *In* Free Trade, &c. (Fawcett), p. 18. 1885.

— Effects of Protection on Wages. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 164. 1889.

— Free Trade and Protection. By Henry Fawcett. 1885.

— Protection. By Edmund J. James, Ph.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Protection to Agriculture. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 455. 1886.

— Protection or Free Trade. An Examination of the Tariff Question, with especial Regard to the Interests of Labour. By Henry George. 1 v., 12°. 1886.

— Protection for Manufactures in New Countries. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 145. 1904.

— Protectionist Victories and Free Trade Successes. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 178. 1904.

— Restraints on Imports. *In* Free Trade, &c. (Fawcett), p. 18. 1885.

— Return to Protection (The). By Prof. William Smart, LL.D. 1904.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, History of British Commerce (Levi), 1880, Hist. Eng. Com. (Price), 1904, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904.

Protection of Children. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), p. 137, 1894, Green's Ency., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Protection from Fire and Thieves. By George Hayter Chubb. 1 v., 12°. 1875. (*See also* Fire.)

Protection of Property. Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act. *See* Conspiracy.

Protection Societies, Trade. *See* Trade.

Prothero (George Walter), Litt.D., LL.D., Editor of Quarterly Review.

— Cambridge Modern History. [Joint Editor.] 1903 to 1906.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Protocols. Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Ed. by Robert Renwick. 11 v., la. 8°. 1894-1900.

Prout (Henry Goslee), Major.

— Railways. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Proverbs.

— On Some Scots Words, Proverbs, and Beliefs bearing on Diseased Conditions. By Dr. Rorie. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 38. 1899.

— Proverbs of Scotland, with Notes and a Glossary. By Alex. Hislop. Edin., 1905.

Provident Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.

Provisional Orders. By A. H. B. Constable, M.A., LL.B. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 369. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Proxies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 390 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 1029 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 220 (1905), Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks under Company Law.)

Pryde (James), F.E.I.S. Mathematical Tables, consisting of Logarithms of Numbers 1 to 108,000, Trigonometrical, Nautical, and other Tables. 1881, 1888, 1891.

Public.

— *Public Accountants.*

American Association of Public Accountants. Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 275. 1905.

Certified Public Accountants: A Brief History of the Movement to secure Legal Recognition for the Public Accountant in the United States. By George Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 781, 1508. 1903.

Profession of the Public Accountant. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A., C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 650. 1905.

Public Accountants in the States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1251 (1903), v. xxx., p. 195 (1904).

— Public Accounting and Auditing. By R. C. Maxwell, B.A., LL.D. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 372. 1904.

— Public Analysts. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 33, Ind. Ency. Brit.

— Public Auditors under Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1893. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1462, 1487, 1516. 1903.

Public—*contd.*

— Public Finance. By C. F. Bastable, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

— Public Finance in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 419. 1903.

— Public Health. *See* Health.

— Public-House Accounts. *See* Wine and Spirit Trade.

— Public-Houses. *See* Drink Question.

— Public Libraries. *See* Libraries.

— Public Offices. List of Public Offices connected with the Court of Session and other Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Public Parks. *See* Parks.

— Public and Private Interest. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 16. 1903.

— Public Records. *See* Records.

— Public Service Corporations. *See* Corporations.

— Public Speaking. *In* Voice, Speech, and Gesture (Blackman), 1904, Accts. Asst., p. 113 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 450 (1903).

— Public Statutes. *See* Statutes.

— Public Stores. *See* Stores.

— Public Trustee and Executor Bill. *See* Trustees.

— Public Ways. *See* Roads.

Publicans. *See* Wine and Spirit Merchants.

Publications. *See* Literature.

Publishers.

— American Library Association Publishing Board. *See* United States.

— Publishers' Accounts. By A. E. Woodington, F.S.A.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 415. 1904.

— Publishers' Accounts: including a Consideration of Copyright and the Valuation of Literary Property. By Clarence E. Allan. 1 v., 8°. 1897.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Pulling (Alexander), B.A., Serjeant-at-Law.

— Index to the Orders in Council, &c., and all other Matter published in the London Gazette, from January 1st, 1830, to December 31st, 1883.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Punishment.

— Capital Punishment. *See* Capital Punishment.

— Punishment for Crime. *See* Crime.

Purchase—Purchasers.

— Compulsory Purchase of the Undertakings of Companies by Corporations, &c. By J. H. Balfour Browne. 1 v., 8°. 1876.

— Goodwill, as affecting the Purchaser and the Vendor. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 279. 1903.

— Purchase by Company of its own Debentures. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 263, 290, 292, 320, 399, 426, 430, 468. 1903.

Purchase—Purchasers—*contd.*

— Purchase and Sale of Policies of Assurance. By Henry Moir, F.F.A., F.I.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 486. 1900.

— Shares taken by Vendor in consideration of Purchase Price. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 470. 1900.

— State Purchase of Land. *See* Land.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks on Law and on Company Law.)

Puritanism.

— Puritan England in 1603-1660. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green), **v.** iii. 1854.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857.

Putnam (George Haven), American Publisher and Author.

— Copyright in the United States. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxvii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Putnam (Herbert), Librarian of Congress, Washington.

— Libraries in the United States. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Quarrier (William), Philanthropist. Life Story of William Quarrier. With Preface by Sir Samuel Chisholm, Bart. By Rev. John Urquhart. Glas., 1905.

Quarries.

— Cost-Book System for Mines, Quarries, &c. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Labour Regulation in Mines and Quarries. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

— Quarry Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., pp. 101, 126. 1903.

— Quarry and Stone Merchants' Accounts. By J. G. P. Ibotson. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xxvii. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Queen Anne, of England.

— History of the Reign of Queen Anne. By John Hill Burton. 1880.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Queen Eleanor, of Castile. *See* Eleanor.

Queen Elizabeth, of England.

— Accounts of the Household Expenses of the Princess Elizabeth (1551-2). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 65. 1905.

— Reign of Elizabeth. *In* Hist. Eng. (Froude) (1870), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 25 (1903).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Queen Isabella, of Spain. *See* Ferdinand and Isabella.

Queen Mary, of England.

— Reign of Mary. *In* Hist. Eng. (Froude). 1870.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Queen Mary, of Scotland.

— Battle of Langside. *See* Battle.

— Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. Ed. by Agnes Strickland. 1848.

— Mary Stuart. By Florence A. Maccunn. 1905.

— Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. Stanhope F. Buckingham. 1844.

— Queen Mary and Darnley in Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 1. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Queen Victoria.

— The Court and the People in Victoria's Reign. *In* Hist. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 67. 1905.

— Order of Service to be used in St. Giles' Cathedral on Tuesday, June 21, 1887, at 12.30 p.m., in Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. 1887.

— Visit to Glasgow International Exhibition of 1888. *See* International Exhibition.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Queens of England. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. By Agnes Strickland. 1840-8.

Queens of Scotland. Lives of the Queens of Scotland, and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession in Great Britain. By Agnes Strickland. 1850.

Queen's Park, Glasgow.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., 1904, Glasgow Public Parks (M'Lellan), 1894.

Queensland.

— Guide to Queensland. Compiled from Official and Private Records, with the Recognition of the Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G., Agent-General for Queensland. By C. S. Rutlidge, F.R.G.S. 1898.

— Income Tax Experiment in Queensland. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 230. 1903.

— Municipal Accounting in Queensland. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1221. 1903.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

(For Reference Books and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

Quest of the Holy Grail. *See* Holy Grail.

Question concerning the Depreciation of our Currency stated and examined. By W. Huskisson, M.P. 1 v., 8°. 1819.

Quetelet (Lambert Adolphe Jacques), Belgian Mathematician.

— Letters addressed to H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha on the Theory of Probabilities. 1849.

Quetelet (Lambert Adolphe Jacqnes)—*contd.*

— Popular Instructions on the Calculation of Probabilities. 1849.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Quin (Stewart Blacker). Shopkeepers' Accounts. An Improved System Designed for the Use of Retail Traders. 1901.

Quorum. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 394. 1904. (*See also* Textbooks on Company Law.)

Rabelais (François), French Scientist.

— To Maître François Rabelais. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Racine (Jean Baptiste), French Poet.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Radford (E. A.), A.C.A. Provision for Discount deducible from Debtors' Accounts upon Settlement. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 161. 1903.

Radicalism.

— Are Radicals Socialists? *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 203. 1902.

— Radical Party. *In* Elementary Politics (Raleigh), pp. 84, 155. 1902.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857.

Radley (G. W.). Forms for, and the Preparation of, Monthly or other Periodic Statements for the Use of Boards of Directors. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 156. 1902.

Raeburn (Henry), Sir (1756-1823), Portrait Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Bryan's Dict., Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. vi., p. 146 (1855).

Ragged Schools.

— A Plea for Ragged Schools; or, Prevention better than Cure. By Thomas Guthrie, D.D. 1847.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Raikes (Francis William), LL.D., K.C., County Court Judge.

— Lien. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Railways.

— American Railway Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 140. 1894.

— American Railway Statistics. *In* Manual of the Railroads of the United States (Poor), 1886, Commercial and Financial Chronicle of New York (Weekly Publication), Stock Exchange Official Intelligence (Burdett's), Stock Exchange Year-Book, Statesman's Year-Book.

— British, Colonial, and Foreign Railway Statistics. *In* Stock Exchange Official Intelligence (Burdett's), Stock Exchange Year-Book, Statesman's Year-Book.

— Elements of Railway Economics. By M. Ackworth. 1905.

Railways—*contd.*

— Government Ownership of Railways. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1127. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 109 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 413 (1903).

— Locomotive (The). By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. ii. 1879.

— Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1885. By Henry V. Poor. New York, 1886.

— Prussian State Railways. *In* Railways and their Rates (Pratt), 1905.

— Railway Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 715, 1007. 1903.

— *Railway Accounts.*

American Railroad Accounts. *See* United States.

Book-keeping for Railways. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 769. 1905.

Depreciation. *In* Fact. Accts. (Garcke), 1902, Dep. Fact. (Matheson), 1884.

Railway Accounts and their Audit. By Arthur F. Dodd, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 423. 1904.

Railway Accounts and Finance. By J. Alfred Fisher. 1 v., 8°. 1893.

— *Railway and Canal Commission.*

Cases decided by the Commission. *In* Law Reports and Scottish Law Reporter.

Railway Law. Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules; being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1894.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

— Railway Capital *v.* Revenue. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 359, 394, 431. 1903.

— *Railway Companies.*

Caledonian Railway Company. *See* Caledonian.

Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company. *See* Glasgow.

Glimpse at the Internal Organisation of a Railway Company. By John Cathles. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 294. 1899.

North British Railway Company. *See* North British.

— Railway Fares: Zone System. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 63. 1904.

— Railway, Farmer, and Public. *In* Dist. Prod. (Atkinson), p. 231. 1885.

— Railway Guarantees of all Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— Railway Law Cases. Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893, with Acts of Parliament and of Sederunt and the Railway and Canal Commission Rules; Being a Supplement to Railway Rights and Duties. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1894.

— Railway Rating. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 191, 287, 1054, 1077. 1903.

Railways—*contd.*

— Railway Reports. Forth Bridge Railway Reports, from 1879 to 1906.

— Railway Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 193. 1903.

— Railways. By Major H. G. Prout. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Railways and their Rates, with an Appendix on the British Canal Problem. By E. A. Pratt. 1905.

— Railways and Steamers. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 811. 1903.

— Year's Railway Work. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 272A. 1903.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency., Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Raleigh (Thomas), Hon. Sir, K.C.S.I.

— Elementary Politics. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Raleigh (Walter), Sir.

— Sir Walter Raleigh. By Sir Rennel Rodd. *In* Eng. Men Act. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), British Fleet (Robinson), 1895, Hist. Eng. Com. (Price), 1904.

Raleigh (Walter), Professor of English Literature at Oxford.

— English Voyages of the Sixteenth Century. Glas., 1906.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Rambles Round Glasgow: Descriptive, Historical, and Traditional. By Hugh Macdonald. Glas. (Fifth Edition). (No date.)

Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. By "Nestor." (Sheriff Hugh Barclay.) 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1880.

Rampini (Charles), LL.D. History of Moray and Nairn. *In* County Hist. Scot., v. iii. 1896.

Ramsay (Allan), Poet.

— Allan Ramsay. (Famous Scots Series.) By Oliphant Smeaton. Edin., 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 158, 1855, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Ramsay (Andrew Crombie), Sir, F.R.S., Geologist.

— Memoir. By John Young, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 281. 1891.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ramsay (James Andrew Brown), Marquis of Dalhousie.

— Rule of Dalhousie in India. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 20. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ramsay (William), Professor of Humanity, Glasgow University.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 265 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Univ. (Stewart), 1891, Glasghu Facies, 1872.

Randolph (Charles), Marine Engineer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 267 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Life of Robert Napier (Napier), 1904.

Ranken (Alexander), D.D. (1755-1827), Minister of St. David's Church, Glasgow.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Clubs (Strang), p. 159, 1857.

Rankine (John), K.C., LL.D., Professor of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh.

— Fee and Liferent. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 223. 1897.

— Treatise on the Law of Leases in Scotland. 1887.

— Treatise on the Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and Other Heritages in Scotland. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Rankine (William John Macquorn), Professor of Civil Engineering in Glasgow University.

— Memoir of John Elder, Engineer and Shipbuilder. 1871.

— Songs and Fables. With Illustrations by Mrs. Hugh Blackburn. Glas., 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 269 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Glas. Univ. (Stewart), 1891.

Ranking. Lecture on Ranking of Securities. By Henry Goudy, M.A., LL.B. (Pam.) 1888.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Ranking (D. F. de l'Hoste), M.A., LL.D. Arbitration. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 168, 271. 1905.

Ransome (Cyril), M.A., Professor of History in the Yorkshire College, Leeds. Our Colonies and India: How we got them, and Why we keep them. 1885.

Rates.

— Rate of Discount. *See* Discount.

— Rate of Exchange. *See* Exchange.

— Rate of Interest. *See* Interest.

— Rates and Taxes. *See* Taxation.

Rating. *See* Taxation.

Rattening. *See* Trade Unions.

Raw Materials.

— Natural History of the Raw Materials of Commerce. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1887.

— Royal Commission on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War. Report, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. 1905.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, &c. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

Rawlins (William Donaldson), K.C.

— Law and Practice in Relation to Companies under the Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889, and under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1900. [Joint Author.] 1901.

Rawlins (William Donaldson)—*contd.*

— Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897. [Joint Author.] 1898.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Read (Charles Anderson), F.R.H.S., Miscellaneous Writer. Cabinet of Irish Literature: Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland. [Joint Editor.] 1876-8.

Reader (Thomas). Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan; to Facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts, &c. 1876.

Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, being the First Supplement to "The Best Books." By W. S. Sonnenschein. 1 v., la. 8°. 1895. (*See also* Best Books.)

Reading. *See* Literature.

Ready Reckoners. *See* Tables.

Realisations.

— Official Realisations in Bankruptcy. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 41, 75. 1903.

— Unofficial Realisations. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 290, 353, 462, 1111, 1256. 1903.

Bib. (*See also* in Textbooks on Bankruptcy and Company Law.)

Reasons Why the Bank of England ought not to reduce the Rate of Discount to Four per Cent., &c. (Anon.) 1 v., 8°. 1822.

Receipts. (*See also Vouchers.*)

— Deposit Receipts. *See* Deposit.

— Receipts and Expenditure. *See* Income.

Receivers. (*See also Official Receivers.*)

— Appointment of Receivers. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 602. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 109 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 417 (1903).

— Law as to Receivers. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 514. 1904.

— Receivers. By Edward Manson. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 467. 1904.

— Receivers. By W. B. Faraday, LL.B. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 337. 1904.

— Receivers' Accounts. By S. S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 479. 1904.

— Receivers' Costs. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 466, 514. 1903.

— Receivers and Liquidators. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 767. 1904.

— Receivers and Secret Commissions. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 135. 1904.

— Receiverships. By C. Comins, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 281. 1905.

— Receiving Orders. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 407. 1904.

— Some Points relative to a Receivership. By H. R. Greaves, A.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 469. 1904.

— Soulé's Manual of Auditing. Suggestions to Auditors, Receivers, and Liquidators, and Points on Higher and Expert Auditing. By George Soulé. New Orleans, 1900.

Bib. In Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Receiving Orders. *See* Receivers.

Recent and Existing Commerce, with Statistical Supplement. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

Recent Methods of Educational and University Legislation: A Narrative and Comment. By Prof. William P. Dickson, D.D., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1889.

Reciprocals of Numbers. Tables of the Reciprocals of Numbers. By Lieut.-Col. W. H. Oakes. 1865.

Reciprocity. (*See also Tariffs, Free Trade, Protection, Retaliation, Economics.*)

— Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. 1903.

— Free Trade, Fair Trade, and Reciprocity. By Henry Fawcett. *In* Free Trade, &c., p. 62. 1885.

— Reciprocity or Fair Trade. By Sydney Buxton. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest., p. 159. 1885.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Fiscal Reform (Balfour), 1906.

Reckitt (Ernest), C.P.A. [U.S.A.]

— Accountancy as a Profession. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 238. 1904.

— Appropriations in respect to Municipal Accounting. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 411. 1904.

Reconstruction of Companies. *See* Companies.

"Record Book" System of Book-keeping. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Findlay). 1901.

Record Books. Office Organisation—Audit Record Book. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 248. 1901.

Recording Time of Workmen. *See* Time-Recording.

Records. (*See also Annals, History, Statistics.*)

— Ecclesiastical Records. Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. Ed. by George R. Kinloch. 1837.

— Judicial Records of Renfrewshire (Selections from the). By William Hector. 1878.

— Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records Society. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1881.

— Old Glasgow Weavers: being Records of the Incorporation of Weavers. By Robert D. M'Ewan. 1905.

— Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the last Century, as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. By George Stewart. 1883.

— Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. *See* Edinburgh.

— Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Records—*contd.*

— Records of the Burgh of Peebles. *See* Peebles.

— Records of the Coinage of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Union. Ed. by R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 2 v., sm. f°. Edin., 1876.

— Records of the Glasgow Stock Exchange Association, 1844-1898. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1898.

— Records of the University of Glasgow. *See* Universities.

— Searchers of Records—Names of Firms in Edinburgh. *In* Scot. Law List.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Record's Arithmetick: or, The Ground of Arts; teaching the Perfect Work and Practice of Arithmetic. Augmented by John Dee and John Mellis. By Robert Record. 1 v., 12°. Lond., 1658.

Recovery and Adjustment of Income Tax. What to do and How to do it. By T. Hallett Fry, F.S.S. 1905. (*See also* Income Tax.)

Recreation Grounds. *See* Parks.

Reddie (James), Advocate.

— Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. 1841.

— Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. 1845.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Redeemable Debentures. *See* Debentures.

Redeemable Stocks. *See* Stocks.

Redemption of Capital. *See* Capital.

Redemption Hire, Deferred Purchase, or Easy Payment Tables, from 1s. to £10,000, for 1 to 15 years, at four per cent. to eight per cent. (increasing by one-eighth per cent). By Henry G. Lewis. Abergavenny, 1900.

Redistribution of Seats. (Parliamentary.) *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 28 (1885), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Redman (Joseph Haworth), Barrister. Pratt's Income Tax, being a Full Analysis of the Provisions of the Income Tax Acts, with Cases of Illustration, Explanatory Notes, and a Copious Index. (Ed. by.) 1904.

Reduction of Capital. (*See also Textbooks on Company Law.*)

— Capital Reduction and Surrender of Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 749, 769. 1904.

— Reduction of Capital. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 427 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 53 (1904).

— Reduction of a Company's Capital *v.* Reconstruction. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1027. 1903.

Reeves (William), D.D., M.R.I.A., Irish Antiquary.

— Life of Saint Columba. *In* Historians of Scotland. 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Referees, Official. *See* Official.

Reference Books. Bibliography of Reference Books published by Longmans. *In* Appendix to Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

Reference Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets and Plans, &c., relating to Glasgow in the Library at Barlanark. By William H. Hill, LL.D. Glas., 1905.

Reflections on the Present Crisis of Public Affairs. By Charles Tweedie, F.A.S. 1 v., 8°. 1803.

Reflections on the Present State of Great Britain with relation chiefly to its Finances. By Henry St. George Tucker. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1813.

Reform.

— Banking Reform. *See* Banking.

— Bankruptcy Law Reform. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Exchequer Audit Reform. *See* Exchequer.

— Fiscal Reform. *See* Fiscal Question, Reciprocity.

— Income Tax Reform. *See* Income Tax.

— London Municipal Reform. *See* London.

— Parliamentary Reform. *See* Parliament.

— Political Reform. *See* Politics.

— Reform of the Consular Service. *See* Consular.

— Reform of the House of Lords. *See* House of Lords.

— Reform of the Procedure of the House of Commons. *See* House of Commons.

— Telegraphic Reform. *See* Telegraphic.

— University Reform. *See* Universities.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Reformation.

— History of the Reformation. *In* Cambridge Modern History (Acton). 1903.

— Knox (John). *See* Knox.

— Luther (Martin). *See* Luther.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872, Trades House (Crawfurd), 1858, and Historical Textbooks.

Reformatories.

— Inebriates' Reformatories. *See* Inebriates.

— Ragged Schools. *See* Ragged.

— Reformatories for the Destitute and Fallen. To which is appended a Report on Agricultural Colonies by M. Demetz. By James M'Clelland, F.E.S. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1856.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Reformers' Gazette (The Loyal). *See* Loyal.

Refreshments. Parish Councils and Refreshments. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 60. 1905.

Regality Club (The). 3 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1889, 1893, 1899.

Registered. *See* Registration.

Registers. *See* Registration.

Registrars. *See* Registration.

Registration.

— Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.

— Colonial Registers. *See* British Possessions.

— *Company Registration.*

Companies off the Register. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 133. 1904.

Company Registrations in Guernsey. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 74, 114, 459, 607, 802, 1455 (1903), v. xxxi., pp. 350, 706 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 529 (1904).

Registered Companies and Deeds of Assignment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 949. 1903.

Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 418. 1904.

Registration of Companies. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 141. 1904.

Striking a Company off the Register. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1131. 1903.

— Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. *See* Aberdeen.

— Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. *See* Diocesan.

— Insurance Register. By William White. 1885-7.

— Land Registration. *See* Land.

— List of Official Registers and Registrars in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

— Register of Acts of the Incorporation of Wrights of Glasgow, 1650-1710. With Appendix. By James A. Reid. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1887.

— Register of Directors and Managers of Limited Companies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 415. 1904.

— Register of Members of Limited Companies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 415. 1904.

— Register of National Bibliography. By William Prideaux Courtney. 2 v., 8°. 1905.

— Register of Transfers of Shares in Limited Companies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 418. 1904.

— Registered Capital. *See* Capital.

— Registered Telegraphic Addresses. *See* Telegraphic.

— Registration for the Accountancy Profession. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 869 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 165, 195, 224, 454, 517, 593, 650, 704, 765 (1905).

— Registration of Accountants in the Transvaal. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 465. 1904. (*See also* Transvaal.)

— Registration of Debentures. *See* Debentures.

— Registration of Designs. *See* Designs.

— Registration of Firms. By J. Dove Wilson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 154 (1898), v. iv., pp. 392, 469 (1900).

— Registration of Mortgages. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 772 (1903), Accts. Comp., p. 416 (1904).

— Registration of Plumbers. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 68. 1903.

— Registration of Titles to Land. Compulsory Registration. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 116. 1885.

Registration—*contd.*

— Registration of Voters. By L. L. Shadwell. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis. Regesta que Extant. In Unam Collecta. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1845.

— Share Registers. *See* Shares.

— Stock Registers. *See* Stocks.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Regulations. (*See also Rules, Bye-Laws.*)

— Constitution, Bye-Laws, and Regulations of the Widows' Fund Society of the Ayr Faculty of Solicitors. 1874.

— Customs and Excise Regulations. *See* Customs.

Reid (James A.), Writer, Glasgow.

— Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow. 1889.

— Register of Acts of the Incorporation of Wrights of Glasgow, 1650-1710, with Appendix. 1887.

Reid (James W.), Solicitor, London. Companies Act, 1900: The Important Changes clearly stated for the Use of Business Men. 1901.

Reid (Robert). *Commonly known as "Senex."* Glasgow Recollections of "Senex." *In* Glasgow, Past and Present. 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cat. Old Glas. Exh., 1894.

Reid (Stuart J.), Man of Letters.

— Life of Lord John Russell. (Prime Ministers Series.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Reid (Thomas), D.D. (1710-96), Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.

— Thomas Reid. (Famous Scots Series.) By Professor A. Campbell Fraser. Edin., 1898.

— Works of Thomas Reid, D.D., with Preface by Sir William Hamilton, along with a Biography by Dugald Stewart. Edin., 1846.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 162 (1855), Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Autob. Sir Arch. Alison (1883), Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891, Glasghu Facies, 1872, Life of Thomas Campbell (Beattie), 1849, Rectorial Addresses (*s.v.* Jeffrey).

Reid (Walter A.), C.A., F.F.A. Depreciation. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 156. 1897.

Reid (William), Poet, Glasgow. (1764-1831.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857.

Relations of Geography and History. By Rev. H. B. George, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Second Edition. Oxford, 1903.

Relics of Ancient Architecture, and other Picturesque Scenes in Glasgow. Thirty Drawings by Thomas Fairbairn. With Letterpress Description by James Pagan and James H. Stoddart. 1 v., f°. Glas., 1885.

Relief Fund, City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Glasgow.

Relief of Poor. *See* Poor Relief.

Religion. (*See also Church, Catholicism.*)

— Bibles. *See* Bibles.

— Biblical Geography. *See* Geography.

— Chinese People and their Religion. By Dr. John Ross. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxii., p. 48. 1900.

— Connection between the Religious and Political History of England. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 255. 1869.

— Covenanters. *See* Covenanters.

— Dialagorum Sacrorum, v. iv. By Sebast. Castalione. Edin., 1689.

— Discretionary Trusts for Charitable or Religious Purposes. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 192. 1905.

— Essays: selected from the Writings, Literary, Political, and Religious, of Joseph Mazzini. Ed. by William Clarke. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvi. 1886-8.

— Heaven's Glory: Hell's Terror. By Christopher Love. Glas., 1738.

— Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. By John Caird, D.D. 1880.

— Prima; the First Things in reference to the Middle and Last Things; or, the Doctrine of Regeneration, the New Birth, the Very Beginning of a Godly Life. By Isaac Ambrose. Glas., 1737.

— Reformation. *See* Reformation.

— Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals, and other Essays. By Sir Thomas Browne. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xii. 1886-8.

— Religious Guilds. *See* Guilds.

— Religious Teaching in Board Schools. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 26. 1885. (*See also* Education.)

— Temporal Power of the Papacy. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 166. 1869.

— Three Essays on Religion, Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism. By John Stuart Mill. 1874.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Green's Ency., Economic History (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Eng. (Green), 1885, Hist. Own Times (M'Carthy), 1905, Hist. of Scot. (Various Authors), Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872, Lives of John Knox, Andrew Melville, Norman Macleod, Thomas Chalmers, Hugh Miller.

Remaindermen.

— Life-Tenants and Remaindermen. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 113. 1904.

Remarks on the Laws of Succession and Devolution of Property in Scotland and England. By John Baird, C.A. (Pam.) 1894.

Remarks on National Education. By George Combe. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1847.

Remarks on the Valuation of Widows' Funds. By David R. W. Huie. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1868.

Rembrandt (R. H. van Rijn), Dutch Artist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Reminiscences and Experiences of the Working of Foreign Tariffs. By J. J. Weinberg. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 91. 1904.

Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. By Peter Mackenzie. 3 v., 8°. Glas., 1868.

Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton. Ed. by Richard Harris, K.C. 2 v., 8°. 1904.

Removal, Compulsory. *See* Compulsory.

Remuneration. *See* Fees, Wages.

Renaissance.

— Cambridge Modern History. Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. by A. W. Wood. Vol. I.: The Renaissance. Camb., 1903.

— The Renaissance: the Collecting of Objects of Ancient Art. *In* Museums, &c. (Murray), v. i., p. 13. 1904.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Economic History (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901.

Renan (Ernest), French Critic and Historian.

— Life of Ernest Renan. By Francis Espinasse. *In* Great Writers, v. iii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Renewals and Repairs. *See* Repairs.

Renfrewshire.

— Greenock. *See* Greenock.

— History of the County of Renfrew from the Earliest Times. By William M. Metcalfe, D.D. Paisley, 1905.

— Judicial Records of Renfrewshire (Selections from the). By William Hector. 1878.

— Paisley. *See* Paisley.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., v. vii. 1845.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 244), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Rennie (John), Engineer.

— Life of Rennie. *In* Lives Eng. (Smiles), v. iv. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 168 (1855).

Renton (A. Wood), Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius.

— Articles in Ency. Brit. (1902) as under:—

Arbitration, v. xxv.

Compensation, v. xxvii.

Landlord and Tenant, v. xxx.

Patents, v. xxxi.

Trade Marks, v. xxxiii.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Rents.

— Doctrine of Adam Smith concerning the Rent of Land. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 197. 1886.

Rents—*contd.*

— Income Tax on Profits arising from Rents. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 686. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 110 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 420 (1903).

— Malthus's Opinions on Rent. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 243. 1886.

— Peppercorn Rent. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1253. 1903.

— Recent Illustrations of the Theory of Rent and their Effect on the Value of Land. By G. Auldjo Jamieson, C.A. *In* Papers, &c. 1887.

— Rent. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 34. 1886.

— Rent Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 233, 261. 1903.

— Rent: Labour or Serf Rents: Metayer, Ryot, Cottier, and Farmers' Rents. By Richard Jones. *In* Essay on Wealth. 1831.

— Rent of Mines. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 45. 1886.

— Rental Book of the Diocese of Glasgow. *In* Diocesan Registers (Bain). 1875.

— Rents and Ground Rents. Facts and Figures bearing on the Housing Problem. By William Frame. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxiii., p. 124. 1901.

— Ricardo and the Growth of Rent. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 126. 1902.

— Ricardo's Theory of Rent and Wages Criticised. *In* Elem. Pol. (Raleigh). 1902.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, &c. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Taxes included in Rents. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 792. 1904.

— True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and others, being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c., in the Form of a Review of Mr. Mill's Elements of Political Economy. By the Author of the "Catechism on the Corn Laws." 1829.

— Trustees in Bankruptcy, and Rents. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1395. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Elementary Politics (Raleigh), 1902. (*See also* Textbooks on Economics.)

Renwick (James), Covenanter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855.

Renwick (Robert), Depute Town Clerk, Glasgow. Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. 1894-1900.

Repairs.

— Depreciation, Repairs, Maintenance, Upkeep. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1113. 1903.

— Maintenance and Alterations as Current Expenses. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 360. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp.

Reparation.

— Employers' Liability. *See* Employers.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. By A. T. Glegg. Edin., 1905.

— Treatise on the Law of Reparation. By John Guthrie Smith. Edin., 1864, 1889.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Repayments. (*See also Payments.*)

— Repayment of Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

— Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities—Report from the Parliamentary Committee. 1 v., sm. f°. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Reporting.

— Paying Newspapers to Report Company Meetings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1481. 1903.

— Reporting of Company Meetings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 200. 1905.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Reports.

— Annual Report of the City Auditor of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Boston, and the County of Suffolk, State of Massachusetts, for the Financial Year, 1885-6.

— Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Assets Company (City of Glasgow Bank). *See* Glasgow.

— Auditors' Reports. *See* Auditors.

— Bank Reports. *See* Bank.

— Companies (Winding-up): Report by Board of Trade. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 29, 59, 80, 113. 1904.

— Final Report of the Royal Commission on Local Taxation. 2 v., sm. f°. 1901-2. (*See also* in Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., pp. 153, 601. 1899.)

— First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire and ascertain how far the Mercantile Laws in the Different Parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland may be advantageously assimilated, &c. 1854.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 420. 1903.

— Industrial Remuneration Conference. *See* Industrial.

— Law Reports. *See* Law Reports.

— Manual of the Church Question in Scotland: being a Handbook to the Churches (Scotland) Act, 1905, together with the Report of the Royal Commission, 1905, and Appendices containing Lists of Properties, Funds, Agencies of both Churches, and of the Churches in Dispute, with other Items of Information. Ed. by Hew Morrison, J.P., LL.D. Edin., 1905.

— Mayor's Message, and Reports of the City Officers, made to the City Council of Baltimore, for the Year 1882.

— Municipal Reports. *See* Municipal.

— Peerage Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Practice Cases. *See* Law Reports.

Reports—*contd.*

— Presentation of Portrait of Walter Mackenzie, Esq., C.A., to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries, February, 1894. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1894.

— Railway Reports. *See* Railways.

— Report of the Accountant of Court, to the Judges of the Court of Session. 1872 to 1905.

— Report on the Basin of the Upper Nile. By Sir William Garstin, G.C.M.G. *In* Egypt, No. 2. 1904.

— Report by Board of Trade on British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1903. Memoranda, Statistical Tables, and Charts prepared in the Board of Trade with Reference to various Matters bearing on British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. 1 v., sm. f°. 1903.

— Report by the Board of Trade under Section 29 of the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890.

— Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1834-37, and 1841-61. 26 v., 8°. 1834-61.

— Report by the Bullion Committee. *See* Bullion.

— Report by the City Architect on the Feuing Lands adjacent to the Public Parks of the City of Glasgow. By John Carrick. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1884.

— Report of a Committee of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Glasgow, relative to the proposed alteration on the Corn Law; with an Appendix, &c. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1787.

— Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding. Ed. by Viscount Cobham and Sir Henry Trueman Wood, M.A. 1905.

— Report of the Committee on Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities. 1902.

— Report of the Companies Acts, 1862-1890. 1 v., sm. f°. 1895.

— Report of the Departmental Committee on Income Tax, with Appendix and Minutes of Evidence. 1905.

— Report of the Departmental Committee on Vagrancy. 1906.

— Report (Eightieth) of the Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures in the City of Glasgow. Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1783. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1862.

— Report—Fraudulent Debtors (Scotland) Bill. 1 v., sm. f°. 1880.

— Report on Friendly or Benefit Societies, exhibiting the Law of Sickness, &c. By the Committee of the Highland Society of Scotland. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1824.

— Report by the Investigators—City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Glasgow.

— Report from the Joint Select Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons on Municipal Trading, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix and Index. 1903.

Reports—*contd.*

— Report of Jury Cause: Gilmour *v.* Gilmour's Trustees, &c.; tried at Glasgow before Lord Robertson and a Special Jury, Oct., 1852. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1852.

— Report of Lord Herschell's Committee on Indian Currency. *See* India.

— Report of Proceedings on the Occasion of the Visit to the City of Glasgow of the Right Hon. Lord Coleridge, D.C.L., F.R.S., May, 1887. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1887.

— Report of the Proceedings at the Opening of the Free Reference Library, founded by the late George Baillie, Esq., 20th September, 1887. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1887.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Peter Clouston, Esq., to the Corporation of Glasgow, and to his Family, on Wednesday, 18th April, 1883. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1883.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of William M'Ewen, Esq., to the Merchants' House of Glasgow, and to his Family, on Tuesday, 6th October, 1885. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1885.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portrait of Peter Denny, Esq., LL.D., to Mrs. Denny, on Tuesday, 2nd September, 1890. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1890.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir William Pearce, Bart., to Lady Pearce, and to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, on Thursday, 18th February, 1890. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1890.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir Archibald C. Campbell, Bart., to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, and to the Hon. Lady Campbell, on Thursday, 5th April, 1888. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1888.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portrait of Alexander Whitelaw to the Corporation of Glasgow, on Wednesday, 29th December, 1880.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression (Comments on). By Prof. William Smart, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxix., p. 1. 1897.

— Report (Final) of the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies. With Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1905.

— Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the Depression of Trade and Industry. 4 v., sm. f°. 1886.

— Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver. Examination of the Report, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 264. 1888.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations. 1906.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Vaccination. *See* Vaccination.

— Report with Summary and Detailed Tables for the Several Colonies, &c., Area, Houses, and Population; also Population Classified

Reports—*contd.*

by Ages, Condition as to Marriage, Occupations, Birthplaces, Religions, Degrees of Education, and Infirmities. 1906.

— Report of the Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. By Charles Tennant Couper. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1879.

— Report of the Trial of the Issues in the Conjoined Actions of Suspension and Interdict, &c., at the instance of James B. Neilson, of Glasgow, and others, against William Baird & Co., for Infringement of the Hot-Blast Patent; May, 1843. By David Buchanan, jun. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1843.

— Report of the Trial by Jury, in the Counter Actions of Defamation and Damages, Kingan *versus* Watson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1828.

— Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, from 1863 to 1880. By William West Watson. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1861-81.

— Report. Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. 1 v., sm. f°. 1904.

— Reports by Board of Trade and House of Lords Committees and other Papers on Amendment of the Companies Acts, Precedent to Passing of the Companies Act, 1900. 1 v., sm. f°. 1895-1900.

— Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords. *See* Law Reports.

— Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for the Year ending 31st December, 1884. Part C.—Trade Unions. (Pam.) 1885.

— Reports of the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for War to enquire into the Financial State and Internal Organisation of the Volunteer Force in Great Britain. 1 v., sm. f°. 1879.

— Reports in connection with the City of Glasgow Bank Failure, 2nd Oct., 1878, and Shareholders' Relief Fund. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1878-88.

— Reports—Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, 1880-90. 11 v., sm. f°. 1883-91.

— Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1755 to 1853. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1854.

— Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1853 to 1869. By William Bald, F.R.S.E., M.R.I.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1870.

— Reports of Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund, Scotland, from 1847 to 1886. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin.

— Reports of the Royal Commission (First, Second, and Final) appointed to enquire into the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of the Precious Metals; with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1887-8.

Reports—*contd.*

— Reports on the Schemes of the Church of Scotland. 1880-1905.

— Reports of Tax Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Scotch Appeal Cases. *See* Law Reports.

— Scottish Law Reporter. *See* Scottish.

— Scottish Law Review. *See* Scottish.

— Trade Reports. *See* Trade.

Representation in Parliament.

— Proportional Representation. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 33. 1885.

— Taxation and Representation of Ireland. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v. i.**, p. 277. 1904.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency., Law Const. (Dicey), 1897, Elem. Pol. (Raleigh), 1902.

Republic.

— American Republic. *See* United States.

— Dutch Republic. *See* Holland.

— French Republic. *See* France.

— From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792. By Sophia H. Maclehose. 1904.

— South African Republic. *See* South Africa.

— Swiss Republic. *See* Switzerland.

Reputed Ownership. *See* Ownership.

Rerum Scoticarum Historia. By George Buchanan. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1582.

Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. By James Reddie. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1844-5.

Reservations, Auditors'. *See* Auditors.

Reserves and Reserve Funds.

—Auditors and Reserves. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 326. 1904.

— Bank Reserves. *See* Banks.

— Cash Reserves. *See* Cash.

— Co-operation: Reserve Funds and Depreciation. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 351. 1904.

— Depreciation Reserves. By J. H. Armstrong. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1014, 1032, 1124 (1903), Accts. Jl., **v.** 21, p. 121 (1904).

— Depreciation and Reserves. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 234, 260, 264, 291, 324, 355. 1903.

— Dividends out of Reserve Funds. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 128. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 110 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 424 (1903).

— Investment of Reserves. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 710 (1903), **v.** xxxii., p. 732 (1905).

— Reserve for Unexpired Fire Risks. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 38. 1904. (*See also* Insurance—Fire.)

— Reserves and Reserve Funds. By Sidney S. Dawson, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 482. 1904.

— *Secret Reserves.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 424. 1903.

Reserves and Reserve Funds—*contd.*

— *Secret Reserves*—*contd.*

Secret Reserves: their Use and Abuse. By "Glos." *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 22. 1903.

Secret Reserves: their Use and Abuse. By F. G. Bowers. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 268. 1902.

Bib. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 157, 233, 259 (1903), v. xxx., p. 206 (1904), Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 307 (1902), Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 205 (1902).

— Sinking Fund and Reserve. *See* Sinking Funds.

Bib. *In* Ency. Acctg., Accts. Comp., Accts. Lib., v. xxvi., One Pound Note (Graham), 1886, Auditing (Dicksee), 1905, and other Textbooks on Auditing and Company Law.

Residence Abroad. Income Tax: Residence Abroad. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1011, 1033, 1187, 1361. 1903.

Resolutions. (*See also Textbooks on Company Law.*)

— Amendments to Resolutions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

Bib. *In* Chairman's Handbook (Palgrave), 1905.

Respondentia. Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. By S. Marshall and W. Shee. 1865.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Restoration.

— Restoration as the Era of English Expansion. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 193. 1903.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, and Historical Works.

Restraint of Trade.

— Restrictive Rules of Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 347. 1878.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency., Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904.

Restraints on Imports. *See* Imports.

Restrictive Covenants.

— Managing Clerks and Restrictive Covenants. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 765. 1904.

— Restrictive Covenants and Liquidation. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 9. 1905.

Restrictive Rules of Trade Unions. *See* Trade Unions.

Retail Traders. (*See also Shopkeepers.*)

— Account Book for Retail Traders. By W. G. Day. (No date.)

— System of Accounts and Checks for Preventing Theft of Cash or Stock in a large Retail Business. By F. W. Higgison. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 109. 1903.

Retaliation. (*See also Reciprocity.*)

Bib. *In* Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade (Balfour), 1903, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement (Cunningham), 1904, Fiscal Reform (Balfour), 1906.

Retaliation—*contd.*

Retention and Lien. By William Shaw. *In* Securities over Moveables, in Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 382. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Return to Protection. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Returns.

— Agricultural Returns. *See* Agriculture.

— Bank Returns. *See* Bank.

— Bankruptcy Returns. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Crimes and Offences. *See* Crime.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 420. 1903.

— Local Taxation Returns. *See* Local.

— Returns under Companies Act. *See* Companies.

Revenue—Revenues. (*See also Income, Receipts.*)

— Capital and Revenue Expenditure. *See* Capital.

— Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations, &c. (Fenn's.) 1883.

— Gross and Net Revenue. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 210. 1886.

— Income Tax Revenue, 1893-1903. *See* Income Tax.

— Inland Revenue. *See* Inland Revenue.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Revenue, &c. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Railway Capital *v.* Revenue. *See* Railways.

— *Revenue Accounts.*

Forms of Revenue Accounts and Balance Sheets, and the Use of Percentages in connection therewith. By Richard Brown, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., pp. 142, 145. 1904.

Municipality's Income and Expenditure on Revenue Account. *See* Municipal.

Tabulated Revenue Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 740. 1904.

— Revenue and Expenditure of Nations. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 256A, 1903. (*See also* Statesman's Year-Book.)

— Revenue, Expenditure, Debt, Population, and Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom, France, and Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., p. 262. 1905.

— Revenues and Expenses as Distinguished from Receipts and Disbursements in Municipal Accounting. By F. A. Cleveland, Ph.D. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 406. 1904.

— Short Articles on Capital and Revenue Expenditure and Revenue Accounts. *In* Accountants' Vade-Mecum (Whatley). 1893.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897.

Reversions. (*See also Insurance.*)

— Reversions. By Neil Campbell, F.F.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 488. 1901.

— Reversions, Life Interests, and Life Policies. By Herbert Kidson, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 572 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 73, 312 (1905).

— Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments, with Numerous Tables, &c. By David Jones. 1844.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Reviews.

— Edinburgh Review. *See* Edinburgh.

— Scottish Law Review. *See* Scottish.

— Westminster Review. *See* Westminster.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Revisers' English. A Series of Criticisms showing the Revisers' Violations of the Laws of Language. By G. W. Moon, F.R.S.L. (No date.)

Revolutions.

— American Revolution. *See* United States.

— English Revolution. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 403. 1903.

— French Revolution. *See* France.

— Industrial Revolution. *See* Industrial.

— Revolt of the Colonies in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 583. 1903.

— Revolution [in England], 1660-1688 and 1683-1760. *In* Hist. Eng. People (Green). 1854.

— Revolution and Reaction. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. i., p. 87. 1904.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Elem. Pol. (Raleigh), 1902.

Reynolds (Joshua), Sir, Painter.

— Sir Joshua Reynolds' Discourses. Ed. by Helen Zimmern. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxvii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Bryan's Dict.

Rhine Frontier Question.

Bib. *In* Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Western Civilization — Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901, and Historical Textbooks.

Rhodes (Bradford). Savings Banks. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Rhodes (Cecil John), Rt. Hon., Statesman.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Transvaal from Within (Fitzpatrick), 1899.

Rhymes. *See* Poetry.

Rhys (Ernest), Man of Letters.

— Camelot Series. (Ed. by.) 1886-8.

— Essays and Letters by Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxii. 1886-8.

— Malory's History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxxiii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Ricardo (David), Economist.

— Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency, with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England, as they regard the Public and the Proprietors of Bank Stock. 1816.

— Ricardo and the Growth of Rent. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 126. 1902.

— Ricardo and the Old Political Economy. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 3. 1902.

— True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and others, being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c., in the Form of a Review of Mr. Mill's Elements of Political Economy. By the Author of "The Catechism of the Corn Laws." 1829.

— Works of David Ricardo. Ed. by J. R. M'Culloch. 1852, 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. i., 1901, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Elem. Politics (Raleigh), 1902.

Rich Countries. Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

Rich and Poor. By Mrs. B. Bosanquet. 1899.

Richardson (Benjamin Ward), M.D., F.R.S., LL.D.

— Biological Experimentation, its Function and Limits, including Answers to Nine Questions submitted from the Leigh-Browne Trust. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Richardson (George H.), F.S.S., F.C.I.S.

— Drapers', Dressmakers', and Milliners' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxi. 1901-5.

— Mineral Water Manufacturers' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., v. viii. 1901-5.

Richardson (Ralph), F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot.

— Port of London (The): a French View. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 196. 1904.

— Primitive Man, as Revealed by Recent Researches in the Caves near Mentone. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xix., p. 281. 1903.

Richardson (Samuel), Novelist.

— Richardson. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

— Samuel Richardson. By Austin Dobson. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Hist. Eng. Lit. (Taine), 1874.

Richardson (Thomas), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 273 (and Port.). 1886.

Richardson (William), M.A., Professor of Humanity in Glasgow University (1743-1814).

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891.

Richelieu (Cardinal), French Statesman.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, and Historical Works.

Riches. (*See also Wealth.*) Value and Riches, their Distinctive Properties. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 165. 1886.

Richmond (David), Sir, Lord Provost of Glasgow. Corporation of the City of Glasgow. Notes on Municipal Work; from November, 1896, to November, 1899.

Richter (Jean Paul Friederich), German Writer.

— Jean Paul Friederich Richter. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. i. 1875. *See also in* German Romance (Carlyle), 1898.

— Jean Paul Friederich Richter again. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iii. 1875.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Ride to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. With an Appendix. By Col. Fred Burnaby. (No date.)

Rigg (James M'Mullen). Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Debtors Act, 1869, with the Rules and Forms belonging thereto, and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. 1884.

Rights in Security. Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. By W. M. Gloag and J. M. Irvine. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1897.

Rights of Way.

— Law of Roads, Streets, and Rights of Way, Bridges, and Ferries in Scotland. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1904.

— Parish Councils and Rights of Way. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 56. 1905.

Bib. In Green's Ency.

"Rigs." *See* Combines.

Ringwood (Richard), M.A.

— Bankruptcy Act, 1883; the Bankruptcy Rules and Forms, 1883, &c. [Joint Author.] 1884.

— Principles of Bankruptcy; embodying the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; part of the Debtors Act, 1869; the Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts) Acts, 1884, &c. 1884.

Rintoul (Peter), C.A. History of Local Government in Scotland, with special reference to the Finance and Accounts of Local Authorities. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 170. 1902.

Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. By W. Cunningham, D.D. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

Rise of the Dutch Republic: a History. By John Lothrop Motley. 3 v., 8°. 1875.

Rise of our East African Empire. Early Efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. By Brigadier-General Sir F. D. Lugard, K.C.M.G. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1893.

Rise and Progress of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Risks, Unexpired. *See* Unexpired.

Rivers.

— Clyde. *See* Clyde.

— Forth. *See* Forth.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Names of Rivers, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Influence of Rivers on the Commerce and History of Nations. *In* Rel. Geog. Hist. (George). 1903.

— Nile. *See* Nile.

— Pollution of Rivers. *See* Pollution.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency., Western Civilization—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902.

Roads. (*See also Streets.*)

— Glasgow Roads and Streets. *See* Glasgow—Statute Labour.

— History of Roads. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng. 1879.

— Law of Roads, Streets, and Rights of Way, Bridges, and Ferries in Scotland. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1904.

— Metcalfe (John), Pioneer Road Maker. *See* Metcalfe.

— Rights of Way. *See* Rights of Way.

— Roads and Bridges in Counties. *See* Local Government.

— Roads, Streets, and Bridges in Burghs. *See* Burghs.

— Roman Roads in Britain. By Thomas Codrington, M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S. 1903. (*See also* Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.)

Bib. In Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872, Northern Rural Notes (Alexander), 1877.

Robbins (E. D.). Card Ledgers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iv., p. 91. 1904.

Robert the Bruce. *See* Bruce.

Roberts (Frederick Sleigh), Earl Roberts, Field Marshal.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

Robertson (A. D.). ["Keelivine."]

— Ancient Cromlech at Ardenadam. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 486. 1868.

— Druidical Altar at Craigmaddie ["Auld Wives' Lift"]. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 4. 1883.

— Legend of St. Mungo. [By "Keelivine."] Glas., 1869.

Robertson (Alexander), of Strown.

— Poems. *In* History and Martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Strown. Edin., *circa* 1780.

Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), pp. 267-270. 1872.

Robertson (David), F.G.S., Naturalist.

— Catalogue of the Western Scottish Fossils. [Joint Author.] Glas., 1870.

— Naturalist of Cumbrae: A True Story, being the Life of David Robertson, by his Friend the Rev. Thomas R. R. Stebbing, M.A. 1891.

Robertson-Durham (J. A.), C.A., F.F.A.

— Business (The) of an Accountant. (Pam.) 1895.

— Life Assurance. (Pam.) 1888.

— Liquidation of Public Limited Companies. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 477. 1903.

Robertson (Eric S.), M.A.

— Great Writers. (Ed. by.) 1888-95.

— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxi. 1888-95.

Robertson (Frederick Lockhart), D.D., Minister of St. Andrew's Parish Church, Glasgow.

— Principal [William] Robertson. (St. Giles' Lectures.) Edin., 1883.

Robertson (Henry). Handbook of Bankers' Law. 1881, 1891.

Robertson (J. A.). *See* Robertson-Durham.

Robertson (James Logie), M.A., English Master, Edinburgh Ladies' College.

— Letters of Robert Burns, selected and arranged. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** vi. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Robertson (John G.), M.A., B.Sc., Professor of German Language, University of London.

— Literature of Germany. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Robertson (Max A.).

— Law Annual. [Joint Editor.] 1906.

— Master and Servant (England). *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 18. 1904.

Robertson (W. A.), F.F.A.

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under:—

Annuities. *In* **v.** i., p. 63.

Geometrical Progression. *In* **v.** iii., p. 190.

Harmonical Progression. *In* **v.** iii., p. 236.

Interest and Annuities-Certain. *In* **v.** iii., p. 357.

Mortality Experience. *In* **v.** v., p. 94.

Robertson (William), D.D., Historian and Principal of Edinburgh University (1721-93.)

— Principal Robertson. (St. Giles' Lectures.) By Rev. F. L. Robertson, D.D. Edin., 1883.

— Works of (containing History of Scotland, Charles the Fifth, America, India). With an Account of his Life and Writings. By Dugald Stewart, F.R.S. 8 v., 8°. Lond., 1827.

— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth; with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication. Ed. by W. H. Prescott. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Autobiography of Dr. Alex. Carlyle (1860), Hugh Miller (Leask) (1896).

Robertson (William), A.M. Phraseologia Generalis; a Full, Large, and General Phrase Book. Cambridge, 1693.

Robertson (William). Old Ayrshire Days. Ayr, 1905.

Robertson (William Bruce), of Irvine, Divine.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Robertson (William N.), F.I.A. Aust. Australian Mining Companies' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xvi. 1902.

Robertsons of Strown. History and Martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Strown: and the Poems by the Hon. Alexander Robertson of Strown, Esq. By Alexander Robertson. Edin., *circa* 1780.

Robespierre (M. M. I.), French Revolutionist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Europe (Alison), 1854.

Robinson (Charles Napier), Commander, R.N.

— British Fleet: the Growth, Achievements, and Duties of the Navy of the Empire. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Robinson (F. O.). Reports of Commercial Cases. [Joint Editor.] 1901.

Robinson (John Charles), **Sir**, Writer on Art Subjects.

— Catalogue of the Majolica, or Ancient Italian Painted Pottery, in the Collection of Robert Napier, Esq. (Compiled by.) 1859.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Robinson (Thomas H.). Value of Surprise Audits. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 31. 1902.

Robroyston Smallpox Hospital.

Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent., p. 49. Glas., 1904.

Robson (George), C.A., Glasgow (1800-81).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 226 (Port., p. 226). 1905.

Robson (George Young). Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy [England]; containing a full Exposition of the Principles and Practice of the Law, including the Alterations made by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869. 1876, 1884.

Robson (Neil), C.E., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 277 (and Port.). 1886.

Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.

Rocky Mountains. Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. By Francis Parkman. 1885.

Rodd (James Rennell), Sir, K.C.M.G.

— Sir Walter Raleigh. *In* Eng. Men Act. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Rodney (George Brydges), Baron Rodney, Admiral.

— Rodney. By David Hannay. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xviii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Rogers (Charles), Rev., LL.D.

— Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. [Joint Editor.] 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Rogers (Frederick). Old Age Pensions: are they Desirable and Practicable? (With Bibliography of Works on the Subject.) Affirmative by Frederick Rogers. Negative by Frederick Millar. 1903.

Rogers (J. H.), A.C.A.

— Building and Land Societies. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 44. 1902.

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold), Economist.

— Economic Interpretation of History. 1905.

— Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages. 1885.

— First Nine Years of the Bank of England. 1887.

— Historical Gleanings. A Series of Sketches: Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett. 1869.

— Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. 1868.

— Six Centuries of Work and Wages: The History of English Labour. 1886.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), **v.** i., pt. i., 1901, pt. ii., 1901, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904.

Rogers (Samuel), Poet and Banker.

— Reminiscences and Table Talk of Samuel Rogers, Banker, Poet, and Patron of the Arts, 1763-1855. Ed. by G. H. Powell. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Roget (Peter Mark) (1779-1869), Physician and Savant.

— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas in Literary Composition. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Rolleston (T. W.). Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxiii. 1886-95.

Rolling Stock. (*See also Waggons.*) Depreciation of Rolling Stock. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 359. 1904.

Romanes (John H.), W.S. Betterment and Municipal Improvements. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 108. 1899.

Rome—Roman. (*See also Latin.*)

— Ancient Roman System of Accounting. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 16. 1905.

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. By W. Smith, LL.D. 1878.

— Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By W. Smith, LL.D. 1880.

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. By W. Smith, LL.D. 1878.

— History of Rome. *See* History.

— Notes and Conjectures relative to the Roman Occupation and Fortification of the Clyde and Kelvin Valleys. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 493. 1868.

— Remarks on Ancient Agriculture, and on the Agricultural Conditions of Clydesdale during the Roman Period, and subsequently. By A. Galloway. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 399. 1868.

— Roman Catholicism. *See* Catholicism.

— Roman Occupation of Britain. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 54. 1905.

— Roman Roads. *See* Roads.

— Roman Station at Ardoch, Perthshire. *In* British Assn. Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.

— Visit to the Wall of Hadrian. By J. Buchanan. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 100. 1868.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Long. Gaz., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905.

Romney (George), Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

Ronaldson (Peter), C.A., F.F.A. Farm Bookkeeping. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 480. 1904.

Rorie (James), M.D.

— On Some Scots Words, Proverbs, and Beliefs bearing on Diseased Conditions. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxi., p. 38. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Rose (John Holland), Litt.D., University Extension Lecturer.

– Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900. 1905.

— Life of Napoleon I., including New Materials from the British Official Records. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Rosebery (Lord). *See* Primrose.

Rosen (Friedrich August), Sanskrit Scholar.

— Algebra of Mohamed Ben Musa. 1831.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Ross (Alexander), S.S.C.

— Articles in Ency. Acctg. (1904), as under :—

Death Duties. *In* **v.** ii., p. 321.

Married Women's Statutory Rights and Liabilities. *In* **v.** v., p. 15.

Misrepresentation. *In* **v.** v., p. 75.

Teinds. *In* **v.** vi., p. 209.

Ross and Cromarty.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., **v.** xiv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 268), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ross (David), M.A., B.Sc., LL.D. Place-Names and Dialect of Shetland. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxv., p. 108. 1893.

Ross (George), Advocate.

— Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. 1853, 1855.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Ross (J. Munn), C.A. Law relating to Audits and Auditors. (Pam.) 1894.

Ross (John), Dr., of Manchuria. Chinese People and their Religion. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxii., p. 48. 1900.

Ross (William), Rev., LL.D. Busby and its Neighbourhood, including the Parishes of Carmunnock, East Kilbride, Mearns, and Cathcart. Glas., 1883.

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), Painter and Poet.

— Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. By Joseph Knight. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxv. 1888-95.

— Rossetti. By Arthur C. Benson. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Rossetti (William Michael), Author.

— Life of John Keats. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xix. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Rothschild (Nathan Mayer), First Baron.

— Lord Rothschild on Municipal Finance : The Need for an Independent Audit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 217. 1904.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Rousseau (Jean Jacques), Swiss Philosopher.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Row-Fogo (John), C.A.

— Audit of the Accounts of Police Burghs. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 418. 1897.

— Burgh Loans and Burgh Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 380. 1898.

— History of Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Local Debts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 325. 1904.

— National Debts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** v., p. 189. 1904.

— Town Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 292. 1901.

Rowland (F.), A.C.A. Dairy Accounts. In Accts. Lib., **v.** xxxiii. 1901-5.

Rowntree (B. Seebohm), Manufacturer, York.

— Poverty : A Study of Town Life. (With Map of York.) 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Roxburghshire.

— History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. By Sir George Douglas. *In* County Hist. Scot., **v.** iv. 1896.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., **v.** iii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 284), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Roy (William), General (1726-90).

— General Roy of Carluke. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving). 1885.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. By A. K. Johnston, LL.D. 1 v., la. f°. Edin., 1878, 1899.

Royal Bank of Scotland.

— Petition and Complaint of the Royal Bank of Scotland. Edin., 1750.

— Royal Bank of Scotland. By A. W. Kerr. *In* History of Banking in Scotland, p. 41. 1902.

Bib. *In* Swan's Views of Glasgow, p. 90, 1828, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Royal Burghs, Convention of. *See* Convention.

Royal Charter incorporating the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. (Charter dated 15th March—Registered and Sealed 16th May, 1855.) 1877.

Royal Commissions—Reports. *See* Reports.

Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts. Memorial Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition held in the Galleries of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, 175 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow, from 15th July till 31st October, 1896. Glas., 1898.

Royal Guide to the City of Glasgow. By Thomas Mason. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1888.

Royal, Municipal, and Manorial Economy in the Middle Ages. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 229. 1905.

Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow Philosophical Society.

Royal Wardrobe. Accounts of the Royal Wardrobe (Edward I., 1299). *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 50. 1905.

Royalties. Mining Royalties. *See* Mining.
Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Rubinstein (J. S.). Blight of Officialdom. *In* Acct., v. 29, p. 1384. 1903.

Ruchill Hospital. *Desc.* *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. Glas., 1904.

Ruchill Park. *Desc.* *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. Glas., 1904.

Rudd (Thomas), Captain.
— Euclides Elements of Geometry: the First VI. Books. With a Mathematical Preface by Mr. John Dee. Lond., 1651.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Ruegg (Alfred Henry), Q.C.
— Companies Act, 1900. [Joint Author.] 1901.
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Rules. (*See also Regulations, Bye-Laws.*)
— Board of Agriculture. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.
— Chairman's Handbook: Suggestions and Rules for the Conduct of Chairmen of Public and Other Meetings based upon the Procedure and Practice of Parliament. With an Introductory Letter by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, G.C.B. By Sir Reginald F. D. Palgrave, K.C.B. 1905.
— General Rules made pursuant to the Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, and the Judicature Act, 1881. 1903.
See also in Acct., v. xxx., pp. 117, 151, 185, 221, 256. 1904.
— Institutes of Accountants. *See* Institutes.
— Railway and Canal Commission. *See* Railways.
— Restrictive Rules of Trade Unions. *See* Trade Unions.
— Rules, Formulae, and Tables, for the Valuation of Estates, in Possession or in Reversion. By W. Downing Biden. 1 v., 8°. 1864.

Running the Blockade. A Personal Narrative of Adventures, Risks, and Escapes during the American Civil War. By Thomas E. Taylor. 1896.

Rural Economy of Scotland in the Time of Burns. By James Colville, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 120. 1891.

Rural Life.
— By-Ways of History: Studies in the Social Life and Rural Economy of the Olden Time. By James Colville, M.A., D.Sc. Edin., 1897.
— Notes on Rural and Suburban Life in Scotland in the "Thirties." By David Lamb. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 250. 1901.
— Notes and Sketches Illustrative of Northern Rural Life in the Eighteenth Century. By Dr. Wm. Alexander. Edin., 1877.
— Rural Occupations in Scotland in the Olden Times. *In* Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes). 1872.

Rural Local Self-Government. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 94. 1885.

Rural Wages and Allowances. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 715. 1903.

Ruskin (John), Author, Artist, and Social Reformer.
— John Ruskin. By Frederick Harrison. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.
— John Ruskin: His Life and Teaching. [With Bibliography.] By James Marshall Mather. 1901.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Russell (David), Solicitor and Accountant in Edinburgh (1722-82).
Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 193, 377. 1905.

Russell (George William Erskine), LL.D.
— Sydney Smith. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.
— William Ewart Gladstone. (Prime Ministers Series.)
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Russell (J. A.), LL.B.
— Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, &c. By Joseph Chitty. (Ed. by.) 1859, 1878.
— Treatise on Mercantile Agency. 1873.

Russell (James Burn), M.D., LL.D., late Medical Officer of Glasgow.
— Memoir of Councillor W. R. W. Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 206. 1892.
— Public Health Administration in Glasgow. A Memorial Volume of the Writings of James Burn Russell, B.A., M.D., LL.D. Ed. by A. K. Chalmers, M.D. Glas., 1905.
— Sanitation and Social Economics: an Object Lesson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 1. 1889.
— Some Sociological Aspects of Sanitation. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 1. 1887.
— Ticketed Houses of Glasgow, with an Interrogation of the Facts for Guidance towards the Amelioration of the Lives of their Occupants. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 1. 1888.
— Vital Statistics of the City of Glasgow. 1885-6.

Russell (John), Lord Russell, Statesman.
— Russell. By Stuart J. Reid. (Prime Ministers Series.)
— Russell-Gladstone Ministry. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. iii., p. 1. 1904.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), History of English Poor Law (Nicholls), v. iii., 1904.

Russell (Robert). Natal: The Land and its Story (with Map). 1891.

Russell (William Clark), Author.
— William Dampier. *In* Eng. Men Act. 1895.
Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Russia.
— Bankruptcy Law in Russia. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxiii., p. 19. 1905.
— Book-keeping in Russia. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

Russia—*contd.*

— British Companies in Russia. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 9. 1905.

— Crimean War. *See* War.

— From the Baltic to the Caspian: A Voyage across Russia. By Sam. Mavor, F.R.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 192. 1898.

— Joint-Stock Companies in Russia. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 236. 1901.

— Pilgrimage to Solovetsk. By Sam. Mavor, F.R.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 67. 1899.

— Russia. By Sir Donald M'Kenzie Wallace, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. 1905.

— Staff Officer's Scrap-Book during the Russo-Japanese War. By Lieut.-General Sir Ian Hamilton, K.C.B. 1906.

— Taxation of Foreign Income. *In* Tax. For. Inc. (Buchan), p. lvi. 1905.

— Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to Divers Parts of Asia [including Persia and China]. By John Bell, of Antermony. [Printed by Robert and Andrew Foulis.] 2 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1763.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Statesman's Year-Book.

Russia or Muscovy Merchants Company. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 234, 1903, Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 32, 1892, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904.

Ruston (Francis G.), A.S.A.A. Shipbuilders' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 64. 1902.

Rutherglen.

— Biographical Notice of the Rev. David Ure; with an Examination, Critical and Detailed, of his History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. By John Gray. Glas., 1865.

— Chapter in Rutherglen History. The Upper Navigation [of River Clyde] and Removal of the Weir. By George Gray [Town Clerk]. 1890.

— History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride, published with a View to promote the Study of Antiquity and Natural History. Illustrated. By Rev. David Ure. Glas., 1793.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Rambles (Macdonald), Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Sketches of Early Scotch History (Innes), 1861, Old Glasgow (Macgeorge), 1880, Glasgow Municipal Organization (Bell), 1896.

Rutlidge (Charles Schaefer), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. Guide to Queensland. Compiled from Official and Private Records, &c. 1898.

Sabin (A.). Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxii. 1901-5.

Sack Accounts in Flour Millers' Books. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., pp. 189, 193. 1902.

Sagas.

— The Sagas. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

St. Albans (Viscount). *See* Bacon (Francis).

St. Andrews.

— Ecclesiastical Records. Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. Ed. by G. R. Kinloch. Edin., 1837.

— St. Andrews University. *See* Universities.

Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Glasgow. Centenary Souvenir of S. Andrew's Church, Glasgow Green. By Rev. J. Wilkinson, Rector of S. Andrew's, with Contributions from the Rev. Canon Low, D.D., and Others. Glas., 1905.

St. Andrew's Parish Church, Glasgow. History of Saint Andrew's Parish Church, Glasgow. By Rev. James Thomson, M.A. Glas., 1905.

St. Columba.

— Life of St. Columba. Ed. by W. Reeves, D.D. *In* Historians of Scotland. 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Old Glasgow (Macgeorge), 1880.

St. Constantine. Govan Sarcophagus. The Shrine of S. Constantine. By P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A.Scot. Glas., 1902.

St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh.

— Order of the Service to be used in St. Giles' Cathedral on Tuesday, June 21, 1887, at 12.30 p.m., in Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. 1887.

— Story of St. Giles' Cathedral Church, Edinburgh. By W. Chambers, LL.D. 1879.

St. Giles' Lectures. Third Series—Scottish Divines. Edin., 1883.

— Andrew Melville. By Rev. Colin Campbell, B.D.

— Archbishop Leighton. By Very Rev. John Tulloch, D.D., LL.D.

— Ebenezer Erskine, D.D. By Rev. James Mitchell, D.D.

— Edward Irving. By Principal R. Herbert Story, D.D.

— Principal Robertson. By Rev. F. L. Robertson, D.D.

St. Kentigern [or Saint Mungo].

— Chronicles of St. Mungo: or, Antiquities of Glasgow. By Wallace Harvey. Glas., 1843.

— Legend of St. Mungo. By "Keelivine." [A. D. Robertson.] Glas., 1869.

— Life of St. Kentigern. Ed. by A. P. Forbes. *In* Historians of Scotland. 1874.

— Saint Mungo's Bells; or, Old Glasgow Stories Rung Out Anew. By A. G. Callant. [J. R. Russell.] Glas., 1888.

St. Kentigern—*contd.*

— Shrines of S. Margaret and S. Kentigern. By P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A.Scot. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxiv., p. 315. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Old Glasgow (Macgeorge), 1880.

St. Louis, State of Missouri, U.S.A. Official Record of the Congress of Accountants held at the World's Fair, Saint Louis, 1904.

St. Margaret. Shrines of S. Margaret and S. Kentigern. By P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A.Scot.. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxiv., p. 315. 1902.

St. Michael's Church, Linlithgow. Ecclesia Antiqua. The History of St. Michael's, Linlithgow. By Rev. John Ferguson. Edin., 1905.

St. Mungo. *See* St. Kentigern.

St. Mungo's College, Glasgow.

— Calendar of St. Mungo's College. 1898-9, 1903-4.

— List of Chairs and Lectureships. *In* Scot. Law List.

St. Ninian.

— Life of St. Ninian. Ed. by A. P. Forbes. *In* Historians of Scotland. 1874.

Biog., Bib. In Old Glasgow (Macgeorge), 1880.

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman), Professor of English Literature, Edinburgh University.

— Dryden. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xiii. 1880-7.

— Life of Lord Derby. (Prime Ministers Series.)

— Sir Walter Scott. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Salaries.

— Income Tax. Employees' Salaries: Returns by Companies. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 3. 1903.

— Income Tax and Managing Directors' Salaries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 633. 1904.

Bib. In Green's Ency.

Sale.

— Bills of Sale. *See* Bills.

— Cash Sales. *See* Cash.

— Contracts of Sale. *See* Contracts.

— Custody of Books of Account on Sale of Business to a Company. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxiii., p. 418. 1905.

— Purchase and Sale of Policies of Assurance. By Henry Moir, F.F.A., F.I.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 486. 1900.

— Sale by a Company of its Undertaking. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 179. 1903.

— *Sale of Goods.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 110 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 430 (1903).

Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893, with special reference to the Law of Scotland. By Richard Brown. 1895.

Sale of Goods. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 1. 1904.

Sale—*contd.*

— *Sale of Goods—contd.*

Sale of Goods. By M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Sale of Goods Act, 1893. By Alex. Moody Stuart, LL.D. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 360. 1897.

Sale of Goods Act, 1893. By W. R. L. Trickett, B.A., LL.B. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 521, 661. 1904.

Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. By M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I. 1 v., 8°. 1902, 1905.

Bib. In Bus. Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

— Sale of Incorporeal Moveables (Scotland). By Richard Brown. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 14. 1904.

— Sale of Land (England). By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 15. 1904.

— Sale of Land (Scotland). By Richard Brown. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 28. 1904.

— Sale of Practice. Position of Articled Clerk where Practice sold. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1460, 1487. 1903.

— Sale and Transfer of Shares in Companies. By K. E. Digby. 1 v., 8°. 1868.

Bib. In Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Salvage (Shipping). By T. G. Carver, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Bib. In Green's Ency.

Sand (George), French Authoress. [Aurore Dupin.]

— George Sand. By Bertha Thomas. 1883.

Biog., Bib. In Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Sandeman (David), Merchant, Glasgow. Progress of Technical Education, with special reference to the Glasgow Weaving College. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xviii., p. 73. 1886.

Sandeman (J. C. S.).

— Digest of all the Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, &c., from 20th July, 1900, to 20th July, 1903. 1 v. Edin., 1904.

— *The Same:* from 1873 to 1904. 2 v. Edin., 1905.

Sandeman (Kenneth), W.S. Bonds of Caution in Executries, Curatories, &c. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 163. 1901.

Sang (Edward), F.R.S.E.

— Elementary Arithmetic. 1856.

— Higher Arithmetic, being a Sequel to Elementary Arithmetic. 1857.

— Treatise on the Valuation of Life Contingencies, arranged for the Use of Students. 1864.

Sanitation. *See* Health.

Sargant (William Lucas), Economist.

— Taxation, Past, Present, and Future. 1874.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Sartor Resartus. The Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdrökh. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 v., 8°. 1831.

See also Cam. Ser., **v.** xi. 1886-8.

Sasine Office.
— Fees in the Sasine Office. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Savings Banks.
— Glasgow Savings Bank. *See* Glasgow.
— Position of Savings Banks. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 451. 1905.
— Savings Banks. By Alex. Cargill. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 31. 1904.
— Savings Banks. By Bradford Rhodes. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.
— Savings Banks: Amount at Credit of Depositors. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 917. 1903.
— Savings Banks in France. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 5, 1009. 1903.
— Savings Banks and their Relation to National Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 426. 1903.
— Trustee Savings Banks. By T. W. M. Watson, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 541, 567, 584, 1160 (1903), v. xxx., pp. 812, 841 (1904).
— Trustee Savings Banks. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 208 (1902), v. viii., p. 237 (1904), Acct., v. xxxii., p. 542 (1905).
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Saxe Coburg, Grand Duke of. *See* Grand Duke.

Saxon History. *See* German History.

Sayers (W. B.). Domestic Applications of Electricity. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 117. 1895.

Scale of Charges. *See* Charges, Fees.

Scandinavian Licensing System. *See* Licensing.

Scares. War Scares. *See* War.

Schemes of the Church of Scotland. *See* Church of Scotland.

Schiller (Friedrich von), German Poet and Historian.
— Life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an Examination of his Works. By Thomas Carlyle. 1899.
— Life of Friedrich Schiller. By Henry W. Nevinson. *In* Great Writers, v. xxvi. 1886-95.
— Schiller. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. iii. 1875.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Schloss (David), M.A. Sweating System. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Schmitzer (Eduard). *See* Emin Pasha.

Scholarships. Deeds, instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow. Ed. by Prof. William Thomson, M.D. 1850. [Maitland Club.]

School Boards. Auditing of School Board Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 92. 1901.

School Rate. *See* Education Rate.

Schooling (John Holt), F.R.S.S.
— Mr. Schooling and the Tariff Question. By Kenneth M'Lennan. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 383. 1904.
— Some Facts of the Tariff Question. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1464, 1491, 1517, 1547. 1903.
— Statistical Articles in Bus. Ency. (1903), as under:—
Births, Deaths, and Marriages. *In* v. iv., p. 256A.
Britain's Foreign Food. *In* v. iii., p. 16A.
Britain's Trade Rivals. *In* v. ii., p. 96A.
Coinage of the Nineteenth Century. *In* v. v., p. 32A.
Commerce of Nations. *In* v. iii., p. 120A.
Crime in England. *In* v. iv., p. 96A.
Drink Traffic. *In* v. iv., p. 176A.
Occupations of the People. *In* v. i., p. 32A.
Population. *In* v. iii., p. 248A.
Revenue and Expenditure of Nations. *In* v. ii., p. 256A.
Time-Waste of Strikes. *In* v. v., p. 176A.
Work of the Post Office. *In* v. v., p. 96A.
Year's Railway Work. *In* v. v., p. 272A.

Schoolmaster's Assistant, Daboll's. *See* Daboll's.

Schools. (*See also Education.*)
— Elementary Schools. *See* Elementary.
— Endowed Schools. *See* Endowed.
— Free Schools. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 22. 1885.
— Hutcheson's Schools. *See* Hutcheson's.
— Parish Schools in Scotland. *In* Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1892, Robert and William Chambers, 1872, Hugh Miller (Leask), pp. 22-29, 1896.
— Progress of School Buildings in Glasgow. By John M'Math. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 106. 1891.
— Ragged Schools. *See* Ragged.
— Religious Teaching in Board Schools. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 26. 1885.
— Schools and Universities on the Continent. By Matthew Arnold. 1 v., 8°. 1868.
— Secondary Schools. *See* Secondary.
Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904.

Schopenhauer (Arthur), German Philosopher.
— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. By W. Wallace. *In* Great Writers, v. xxviii. 1886-95.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Schrön (Ludwig), Dr. Seven-Figure Logarithms. With a Description of the Tables added by A. de Morgan. 1865.

Schubert (Franz Peter), Austrian Composer.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Science.
— Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

Science—*contd.*

— British Association for the Advancement of Science. *See* British.

— Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the Names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists, and their Contemporaries. By John M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 87. 1890.

— Fifty Years of Science, being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. By Sir John Lubbock (Lord Avebury). 1882.

— Man before Metals. By N. Joly. 1902.

— Orr's Circle of the Sciences—The Mathematical Sciences. By J. R. Young, J. F. Twisden, and Alex. Jardine. 1854.

— Realm of Nature: An Outline of Physiography. (With Bibliography of Books of Reference.) By Hugh Robert Mill, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. 1905.

— Science, Literature, and The Church. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), v. ii., p. 380. 1904.

— Science and the State. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 225. 1889.

— Short History of Natural Science and of the Progress of Discovery from the Time of the Greeks to the Present Day. By Arabella B. Buckley. 1883.

— Some Scientific Questions concerning Pictures. By Prof. Arch. Barr, D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 262. 1903.

— Volcanoes. *See* Volcanoes.

Science of Book-keeping, exemplified in Jones's English Systems of Single and Double Entry and Balancing Books. By Edward Thomas Jones. 1 v., sm. f°. 1832, 1837.

Science and History of Contingencies. By John Stott. *In* Lectures to Glasgow Institute of Accountants, 1877.

Scotland.

— Annals. *See* Annals, Records, Parishes.

— Antiquities. *See* Archæology.

— Burghs. *See* Burghs.

— Census. *See* Census.

— Counties. *See* Counties.

— County Histories. *See* Counties.

— Domestic Annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. By Robert Chambers, LL.D. 1874.

— Free Church Secession. *In* Lives of Norman Macleod, Thomas Chalmers, Hugh Miller.

— Historians. *See* History.

— History. *See* History.

— History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. By Prof. J. Veitch, LL.D. Edin., 1893.

— Humours of Scottish Life. By Rev. John Gillespie, D.D., LL.D. Edin., 1904.

— Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. By James Boswell. 1898.

Scotland—*contd.*

— Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities: Charters, Scottish Parliament, The Old Church, Old Forms of Law, Rural Occupation, Selected Books of Reference, &c. By Cosmo Innes. Edin., 1872.

— Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland [Captain Edward Burt] to his Friend in London. Fifth Edition. Ed. by R. Jamieson. 1822.

— Mediæval Scotland. *See* Mediæval.

— Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern, with an Historical Introduction and Notes. By William Motherwell. Glas., 1827.

— Notes and Sketches Illustrative of Northern Rural Life in the Eighteenth Century. By the Author of "Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk." [Dr. William Alexander.] Edin., 1877.

— Occupation by the Romans. *See* Rome.

— Old Scottish Customs, Local and General. By E. J. Guthrie. 1885.

— Our Western Hills: How to reach them; and the Views from their Summits. By a Glasgow Pedestrian [W. J. Millar, C.E.]. Glas., 1892.

— Parliaments. *See* Parliament.

— Political State. *See* Politics.

— Prehistoric Scotland. *See* Prehistoric.

— Proverbs of Scotland. With Notes and a Glossary. By Alexander Hislop. Third Edition. Edin., 1905.

— Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland, A.D. 1803. By Dorothy Wordsworth. Ed. by J. C. Shairp, LL.D. 1874.

— Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. By Edward Bannerman Ramsay, LL.D., Dean of Edinburgh. With a Memoir of Dean Ramsay by Cosmo Innes. 1904.

— Rural Economy of Scotland. *See* Rural.

— Scot Abroad (The). By John Hill Burton, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1883.

— Scot in Ulster: Sketch of the History of the Scottish Population in Ulster. By John Harrison. Edin., 1887.

— Scotch Appeal Cases in the House of Lords. *See* Law Reports.

— Scotch Bankruptcy Law. *See* Bankruptcy.

— "Scotch Drapers'" Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1056. 1903.

— Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century. By John Ramsay of Ochtertyre. Ed. by Alexander Allardyce. 1888.

— Scots Digests of Cases Decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. *See* Law Reports—Scotland.

— Scots Peerage, Founded on Wood's Edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom. (With Armorial Illustrations.) Ed. by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King-of-Arms. Edin., 1904-6.

Scotland—*contd.*

— Scots School of Painters. Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters. (Famous Scots Series.) By Edward Pinnington. Edin., 1899.

— Scots Style Book. Ed. by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., John L. Mounsey, W.S., and David Murray, LL.D. 1902-5.

— Scots Wanderjahre (A). By David Lowe. Illust. by A. Webster. Glas., 1900.

— Scotsmen. Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. By R. Chambers, LL.D. 1853-5.

— Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society. Death-Rate among Assured Lives in the West Indies; being the experience of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society during Thirty Years, 1846-76.

— Scottish Banks. Widows' Funds. *See* Widows.

— Scottish Burgh Records Society. Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records. By Sir J. D. Marwick, LL.D. 1881.

— Scottish Exchequer Forms of Accounts. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 41. 1905.

— Scottish Geographical Magazine. 6 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1885-6, 1901-5.

— Scottish Institute of Accountants. In the Privy Council. In the Matter of the Petition of the Scottish Institute of Accountants for Incorporation by Charter. Petitioners' Case, Opponents' Case, and Appendix. 1890.

— Scottish Language. Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. By John Jamieson, D.D. 1879.

— Scottish Law of Conveyancing. *See* Conveyancing.

— Scottish Law List. From 1888 to 1906.

— Scottish Law Reporter. *See* Law Reports—Scotland.

— Scottish Law Review and Sheriff Court Reports. *See* Law Reports—Scotland.

— Scottish Local Government. *See* Local Government.

— Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century. By Rev. Henry Grey Graham. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Scottish National Memorials. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1890.

— Scottish Poor Laws. *See* Poor Relief, Parish Councils.

— Scottish Reminiscences. By Sir A. Geikie. Glas., 1905.

— *Scottish Rebellion of 1745.* (*See also History of Scotland.*)

Banking in the Time of the Rebellion of 1745. By A. W. Kerr. *In* Hist. Bank. Scot., p. 41. 1884.

Century of Scottish History, from the Days before the '45 to those within Living Memory. By Sir Henry Craik. 1901.

Genuine and True Journal of the Most Miraculous Escape of the Young Chevalier, from the Battle of Culloden to his Landing in France, &c. Lond., 1749.

Scotland—*contd.*

— *Scottish Rebellion of 1745—contd.*

History of the Rebellion of 1745. By Robert Chambers. *In* Select Writings, v. v. 1850.

Leaves from the Diary of an Edinburgh Banker in 1745. By John Campbell. 1881.

Rebels in Glasgow in 1745. *In* Cur. Glas. Cit. (Stewart), 1881, Trades House (Crawfurd), 1858.

— Sketch of a Tour to Loch Lomond, Loch Ketturrin, Inverary, and the Falls of Clyde. *In* Chapman's Picture of Glasgow. Glas., 1817.

— Some Points on the Social Progress of Scotland in Recent Times. By Ebenezer Duncan, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 1. 1898.

— Statistical Account of Scotland. Drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. By Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 1791-99.

— Statistical (New) Account of Scotland. By the Ministers of the Respective Parishes. Edin., 1845.

— Summer in Skye. By Alexander Smith. Edin., 1888.

— Superstitions. *See* Superstitions.

— Tour in Scotland, 1769. By Thomas Pennant. 1776.

— Voyage Round the Coasts of Scotland and the Isles. By James Wilson, F.R.S.E. Edin., 1842.

— Wild Life of Scotland. By J. H. Crawford, F.L.S. 1896.

— Witchcraft. *See* Witchcraft.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901.

Scott (A. B. Birkmyre), C.A. Numbers and Figures: their Origin, History, Philosophy, and Romance. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 90. 1905.

Scott (Alexander Malcolm), F.S.A.Scot.

— Account of the Kinninghouse Burn and the adjacent Lands of the Gorbals. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 204. 1883.

— Battle of Langside, 1568. Glas., 1885. (*See also in* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. iii., p. 281, 1888.)

Scott (Andrew). Reminiscences of the Glasgow Custom-House, Trade of Clyde, Steamers, &c. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 51. 1868.

Scott (George Gilbert), Sir, Architect.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Univ. of Glas. (Stewart), Pref., p. 31, 1891.

Scott (James), of Kelly, Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 279 (and Port.), 1885, Glas. Streets (Macintosh), 1902, George Square (Somerville), 1891.

Scott (Leslie).

— Brokers. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Factors. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

Scott (Michael), Scholar and Astrologer (1175?-1234?).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. iv., p. 228, 1855, Popular Superstitions (Stewart), p. 53, 1851.

Scott (Michael), Author of "Tom Cringle's Log" and "The Cruise of the Midge" (1789-1835).

— Michael Scott. *See* "Blackwood" Group in Famous Scots Series. By Sir George Douglas. Edin., 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), v. v., p. 519, 1855, Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Scott (Ralph Erskine), C.A., Edinburgh (1804-87).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 221 (Port., p. 220). 1905.

Scott (Robert). County Directory of Scotland, 1886-9.

Scott (Robert), D.D.

— Greek-English Lexicon. [Joint Author.] 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Scott (Walter), Sir, Bart.

— Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott. Ed. by D. Douglas. Edin., 1894.

— History of the Ballantyne Press and its Connection with Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Edin., 1871.

— Journal of Sir Walter Scott, 1825-32, from the Original Manuscript at Abbotsford. Published by D. Douglas. Edin., 1891.

— Letter of Sir Walter Scott relating to the Accountancy Profession. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 181. 1905.

— Letters from Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family to their Old Governess. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by the Warden of Wadham College, Oxford [P. A. Wright-Henderson, M.A.] 1905.

— Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland [Captain Edward Burt or Birt] to his Friend in London. Fifth Edition. With Introduction and Notes by the Editor, Robert Jamieson, F.A.S., and "The History of Donald the Hammerer" —a MS. communicated by Sir Walter Scott. 1822.

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. By Charles Duke Yonge. *In* Great Writers, v. xxvii. 1886-95.

— Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. By J. G. Lockhart. 1871.

— Poems of Sir Walter Scott. [An Essay.] *In* Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.

— Scott Banquet, August 9, 1871. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1872.

— Sir Walter Scott. (Famous Scots Series.) By George Saintsbury. Edin., 1897.

— Sir Walter Scott. By Richard H. Hutton. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxii. 1880-7.

Scott (Walter), Sir—*contd.*

— Sir Walter Scott. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. v. 1875.

— Sir Walter Scott. By Prof. W. P. Ker. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. iii., p. 30. 1903.

— To Sir Walter Scott. *In* Letters to Dead Authors (Lang). 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, James Watt (Carnegie), Life of Thomas Campbell (Beattie), 1899, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1893, Jeffrey's Life (Cockburn), 1852, George Square (Somerville), 1891, Table Talk (Rogers), 1903, Tour in Scotland (Dorothy Wordsworth).

"Scotus." [Robert Peel Lamond.] Scottish Poor Laws: Examination of their Policy, History, and Practical Action. 1870.

Scoular (John), M.D., LL.D., Author of Papers on Natural History.

— Historical Notes on the Modes of Ancient Interment. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 273. 1868.

— Early Population of Scotland. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 124. 1868.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Scratchley (Arthur), M.A.

— Average Investment Trusts and Companies dealing with Stock Exchange Securities. 1875.

— Industrial Investment and Emigration, being a Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, &c. 1851.

Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States. 1 v., la. f°. New York, 1883.

Scriptural. *See* Bible.

Scruton (James), Writing-master in Glasgow. Practical Counting-House; or, Calculation and Accountantship Illustrated, &c. Glas., 1777.

Biog. *In* Strang's Clubs, p. 61, 1857.

Scrutton (Thomas Edward), K.C.

—Copyright in Britain. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Sculpture. *See* Art.

Sculptured Stones and other Prehistoric Remains in Govan. *In* History of Govan (Brotchie), p. 4, 1905, St. Constantine (Chalmers), 1902.

Seamen. *See* Shipping, Navy.

Searchers of Public Records: Names of Firms in Edinburgh. *In* Scot. Law List.

Secondary Schools. Commercial Education in the Secondary Schools. By J. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 110. 1902.

Secret Commissions.

— Backsheesh: the Illicit Commission. By Tighe Hopkins. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., pp. 162, 216. 1905.

Secret Commissions—*contd.*

— Receivers and Secret Commissions. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 135, v. xxxi., p. 163 (1904).

— Secret Commissions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 396, 1566 (1903), v. xxxi., pp. 593, 647, 741, 798 (1904), v. xxxii., p. 620 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 219 (1898).

Secretaries.

— Book-keeping for Company Secretaries. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1897, 1904.

— Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *See* Chartered.

— Company Secretaries as Liquidators. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 693, 761. 1905.

— Company Secretary, containing a Full Description of the Duties of the Company Secretary, together with an Appendix of Forms and Precedents. By W. H. Fox, F.C.A. 1 v., sm. f°. 1895, 1903.

— Defalcations of Secretaries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 261. 1903.

— Directors as Secretaries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1132, 1161, 1188, 1216. 1903.

— Income Tax: Personal Liability of Secretary. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1421, 1456. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 111 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 434 (1903).

— Secretarial. A Paper read at the Law Institution, Leeds. By Gérard van de Linde, F.C.A. (Pam.) 1892.

— Secretaries of Public Companies and their Duties. By Thomas Brown. 1 v., 8°. 1890.

— Secretary and His Work. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 36. 1903.

— Secretary's Engagement: Term of Notice or Dismissal. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1110. 1903.

— Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies. By James Fitzpatrick and V. de S. Fowke. 1 v., 12°. 1891, 1902, 1905. (*See also* Textbooks under Company Law.)

Bib. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 165, Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Secrets [Chemical]. Mook's Book of Secrets. *See* Mook.

Sectional Balancing. By W. T. Bell, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1529. 1903.

Sectional Ledgers. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 455. 1904.

Secured Creditors. *See* Securities.

Securities.

— American Securities. *See* United States.

— Assignation of a Security. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 347. 1903.

— Bankers' Securities for Advances. *See* Banking.

— British Securities in France. *See* France.

Securities—*contd.*

— Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities. Under Sanction of the Stock Exchange Committee. (Now called the Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.) 1882-1906.

— Colonial Securities. *See* British Possessions.

— Entail and Ordinary Heritable Securities. *In* Conv. Prac. (Burns), p. 304. 1899.

— Examination of Securities for Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 529. 1899.

— Foreign Securities. *See* Foreign.

— Heritable Securities. *See* Heritable.

— Inspection of Securities [In Auditing]. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 542, 576, 607. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 111 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 435 (1903).

— Law Relating to Money Securities. By Allan M'Neil. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 163, 229, 313, 379. 1897.

— Lecture on Ranking of Securities. By Henry Goudy, M.A., LL.B. (Pam.) 1888.

— Life Assurance Securities. *See* Insurance—Life.

— Negotiable Securities Pledged to Bankers by Stockbrokers. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 495. 1898.

— Rights in Security. *See* Rights.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

— *Secured Creditors.*

Rights of Secured Creditors (England). *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 289. 1903.

Secured Creditors in Bankruptcy and Winding-up (England). By H. Jacobs, B.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 596, 759. 1905.

Secured Creditors (England). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 456. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bankruptcy Textbooks.

— *Securities over Moveables.*

Principles of Mercantile Law, in the Subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities over Moveables, &c. By R. Vary Campbell, M.A., LL.B. 1904.

Securities over Moveables. Four Lectures delivered in 1902-3. By William Shaw. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1903. (*See also in* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 250, 280, 379, 451. 1903.)

— Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. *See* Burdett's Official Intelligence.

— Stock Exchange Securities. *See* Stock Exchange.

— Stock Exchange Year-Book. 1891-1906.

— Valuation of Gilt-Edged Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1030, 1126, 1487. 1903.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Sedition.

— Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir, Esq., Yr., of Huntershill, at Edinburgh, August, 1793, for Sedition. Ed. by James Robertson. Edin., 1793.

Sedition—*contd.*

— Trial of William Skirving, Secretary to the British Convention, on the 6th and 7th of January, 1794, for Sedition. With Portrait by Kay. Edin., 1794.

Seed Merchants' Accounts. By G. Johnson. *In* Accts. Lib., v. x. 1901-5.

Seeley (John Robert), Sir, K.C.M.G., Litt.D., Historian and Essayist.

— Expansion of England. Two Courses of Lectures. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Seignorage.

— Observations on the Principles of Seignorage. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 345. 1886.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Seint Graal. *See* Holy Grail.

Selborne, Hampshire.

— Natural History of Selborne. With a Naturalists' Calendar and Additional Observations. By Gilbert White. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vii. 1886-8.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. By William Guthrie, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1894.

Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. By William Stubbs, D.D. 1 v., 12°. Oxford, 1884.

Select Views of Glasgow and its Environs. Engraved by Joseph Swan from Drawings by J. Fleming and J. Knox. With Historical and Descriptive Illustrations and an Introductory Sketch of the Progress of the City. By John M. Leighton. Glas., 1828.

Select Writings of Robert Chambers. 7 v., 12°. Edin., 1847-50.

Vols. I., II.—Essays, Familiar and Humorous.

Vols. III., IV.—Essays, Moral and Economic.

Vol. V.—History of the Rebellion of 1745.

Vol. VI.—Traditions of Edinburgh.

Vol. VII.—Popular Rhymes of Scotland.

Select Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Ed. by Percival Chubb. *In* Cam. Ser., v. i. 1880-7.

Selection of Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. By Owen Davies Tudor. 1 v., la. 8°. 1884.

Self-Government. *See* Government.

Self-Help, with Illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

Selkirkshire.

— History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. By Sir George Douglas, Bart. *In* County Hist. Scot. 1896.

Selkirkshire—*contd.*

— Statistics. *In* Stat. (New) Acct. Scot., v. iii. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 332), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Selkrig (Charles), Accountant in Edinburgh (d. 1837).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 194 (and Port.). 1905.

Sellar (Alexander Craig), Barrister, M.P.

— Manual of the Education Act for Scotland, 1872. 1873.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Sellars (James), Architect, Glasgow. Memoir. By A. Lindsay Miller. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 40. 1888.

Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, National Directory of Large Commercial Houses, and Buyers' Guide. 1906.

Selma. *See* Beregonium.

Seneca (Lucius Annæus), Roman Philosopher.

— Morals of Seneca: A Selection of His Prose. Ed. by Walter Clode. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxix. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

"Senex" [Robert Reid]. Glasgow Recollections of "Senex." *In* Glasgow, Past and Present. 1884.

Sepulture. *See* Burial.

Sequestration. *See* Bankruptcy.

Serf Rent. *See* Rents.

Servants. *See* Employees.

Service Abroad: Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 118. 1903. (*See also Textbooks under Income Tax.*)

Servitudes. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 297. 1899.

Setoun (Gabriel). Robert Burns. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1896.

Settlement Estate Duty. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 461. 1904.

Settlements.

— Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements and Wills. By E. F. Turner. 1884.

— Trust Settlements. *See* Trusts.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Seven-Figure Logarithms. By Dr. Ludwig Schrön. With a Description of the Tables added by A. de Morgan. 1 v., la. 8°. 1865.

Sewerage. (*See also Health.*)

— Burgh Sewerage (Scotland) Act. *See* Burgh.

— Glasgow Sewerage. *See* Glasgow.

— Letter to the Hon. Robert Stewart, Lord Provost, with reference to the Sanitary Improvement of the City, and the Removal of all Sewage Nuisances. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Essays. 1875.

— Reclamation of Waste Lands on the Clyde Estuary, considered in relation to the Disposal of the Sewage of Glasgow. By Alex. Frew, C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 173. 1889.

Sewerage—*contd.*

— Sewage Disposal. By S. Crimp. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Sewage Disposal and Sewage Purification. By Prof. John Glaister, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxii., p. 151. 1900.

Sewage Problem in Villages and Small Towns. By Gilbert Thomson, M.A., C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 76. 1891.

Bib. In Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Pub. Health Adm. Glas. (Russell), 1905.

Sexennial Prescription of Bills of Exchange in Scotland. By William Wallace. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 397, 1904, Green's Ency.

Sexton (A. H.). The Andersonian [College]: A Centenary Sketch. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 161. 1896.

Shadwell (Arthur), M.A., M.D. Industrial Efficiency: A Comparative Study of Industrial Life in England, Germany, and America. 1906.

Shadwell (L. L.).

— Bribery and Corrupt Practices. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Registration of Voters. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Shadwell (Lawrence), Lieut.-General, C.B.

— Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 1881.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog.

Shairp (John Campbell), LL.D., Principal of St. Andrews University.

— Robert Burns. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. iv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Shakespeare (William).

— Scenes of Shakespeare and Shakespeare's Plays. *In* Great Books (Dean Farrar). 1898.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Shand (Edward Mortimer), C.A., Glasgow. Obituary. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 505. 1901.

Shandon [Art] Collection. Formed by Robert Napier. Catalogue, 1877. 1 v., la. 8°. 1877.

Shareholders. *See* Shares.

Shares. (*See also Stocks, Companies.*)

— Bank Shares. *See* Banking.

— Bonus Shares. *See* Bonus.

— Calls on Shares. *See* Calls.

— Capital Reduction and Surrender of Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 749, 769. 1904.

— Co-operation: The Advisability or Otherwise of having Transferable Shares. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 351. 1904.

— Cumulative Preference Shares. *See* Preference.

— Debentures. *See* Debentures.

— Deferred Shares. *See* Ordinary.

Shares—*contd.*

— Directors' Qualification Shares. *See* Directors.

— Dissenting Shareholders. *See* Dissenting.

— Dividends. *See* Dividends.

— Forfeited Shares. See Forfeited.

— Founders' Shares. *See* Founders.

— Fully-paid Shares. *See* Fully-paid.

— Income Tax and Profit in Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 378. 1905.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 437. 1903.

— Insurance Company's Lien on Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 637. 1905.

— Irregular Allotment of Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 226, 370. 1904.

— Issue of Shares at a Discount. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 210, 231. 1904.

— Legal Textbooks relating to the Rights and Liabilities of Shareholders in Incorporated Companies. *See under* Company Law.

— Money Paid in Anticipation of Calls on Shares. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 6. 1902.

— Ordinary Shares. *See* Ordinary.

— Preference Shares. *See* Preference.

— Premiums on Shares. *See* Premium.

— Register of Members. *See* Registration.

— Re-issue of Forfeited Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 59. 1904.

— *Share Certificates.*

Abuse of Share Certificates. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 647. 1905.

Share Certificate Forgeries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 36. 1903.

Share Certificates. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 51. 1904.

— Share Forfeiture. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 476. 1904.

— *Share Registers.* (*See also Registration.*)

Examination of Share Registers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 38. 1903.

Forms of the Share Register. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 347. 1898.

— Share Warrants. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 462. 1904.

— *Shareholders' Meetings.* (*See also Meetings.*)

Criticism of Accounts at Meetings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1510. 1903.

Printed Questions at Meetings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1511. 1903.

— *Shareholders' Rights.*

Rights of Partners and Shareholders *inter se.* By T. A. Welton, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 526, 567, 642, 651, 687, 711, 747, 769, 795 (1904), v. xxxii., pp. 33, 81, 105, 729 (1905).

Varying the Rights of Shareholders *inter se. In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 102, 144. 1903.

— Shares in Limited Companies. *See* Companies.

— Shares in Ships. In Accts. Comp., p. 463, 466 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 100 (1898).

Shares—*contd.*

— Shares taken by Vendor in Consideration of Purchase Price. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 470. 1900.

— Ship-owning by Shares and by Single Ship Limited Companies. By James Mackenzie. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 100 (1898), Accts. Comp. (1904).

— Surrender of Fully-paid Shares. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 77, 149, 195, 231, 262, 281, 462, 744, 774. 1903.

— Transfer of Shares. *See* Transfer.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Sharp (James), Archbishop of St. Andrews.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, and Historical Textbooks.

Sharpe (R. S.). Apportionment: a Plea for Consistency. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 164. 1904.

Sharp (William), Author.

— Confessions of an Opium-Eater, by Thomas de Quincey. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxx. 1886-8.

— Great English Painters, by Allan Cunningham. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xviii. 1886-8.

— Life of Heinrich Heine. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xvi. 1886-95.

— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxix. 1886-95.

— Life of Robert Browning. *In* Great Writers, **v.** iii. 1886-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Sharp (William), Mrs. Great Musical Composers: German, French, and Italian. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xiv. 1886-8.

Shaw (Eyre Massey), Sir, K.C.B.

— Fire Protection. A Complete Manual of the Organization, Machinery, Discipline, and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. 1876.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Shaw (Patrick), Advocate.

— Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. 1800 to 1863.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Shaw-Stewart Family, of Ardgowan, Renfrewshire. Ardgowan—The Stewarts and the Shaw-Stewarts. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 119 (1885), Hist. of Renfrew (Metcalfe), 1905.

Shaw (W. A.). History of Currency, 1852 to 1894. 1896.

Shaw (W. W. E.). Colliery Book-keeping and Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xx., p. 137. 1903.

Shaw (William), Writer, Glasgow.

— Law of Arbitration. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 518. 1901.

— Securities over Moveables. Four Lectures delivered in 1902-3. Edin., 1903.

Shee (William), Sir, Judge.

— Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia, by Samuel Marshall. (Ed. by.) 1865.

— Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen, by C. Abbott. (Ed. by.) 1856.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Sheffield, Borough of. *See* Borough.

Shelford (Leonard), Barrister.

— Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849, &c. 1854.

— Law of Joint-Stock Companies, containing a Digest of Case Law; the Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and Other Acts, relating to Joint-Stock Companies, &c. 1870.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe), Poet.

— Essays and Letters by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Ed. by Ernest Rhys. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxii. 1886-8.

— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By William Sharp. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxix. 1888-95.

— Shelley. By John Addington Symonds. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxiii. 1880-7.

— To Percy Bysshe Shelley. *In* Letters to Dead Authors (Lang). 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Sherbrooke (Lord). *See* Lowe (Robert).

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist and Orator.

— Sheridan. By Mrs. Oliphant. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxiv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Sheriff-Clerks. List of Sheriff-Clerks. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Sheriff Courts.

— Decree in Absence. *See* Decree.

— Digest of Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland prior to December, 1904, and Reported in the Sheriff Court Reports, 1885-1904 (**v.** i. to xx.), and [Sheriff] Guthrie's Select Sheriff Court Cases (**v.** i. and ii.). Compiled by George Guthrie, M.A., LL.B. Glas., 1906.

— Fees of Agents practising before the Sheriff Courts. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. By Robert Neill. 1878.

— Law of Process under the Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876. With Notes on Proposed Extensions of Jurisdiction. By John Dove Wilson. 1876.

— Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process in Civil Causes of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. By John M'Glashan. 1868.

— Practice of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland in Civil Causes. By John Dove Wilson. 1875.

Sheriff Courts—*contd.*

— Scottish Law Review and Sheriff Court Reports. 21 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1885-1905.

— Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. By Sheriff William Guthrie, LL.D. 1894.

— Sheriff Court Days. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Sheriff Court of Lanarkshire and Some Cases Tried there in the Last Century. By Colin Dunlop Donald, jun., F.S.A. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 273. 1883.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Sheriff-Officers. *See* Messengers-at-Arms.

Sheriffs. List of Sheriffs, Sheriff-Substitutes, &c. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Sherwell (A.). Drunkenness. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 684. 1902.

Shetland.

— Place-Names and Dialect of Shetland. By David Ross, M.A., B.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 108. 1893.

— Statistics. *In* Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., **v.** xv. 1845.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot. (Map, p. 340), Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Ship-owning. *See* Shipping.

Shipbuilding.

— Shipbuilders' Accounts. By F. G. Burton. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** xiv. 1901-5.

— Shipbuilders' Accounts. By Francis G. Burton, A.S.A.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 64. 1904.

— Shipbuilding and Seamanship in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 483. 1903.

— United States Shipbuilding Trust. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1393. 1903.

Bib. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Shippers. *See* Shipping.

Shipping. (*See also Navy.*)

— Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Addresses of Merchant Shippers in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent. *In* Stubbs' Directory.

— American Shipping Trusts. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

— Atlantic Shipping Combination. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 39, 116. 1903.

— Average. *See* Average.

— Bills of Lading. *See* Bills of Lading.

— Bottomry. *See* Bottomry.

— Clyde Navigation Trust. *See* Clyde.

— Clyde Passenger Steamer (The). Its Rise and Progress during the Nineteenth Century. By James Williamson. Glas., 1904.

— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. By Joseph Story, LL.D. Boston, U.S., 1851.

— Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law, &c. By G. J. Bell. 1858.

Shipping—*contd.*

— Depreciation of Ships in relation to Assessment for Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

— Development of the Marine Engine. By Henry Dyer, C.E., M.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xviii., p. 1. 1886.

— Developments in the Means of Communication by Sea during the Nineteenth Century. By Robert Caird, LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxv., p. 231, 1903.

— Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1859, 1882.

— Docks. *See* Docks.

— Encouragement of Shipping in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 63. 1903.

— Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. By Robert Neill. 1878.

— Freighters' Guide. By George Harrison. 1838.

— Glasgow Shipping. *In* Prog. Glas. (Stewart), 1883, Glasgow Delineated, 1836, and other Glasgow Books.

— Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. By James Reddie. 1841.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 112 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 440 (1903).

— International Law in relation to Ships and Shipping. *In* Treat. Priv. Int. Law (Westlake), 1905.

— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and the Stereographic Projection of the Sphere; including the Theory of Navigation. By Thomas Keith. 1848.

— Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Insurance. By — Lee. 1877.

— Marine Associations. *See* Insurance—Marine.

— Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance—Marine.

— Mercantile Handbook of the Liabilities of Merchant, Shipowner, and Underwriter on Shipments by General Vessels. By Alexander Wilson. 1883.

— Merchant Shipping Laws: A Complete Treatise on Maritime Law. By A. C. Boyd, LL.B. 1876.

— Millwall Docks. *See* Millwall.

— Mortgage of a Ship. *See* Mortgages.

— Nautical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb.

— Nautical Tables. *See* Tables.

— Navigation Act and the Colonies. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 473. 1903.

— Navy. *See* Navy.

— Practical Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in Transitu. By Edward Lawes, B.L. 1813.

— Railways and Steamers. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 811. 1903.

Shipping—*contd.*

— Reminiscences of the Glasgow Custom House, Trade of Clyde, Steamers, &c. By Andrew Scott. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 51. 1868.

— Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. By James Reddie. 1844-5.

— Respondentia. *See* Respondentia.

— Salvage. By T. G. Carver, K.C. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Seamen. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 122 (1903), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Selection of Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. By Owen Davies Tudor. 1884.

— Shares in Ships. *See* Shares.

— Shipbuilding and Seamanship in the Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 483. 1903.

— *Shipping Accounts.*

Accounts and Audit of a Single-Ship Company. By C. G. Jolliffe, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 311, 354. 1904.

Shipping Accounts. By R. R. Daly, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xl. 1905.

Shipping Accounts. By R. R. Daly, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 393 1904.

Shipping Companies' Books. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Shipping Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1080. 1903.

— Ships and Shipping. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 143. 1903.

— Single-Ship Companies. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 463, 466 (1904), Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 100 (1898).

— Sir George Burns, his Times and Friends. By Edwin Hodder. 1892.

— Tantallon Castle; the Story of the Castle and of the Ship. By Elizabeth Robins Pennel. 1895.

— Tonnage. *See* Tonnage.

— Treatise on the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. By Thomas Gilbert Carver, M.A. 1905.

— Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. By David MacLachlan, M.A. 1876.

— Treatise of the Law Relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. By C. Abbott. 1856.

— Treatise on the Law of Stoppage in Transitu. By Thomas S. Paton. 1859.

— Upper Navigation of the River Clyde. *See* Clyde.

— Vocabulary of Marine Terms. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), Atlas, p. 7. 1849.

— War and Fluctuations in Maritime Intercourse. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 668. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, West. Civ.—Mod. Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Shoe Trade. *See* Boot Trade.

Shooting Niagara, and After. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Shopkeepers—Shops. (*See also Retail Traders.*)

— Multiple Shops. *See* Multiple.

— Regulation of Labour in Shops. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130-150. 1894.

— Shop Cost-keeping. *See* Workshops.

— Shopkeepers' Accounts. An Improved System Designed for the Use of Retail Traders. By S. B. Quin. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

Shoreditch, Borough of. *See* Borough.

Short Account of England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century. By Arthur L. Bowley, B.A. 1 v., 12°. 1893.

Short Account of the University of Glasgow, prepared in connection with the Celebration of the Ninth Jubilee in 1901. By James Coutts, M.A. Glas., 1901.

Short History of English Commerce and Industry. By L. L. Price. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

Short History of Natural Science and of the Progress of Discovery from the Time of the Greeks to the Present Day. By Arabella B. Buckley. 1 v., 12°. 1883.

Shotts Parish. *See* Parish of Shotts.

Sick Children, Hospital for. *See* Hospital.

Sidney (Philip), Sir, Soldier, Statesman, and Poet.

— Sir Philip Sidney. By J. A. Symonds. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Siemens (Alexander).

— Metrical System of Weights and Measures. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1557. 1903.

Siemens (William), Sir, Electrician.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905.

Signs.

— Abbreviative Signs. *See* Abbreviations.

— Arithmetical Signs, Terms, and Definitions. *In* Howard's Art of Reckoning. Glas., 1888.

— Signs of the Zodiac. *In* Dict. Abb., p. 122.

Signs of the Times. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. ii. 1875.

Silver. (*See also Bimetallism, Currency, Exchange, Bullion.*)

— Depreciation of Silver. *In* Essays (Goschen). 1905.

— Effects of Great Discoveries of the Precious Metals. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 264. 1903.

— Gold and Silver Commission. First, Second, and Final Reports of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the Recent Changes

Silver—*contd.*

in the Relative Values of the Precious Metals: with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1887-8.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., pp. 91, 112 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 442 (1903).

— Missing Link between Gold and Silver. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Silver. By H. O. Hofman, Ph.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

— Silver Question. Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. Together with Two Other Papers on the Same Subject by Thomas Holyoake Box and David Octavius Croal. Also a Preface and Sequel by Sir Henry M. Meysey-Thompson, M.P. By George Jamieson. 1 v., la. 8°. 1895.

— Silver Question (The) and the Gold Question. By Robert Barclay. 1 v., 8°. 1885, 1890.

— Stability of the Fixed Ratio between Gold and Silver under International Bimetallism. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Western Civ.—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Silversmiths' Accounts. By A. Edwards, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxiii. 1901-5.

Sime (James), Author.

— Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. *In* Great Writers, v. xiv. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Simonson (Paul Frederick), M.A.

— Companies Act, 1900, with Commentaries. 1901.

— Law relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint-Stock Companies. 1902.

Simpson (Eve Blantyre), Authoress.

— Sir James Y. Simpson. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Simpson (James Y.), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Professor of Natural Science in Edinburgh and Glasgow.

— Henry Drummond. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Simpson (James Y.), Sir, Bart., Physician.

— Sir James Y. Simpson. (Famous Scots Series.) By Eve Blantyre Simpson. Edin., 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Simpson (William), R.I., "Crimean Simpson," Artist.

— Autobiography of William Simpson, R.I., with many Reproductions of Simpson's Pictures. Ed. by George Eyre-Todd. 1903.

— Glasgow in the "Forties"; by William Simpson, R.I., revised, with Notes and a Biographical Sketch, by Alexander Hastie Millar. Glas., 1899.

Simpson (William)—*contd.*

— Illustrations by Simpson, *in* Views and Notices of Glasgow in former Times (1847-8). By Robert Stuart. Glas., 1848.

— Illustrations by Simpson, *in* Campaign in the Crimea (Brackenbury). 1856.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Simson (John), Professor of Divinity in Glasgow University (1668-1740).

— Case against Mr. John Simson, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. Edin., 1727.

— Professor Simson's Declaration which he gave in the University of Glasgow, April 29, 1729. (Pam.) Glas., 1729.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., University of Glasgow (Stewart), 1891, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Simson (Robert), Professor of Mathematics in University of Glasgow (1687-1768).

— Elements of the Conic Sections. Translated from the Latin Originals. 1817.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Autob. Dr. Alex. Carlyle, 1860, University of Glasgow (Stewart), 1891, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Sinclair (Thomas). Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords. 1882-94.

Single-Ship Companies. *See* Shipping.

Single Tax. *See* Taxation.

Singleton (Captain). Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton. By Daniel Defoe. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xvii. 1886-8.

Sinking Funds. (*See also Depreciation.*)

— Acts relating to Sinking Funds in Counties, Burghs, and Parishes. *See* Textbooks under these Headings, and Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Annuities and Sinking Funds: Simple and Compound Interest Tables, together with Notes. By Harold Dougharty, F.S.S. 1906.

— Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 785. 1904.

— Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. By F. Walmsley, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1331, 1388, 1419. 1903.

— Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 768, 797, 825, 838, 862, 882, 922, 943, 951, 979, 1003, 1007, 1011, 1135, 1149, 1163. 1903.

— Glasgow Corporation Accounts, with special Reference to Depreciation and Sinking Funds. By Alexander Murray, C.A. 1903.

— Glasgow Corporation Finance, Book-keeping, and Balance Sheets. By Alexander Murray, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 261. 1900.

Sinking Funds—*contd.*

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 113 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 442 (1903).

— Investment of Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 432. 1904.

— Local Authorities' Accounts—Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 749. 1904.

— Municipal Accounts, with special Reference to Sinking Funds and Depreciation, and to the Ascertainment of Trading Profit. By R. F. Miller, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 700, 714, 750. 1904.

— Municipal Auditing and Accounting, with special reference to Duties of Auditors, Depreciation, Obsolescence, Loans, and Sinking Funds. By P. V. Moodie, Clerk in Scottish Office. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 435, 665, 735. 1905.

— Municipal Expenditure in its relation to Rates, Loan Periods, Sinking Funds, and Depreciation. By Joseph Hammond. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 305. 1905.

— National Debt and Sinking Fund. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 695. 1903. (*See also* National Debt.)

— Sinking Funds and Depreciation. By Samuel Taylor Hall, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 540. 1904.

— Sinking Fund and Reserve. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., pp. 201, 365, 373. 1905.

— Sinking Funds of the National Debt. (Special Article in Burdett's Official Intelligence, 1896.)

— Telephone Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 428. 1904.

Bib. *In* Accts. Comp., Accts. Jl., v. xxi., pp. 107, 133 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Sinking of the Vengeur. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Site Values, Taxation of. *See* Taxation.

Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The History of English Labour. By James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

Skelton (John), Sir, K.C.B., LL.D., late Chairman of the Local Government Board.

— Handbook of Public Health. 1898.

— Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland, by William Gillespie Dickson. (Ed. by.) 1864.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Skene (Felix J. H.). Liber Pluscardensis. (Ed. by.) *In* Historians of Scotland. 1880.

Skene (William Forbes), D.C.L., Historian.

— Johannis de Fordun: Chronica Gentis Scotorum. (Ed. by.) *In* Historians of Scotland. 1872.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Sketch of an Analysis and Notation applicable to the Value of Life Contingencies. By Benjamin Gompertz, F.R.S. 1 v., la. 8°. 1820.

Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons; and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John: with much curious and useful Information regarding the Trades House, and Glasgow Past and Present. By James Cruickshank. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1879.

Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Trades House of Glasgow, its Constitution, Funds, and Bye-Laws. By George Crawfurd. Glas., 1858.

Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. By Cosmo Innes. Edin., 1861.

Sketches of the History of Glasgow in 1847. By James Pagan. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1847.

Sketches of Quaint Bits in Glasgow still standing in the Year 1885. By David Small (Drawings) and A. H. Millar (Letterpress Description). 1 v., f°. Glas., 1887.

Skirving (William). Trial of William Skirving, Secretary to the British Convention, on the 6th and 7th January, 1794, for Sedition. (With Portrait by J. Kay.) Edin., 1794.

Skye. Summer in Skye. By Alexander Smith. Edin., 1888.

Bib. *In* Voyage Round Scotland (Wilson), 1842, Tour in Scotland (Pennant), 1776, Tour in Hebrides (Boswell), 1898, Reminiscences (Geikie), 1905, Stat. Acc. Scot., 1845.

Slater's Directory, Scotland. Royal National Directory of Scotland, with Large Map of Scotland. 1 v., la. 8°. 1900.

Slatin Pasha (Rudolf Carl), Sir [Ritter von], C.B., Inspector-General of the Sudan.

— Fire and Sword in the Sudan: A Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Sir F. R. Wingate, C.B., K.C.M.G. 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Slave Trade.

— Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. By Noah Brooks. New York, 1901.

— Essay on the Comparative Efficiency of Regulation or Abolition, as applied to the Slave Trade. By Rev. T. Clarkson, M.A. 1789.

— Essay on the Impolicy of the African Slave Trade. By Rev. T. Clarkson, M.A. 1788.

— Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and the Slave Trade. *In* Prog. Glas. (Stewart), p. 149. 1883.

— Inquiry into the Results of Emancipation. By Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart. *In* Memoirs (Buxton). 1882.

— Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade; addressed to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Yorkshire. By W. Wilberforce. 1807.

— Slaves in Scotland. *In* Erskine's Institutes, p. 189, 1838, Hugh Miller (Leask), p. 29, 1896, Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civ.—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902, Western Civ.—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist.

Slave Trade—*contd.*

Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Stonewall Jackson (Henderson), 1905, Brit. Fleet (Robinson), 1895. Fire and Sword in Sudan (Slatin), 1899, Life of General Gordon (Butler and Forbes).

Slide Rules for Calculations. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 77, 119 (1903), Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 3 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit.

Sliding Scale Agreements.

— Auditors under Sliding Scale Agreement. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 74. 1903.

— Wages—Sliding Scales. *In* History of Trade Unionism (Webb), p. 484. 1902.

Slip Book-keeping. *See* Card Indexing, &c.

Sloan (Alexander), C.A., Secretary to the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.

— History of Scottish Chartered Accountants. [Joint Author.] *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 203. 1905.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of his Portrait to Mr. Alexander Sloan. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., p. 659. 1905.

Sloane (Francis Napier), C.A. Obituary. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 382. 1901.

Small (David), Artist. Sketches of Quaint Bits in Glasgow still standing in the Year 1885. (Letterpress Description by A. H. Millar.) Glas., 1887.

Small Investors and Municipalities. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 596. 1904.

Smallpox.

— Smallpox in Glasgow in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. *In* Glas. Clubs (Strang), p. 249. 1857.

— Smallpox Hospital Experience of the Protective Influence of Vaccination. By R. S. Thomson, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 294. 1904.

— Study of 972 Cases of Smallpox, with reference to the modifying influence of Vaccination. By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas., p. 465. 1905.

— Summary of Statistics relating to Vaccination and Smallpox as observed in the Cases admitted to the City of Glasgow Smallpox Hospital, Belvidere, between 10th April, 1900, and 30th June, 1901. By R. S. Thomson, M.D., D.Sc., and Robert Fullarton, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 287. 1901.

— Vaccination. *See* Vaccination.

Smart (William), M.A., D.Phil., LL.D., Professor of Political Economy in the University of Glasgow.

— Discussion on Housing Problems. (Opened by Prof. Smart.) *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 144. 1901.

— Factory Industry and Socialism. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 22. 1887.

— Fiscal Policy. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxv., p. 55. 1903.

— Industrial Trusts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 117. 1903.

Smart (William)—*contd.*

— Living Wage (A). *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 52. 1893.

— Municipal Industries of Glasgow. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 36. 1894.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Industrial Depression. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 1. 1897.

— Return to Protection (The). 1904.

— Studies in Economics. 1895.

— Taxation of Land Values and the Single Tax. 1900.

— Taxation of Land Values, with Reference to the London County Council Resolutions and the Glasgow Bill. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 607. 1899.

— Theory of Taxation. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 16. 1899.

— Women's Wages. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 87. 1891.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Smeaton (John), Engineer.

— Life of Smeaton. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. iv. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Smeaton (William Henry Oliphant), F.S.A. [Oliphant Smeaton], Man of Letters.

— Allan Ramsay. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1896.

— Thomas Guthrie. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1900.

— Tobias Smollett. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

— William Dunbar. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Smellie (William), F.S.A.Scot., Edinburgh Printer, Naturalist, and Antiquary.

— Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Edin., 1782.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855.

Smiles (Samuel), LL.D.

— Character. 1884.

— Duty, with Illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance. 1886.

— George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. 1884.

— Huguenots in France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with Memoirs of Distinguished Huguenot Refugees, and a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. 1881.

— Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. 1884.

— Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. 1884.

— James Nasmyth, Engineer: an Autobiography. (Ed. by.) 1885.

— Life and Labour, or, Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. 1887.

Smiles (Samuel)—*contd.*

— Life of a Scotch Naturalist — Thomas Edward, Associate of the Linnean Society. 1884.

— Lives of the Engineers. 5 v., 12°. 1874-9.

Vol. I. History of Roads. Metcalfe: Telford.

Vol. II. The Locomotive. George and Robert Stephenson.

Vol. III. Early Engineering. Vermuyden: Myddleton: Perry: James Brindley.

Vol. IV. Harbours, Lighthouses, Bridges. Smeaton and Rennie.

Vol. V. The Steam Engine. Boulton and Watt.

— Men of Invention and Industry. 1884.

— Robert Dick, Baker, of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist. 1878.

— Self-help; with Illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance. 1887.

— Thrift. 1883.

Biog., Bib. In Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Hugh Miller (Leask), p. 22, 1896.

Smith (A. Duncan), F.S.A.Scot., Advocate. Trial of Madeleine Smith. Glas., 1905.

Smith (Adam), LL.D., Professor of Logic, and afterwards of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow (1723-1790).

— Adam Smith. By Francis W. Hirst. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

— Adam Smith. (Famous Scots Series.) By Hector C. Macpherson. Edin., 1899.

— Adam Smith and the Wealth of Nations. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 593. 1903.

— Back to Adam Smith. By W. Cunningham, D.D., D.Sc. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 7. 1904.

— Doctrine of Adam Smith concerning the Rent of Land. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 197. 1886.

— Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 1880.

— Life of Adam Smith. By R. B. Haldane, M.P. *In* Great Writers, v. xxx. 1888-95.

— Mercantile System and Adam Smith. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 72. 1902.

— Sketch of the Life of Adam Smith. By E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. *In* Hist. Glean. 1869.

— Theory of Moral Sentiments: or, An Essay Towards an Analysis of the Principles by which Men naturally judge concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their Neighbours, and afterwards of Themselves, to which is added a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. (New Edition, with a Biographical and Critical Memoir of the Author, by Dugald Stewart.) 1853.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Autob. Dr. Alex. Carlyle, 1860, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, University of Glasgow (Stewart), 1891.

Smith (Alexander), (1829-1867), Scottish Poet and Essayist.

— Dreamthorp: A Book of Essays written in the Country. Edin., 1888.

— Summer in Skye. Edin., 1888.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Smith (Arthur W.). Bank Accounts and their Audit. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 450 (1898), v. iii., p. 405 (1899).

Smith (Barnard), M.A. Arithmetic and Algebra, in their Principles and Application, &c. 1876.

Smith (Benjamin E.), A.M., L.H.D.

— Century Cyclopædia of Names. 1903.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Smith (Ernest E.), C.A. Timber Merchants' Accounts. [Joint Author.] *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxv. 1901-5.

Smith (George), Merchant and Shipowner, Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 281 (and Port.). 1886.

Smith (George). Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, &c., for Breaking into, and Robbing, the General Excise Office of Scotland. Ed. by W. Creech. Edin., 1788.

Smith (Goldwin), D.C.L., Author.

— Cowper. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. ix. 1880-7.

— Life of Jane Austen. *In* Great Writers, v. i. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904.

Smith (Henry Ambrose), F.I.A. Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at Three Per Cent. [Joint Author.] 1851.

Smith (J. Campbell), LL.D. George Buchanan. (Famous Scots Series.) By Robert Wallace, completed by J. Campbell Smith. Edin., 1899.

Smith (J. Hamblin), M.A. Elementary Algebra, without Answers. 1883.

Smith (James), of Jordanhill, Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. In Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 285 (and Port.), 1886, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Smith (James). Geological Bearings of the Question as to the Antiquity of the Human Race. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 326. 1868.

Smith (James Parker), Rt. Hon., M.P., of Jordanhill.

— Old Age Pensions and National Insurance. (Pam.) 1893.

Biog. In Who's Who, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Smith (John), C.B., Inspector-General of Companies in Liquidation (Retired).

— Bankruptcy in Britain. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Smith (John), M.A., C.A., Edinburgh (1798-1884).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 230 (Port., p. 230). 1905.

Smith (John Guthrie), Sheriff of Aberdeenshire.

— Law of Damages: A Treatise on the Reparation of Injuries, as administered in Scotland. 1864, 1889.

Smith (John William), Barrister.

— Compendium of Mercantile Law. 1855, 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Smith (John Guthrie), F.S.A.Scot.

— Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times: A Chapter of Lennox History. Glas., 1886.

— The Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry. [Joint Author.] Glas., 1878.

Smith (Madeleine). Trial of Madeleine Smith. By A. Duncan Smith, F.S.A.Scot. Glas., 1905.

Smith (P. Meliss). Income Tax. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 314. 1904.

Smith (R. Shirley). Points of Interest to Accountant Students arising on the Consideration of Leases and Mortgages. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 143, 158. 1903.

Smith (Sydney), Canon of St. Paul's.

— Sydney Smith. By George W. E. Russell. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Smith (Thomas). Lessons on Arithmetic in Principle and Practice. 1837.

Smith (T. Eustace). Summary of the Law of Companies. 1885.

Smith (W. Anderson). Fisheries in relation to General Civilisation and Progress. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 87. 1903.

Smith (W. R. W.), Merchant, Glasgow. Obituary. By J. B. Russell, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiv., p. 206. 1892.

Smith (Walter J.). Commission Salesman's Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 721, 827. 1904.

Smith (William), Sir, D.C.L., &c., Lexicographer.

— Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical. 1874.

— Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. 1883.

— Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. 1883. (*See also* Latin-English.)

— Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. 1863. (*See also* Continuation of 1887.)

— Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 1875.

Smith (William)—*contd.*

— Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines; being a Continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. 1887. (*See also* Dictionary of the Bible *supra.*)

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1878.

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 1880.

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 1878.

— Latin-English Dictionary, with Tables of the Roman Calendar, Measures, Weights, and Money, and a Dictionary of Proper Names. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Smith (William Charles), M.A., LL.B., K.C.

— Dividends and Capital. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 900, 933, 978 (1903), Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 12 (1902).

— Imperial Grants considered as Adjustments of Taxation. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 59. 1898.

— Taxation of Classes. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 441. 1898.

— Trusts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 193. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Smith (William Henry), Rt. Hon., Statesman.

— Life and Times of the Right Honourable William Henry Smith, M.P. By Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Smoke Abatement.

— Smoke Abatement with Reference to Steam Boiler Furnaces. By G. C. Thomson, F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 148. 1894.

Smollett (Tobias George), Novelist.

— Life of Tobias George Smollett. By David Hannay. *In* Great Writers, v. xxxi. 1888-95.

— Tobias Smollett. (Famous Scots Series.) By Oliphant Smeaton. Edin., 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Autob. Dr. Alex. Carlyle, 1860, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Tour in Hebrides (Boswell), v. ii., ch. 14, 1898.

Social. *See* Sociology.

Socialism. *See* Sociology.

Societies. (*See also Associations, Institutes, Guilds, Incorporations.*)

— Actuarial Society, Edinburgh. *See* Actuarial.

— Archæological Societies. *See* Archæology.

— Building Societies. *See* Building.

— California Society of Certified Public Accountants. *See* California.

Societies—*contd.*
— Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Edinburgh. *See* Accountants.
— Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.
— Chartered Accountants Students' Society of London. *See* Accountants.
— Collecting Societies. *See* Collecting.
— Co-operative Societies. *See* Co-operation.
— Friendly Societies. *See* Friendly.
— Glasgow Archæological Society. *See* Glasgow.
— Glasgow Geographical Society. *See* Glasgow.
— Glasgow Juridical Society. *See* Glasgow.
— Glasgow Legal and Speculative Society. *See* Glasgow.
— Glasgow Royal Philosophical Society. *See* Glasgow.
— Highland Society of Scotland. *See* Highland.
— Industrial and Provident Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.
— Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. *See* Insurance.
— Juridical Society of Edinburgh. *See* Juridical.
— Land Societies. *See* Building Societies.
— Law Societies. *See* Law.
— Life Assurance Societies. *See* Insurance—Life.
— Loan Societies. *See* Loan.
— Manchester Accountants Students' Society. *See* Manchester.
— Philological Societies. *See* Philology.
— Provident and Industrial Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.
— Scottish Burgh Records Society. *See* Scotland.
— *Society of Accountants in Aberdeen.*
Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 231. 1905.
History of the Society. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 230. 1905.
Widows' Fund. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 231. 1905.
— *Society of Accountants and Auditors.*
Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 249. 1905.
History of the Society. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 245. 1905.
— *Society of Accountants in Edinburgh.*
Accountants "C.A." Case (The). Three Pamphlets in connection with the Case of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others against The Corporation of Accountants, Limited, and Others. By James Martin. Glas., 1896-7.
Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1902.
Endowment and Annuity Fund. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 217. 1905.
Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 222, 401. 1905.
Fiftieth Anniversary: Report of Proceedings. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 401. 1905.
History of the Society. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 203. 1905.

Societies—*contd.*
— *Society of Accountants in Edinburgh*—*contd.*
Proceedings in the Court of Session. Action of Reduction and Interdict at the Instance of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and Others against the Corporation of Accountants, Limited, and Others. 1892-3.
— Society of the Antiquaries of Scotland. Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society. By William Smellie, F.S.A. Scot. 1782.
— Statistical Society. *See* Statistics.
— Students' Societies. *See* Students.
— Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet. List of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.
— Trade Protection Societies. *See* Trade.
— Tramway Employees' Friendly Society. *See* Tramways.
Sociology. (*See also Economics.*)
— By-Ways of History: Studies in the Social Life and Rural Economy of the Olden Time. By James Colville, M.A., D.Sc. Edin., 1897.
— Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement. By Charles William Stubbs, D.D. 1899.
— Early English History—Political and Social Environment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 28. 1904.
— Housing. *See* Housing.
— Labour Colonies. *See* Labour.
— National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. *See* National.
— Political and Social Conditions under the Edwards. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 261. 1904.
— Poverty: A Study of Town Life. By B. S. Rowntree. 1902.
— Public Health and Social Problems. By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas. 1905.
— Regulation of Social and Industrial Conditions in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 285. 1903.
— Ruskin's Social Experiments. *In* John Ruskin (Harrison), p. 164. 1902.
— Sanitary and Social Problems. By John Honeyman, F.R.I.B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. xxv. 1890.
— Scottish Legal Antiquities. By Cosmo Innes. 1872.
— Scotland in the Middle Ages. Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. By Cosmo Innes. 1860.
— Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. By Cosmo Innes. 1861.
— Shetland: Some Sociological and Other Notes. By Prof. James Mavor. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 174. 1890.
— Social Guilds. *See* Guilds.
— Social History of England. By Louise Crichton. 1905.

Sociology—*contd.*

— Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. By Rev. Henry Grey Graham. 1 v., 8°. 1901.

— Social Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.

— Social Problem: Life and Work. By J. A. Hobson. 1902.

— Social Progress in Great Britain: General, Baths, Clubs, Amusements, Clothing, Food, and Holidays. By Rev. S. A. Barnett. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Social Responsibilities. Lectures to Business Men. By Prof. Henry Jones. Glas., 1905.

— *Socialism.*

Are Radicals Socialists? *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 203. 1902.

Factory Industry and Socialism. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 22. 1887.

Practicable Socialism. By Samuel and Henrietta Barnett. 1895.

Socialism. By James Bonar, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

Socialism in Germany. *In* Socialism of To-day (Laveleye).

Socialism of To-day. By Émile de Laveleye. Translated by G. H. Orpen; together with an Account of Socialism in England by the Translator. 1 v., 8°. (No date.)

Study of Christian Socialism. By John M'Candlish, F.R.S.E. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 14. 1898.

Bib. *In* Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905.

— Sociology. By Benjamin Kidd. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii. 1902.

— Some Points on the Social Progress of Scotland in Recent Times. By Ebenezer Duncan, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxx., p. 1. 1898.

— Some of the Social and Economic Aspects of the Land Question in Wales. By Prof. Henry Jones, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 310. 1887.

— Some Sociological Aspects of Sanitation. By James Russell, B.A., M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 1. 1887.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow (Vital, Social, and Economic). *See* Glasgow.

— Strength of the People: a Study in Social Economics. By Helen Bosanquet. 1903.

— Study of Sociology. By Herbert Spencer. 1873, 1887.

— Subjects of Social Welfare. By Sir Lyon Playfair. 1889.

— Unemployed. *See* Unemployed.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., John Ruskin (Mather), 1901, Rates and Taxes (Nicholson), 1905.

Solicitors. *See* Lawyers.

Solovetsk. Pilgrimage to Solovetsk. By Sam. Mavor, F.R.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxi., p. 67. 1899.

Some Account of My Life and Writings: an Autobiography. By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. Ed. by Lady Alison, his Daughter-in-Law. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1883.

Some Breiffe Memorialls and Passages of Church and State, from 1641 to 1652. *In* Historical Works of Sir James Balfour, **v.** iii., iv. Edin., 1824.

Some Experiments in Housing. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. Glas., 1901.

Some Leading Principles of Political Economy Newly Expounded. By J. E. Cairns, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1874.

Somers (Robert). Trade Unions. An Appeal to the Working Classes and their Friends. 1876.

Somerville (Thomas), Rev., M.A. George Square, Glasgow; and the Lives of Those whom its Statues Commemorate. 1891.

Soudan. *See* Sudan.

Soulé (George).

— Soulé's Manual of Auditing; Suggestions to Auditors, Receivers, and Liquidators, and Points on Higher and Expert Accounting. 1 v., sm. f°. New Orleans, 1900.

— Soulé's New Science and Practice of Accounts, containing a full Exposition, &c., of Double Entry and Single Entry Book-keeping, Merchandising, Commission, &c., Banking, &c., Joint-Stock Company, and Corporation Book-keeping, &c. 1 v., la. 8°. New Orleans, 1903.

South Africa.

— Accountancy in South Africa. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 424, 489, 538. 1903.

— Articles of Association and By-Laws of the Institute of Accountants and Auditors in the South African Republic. *See* Transvaal.

— Boer Admirer of Robert Burns. By James Colville, M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxii., p. 13. 1900.

— Diary of a Trip to South Africa on R.M.S. "Tantallon Castle." (With Map of South Africa.) By D. S. Salmond. 1899.

— History of Accountants in South Africa. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 265. 1905.

— Natal. *See* Natal.

— Notes of a Mining Engineer's Visit to South Africa. By A. G. Moore, M.A., B.Sc., M.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiv., p. 190. 1892.

— South Africa and the Africanders. By Arthur Kay. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xvii., p. 17. 1885.

— Transvaal. *See* Transvaal.

— War in South Africa. *See* War.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Our Colonies, &c. (Ransome), 1885, Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905.

(For Books of Reference and Information relating to Constitution, Population, Finance, Commerce, &c., *see* Statesman's Year-Book.)

South Side Park, Glasgow. *See* Queen's Park.

Southey (Robert), LL.D., Poet and Man of Letters.

— Life of Nelson. 1886.

— Southey. By Edward Dowden. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxx. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Souvenir of the Glasgow International Exhibition, 1888. 1 v., 18°. 1888.

Spain.

— Accountancy in Spain. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 294. 1905.

— Book-keeping in Spain. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Charles the Fifth. *See* Charles Fifth, Robertson (W.), and Prescott (W. H.)

— Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. By Mariano Velazquez de la Cadena. 1891.

— Earliest Spanish Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Ferdinand and Isabella. *See* Ferdinand.

— King Philip the Second. *See* King.

— *Spanish Armada.*

Defeat of the Spanish Armada. *In* Hist. Eng. (Froude). 1870.

Bib. *In* Sir Walter Raleigh (Rodd), p. 73 (1904), Sir Francis Drake (Corbett), p. 130 (1904), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

— War in Peninsula. *See* Peninsular.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, West. Civ.—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902, West. Civ. —Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Europe (Alison), 1854, Statesman's Year-Book.

Sparling (H. Halliday).

— Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton, by Daniel Defoe. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xvii. 1886-8.

— Völsunga Saga: The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain Songs from the Elder Edda. Translated from the Icelandic by Eiríkr Magnusson and William Morris. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** viii. 1886-8.

Speak (S. J.). Gold Producing Region of West Africa. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 30. 1902.

Special Resolutions. *See* Resolutions.

Specialisation.

— National and Local Specialisation of Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 105. 1901.

— Specialisation for Accountants. By O. Holt Caldicott, F.C.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 490, 757. 1905.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

Specimen Days in America. By Walt Whitman. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxi. 1886-8.

Specimens of Working Records and Account Books designed for Gold Mining Companies. By Nicol Brown. 1 v., f°. Glas., 1896.

Speculation. Investment and Speculation in Stocks and Shares. By — Duncan. 1895.

Speeches. (*See also Addresses, Essays.*)

— Fiscal Reform. Speeches of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, from June, 1880, to December, 1905. 1906.

— Speech on Imperial Defence. By A. J. Balfour. 1905.

— Speech of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, delivered in the House of Commons, Monday, 3rd February, 1800, on a Motion for an Address to the Throne, approving of the Answers returned to the Communications from France relative to a Negotiation for Peace. 1 v., 8°. 1800.

— Speeches on Free Trade. By Richard Cobden. 1903.

— Speeches of Lord Macaulay. *In* Works of Lord Macaulay, **v.** viii. 1875.

— Speeches delivered by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., at Glasgow, 11th January, 1837; and 13th January, 1837. 1 v., 12°. 1837.

Speke (John Hanning), African Explorer.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Spencer-Churchill (Randolph Henry), Lord Randolph Churchill, Statesman. Lord Randolph Churchill. By the Rt. Hon. Winston Spencer Churchill, M.P. 1906.

Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher.

— Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1861.

— First Principles. 1884.

— Man *versus* The State: containing the "New Toryism," "The Coming Slavery," "The Sins of Legislators," and "The Great Political Superstition." 1894.

— Political Institutions: being part v. of the Principles of Sociology. 1885.

— Study of Sociology. 1873, 1887.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Pub. Health Adm. Glas. (Russell), 1905, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Spens (John A.), Writer. Burdens affecting Bankrupt Estates when acquired by Creditors. (Pam.) 1877.

Spens (Walter Cook), LL.D., and Robert T. Younger, M.A., LL.B. The Law of Employers and Employed as regards Reparation for Physical Injury. Glas., 1887.

Spens (William), Accountant and Actuary, Glasgow, late Manager of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.

— Papers on Life and Health Assurance. 1844.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 289 (and Port.). 1886.

Spenser (Edmund), Poet.

— Spenser. By R. W. Church. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Speyer (Edgar). Some Aspects of National Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 740. 1905.

Spicer (Ernest Evan), A.C.A. Underwriters' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxii. 1901-5.

Spinning, Cotton. *See* Cotton.

Spirit Merchants. *See* Wine and Spirit.

Spirit of the Times: Considered in an Address to the People of Eastwood. By Rev. Stevenson Macgill. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1792.

Sprague (Thomas Bond), M.A., LL.D.

— Treatise on Life Insurance Accounts. 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Springburn Park, Glasgow.

Hist., Desc. *In* Hand. Mun. Ent. 1904.

Squiers (J.), A.C.A. Points on Fraud and Deficiencies in Audit Practice. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 310. 1905.

Squire (J. E.), M.D. Health. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii., p. 686. 1902.

Staff Officer's Scrap Book during the Russo-Japanese War. By Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, K.C.B. 1906.

Stage (The).

— Dramatic Copyright. *See* Copyright.

— Early Theatres in Glasgow. *In* Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857.

— Plays. *See* Plays.

— Playwrights. *See* Playwrights.

Stage Coach. *See* Post Office.

Stair (Earl of). *See* Dalrymple.

Stair Parish, Ayrshire.

— Dalrymple and the Stairs. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 81. 1885.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot.

Stamps.

— Bill Stamps. *See* Bills.

— Discount Stamps. *See* Discount.

— Postage Stamps. *See* Post Office.

— Stamp Act, 1891. Section of Act relating to Fraud in Accounts. *In* Fraud in Accounts, v. xxx., Accts. Lib. 1901-6.

— *Stamp Duties.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 113 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 451 (1903).

Law of Stamp Duties on Written Instruments. By P. J. Hamilton Grierson. 1899.

Stamp Duties on Debentures. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 328. 1904.

Stamp Duties: Exemption of Building Societies. *See* Building Societies.

Stamp Duties: Exemption of Friendly Societies. *See* Friendly Societies.

Stamp Duties in Guernsey. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 775. 1903.

Stamp Duties on Arbiters' Awards. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 353. 1904.

Stamp Duty on Delivery Orders. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 355. 1904.

Stamp Duty on Leases and Agreements. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 285. 1902.

Table of Stamp Duties. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Stamps—*contd.*

— Stamp and Tax Office Manual; being a Guide to the Public in their Transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. By Francis Muir. Edin., 1861.

— Stamping of Transfers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1096. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Standard Oil Trust.

— Origin and Modus Operandi of the Standard Oil Trust. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 131. 1901.

— Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company. By G. H. Montague. 1904.

— Standard Oil Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 79. 1894.

Standard Rate of Wages. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 279. 1897.

Standardisation.

— Brief History of the Movement towards Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts in the United States. By Harvey S. Chase. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 394. 1904.

— Compulsory Adoption of a Stereotyped Form of Accounts. By A. H. Partridge. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 871, 1050. 1903.

— Importance of Uniform Practice in Determining the Profits of Public Service Corporations where Municipalities have the Power to Regulate Rates. By Robert H. Montgomery, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 458. 1904.

— Municipal Finance: A Plea for Simplicity and Uniformity. By George M'Crae. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 161. 1899.

— Standard Forms of Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 190. 1905.

— Standardisation of Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1249, 1273. 1903.

— Standardisation of Articles of Association. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 827. 1903.

— Standardisation of Municipal Accounts. By S. H. Turner. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 565, 615. 1904.

— Standardisation of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 701 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. vii., pp. 84, 134 (1903).

— Standardisation of Town Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 454. 1903.

— Standardisation of Tramway Accounts. By James Dalrymple, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1191, 1231. 1903.

— Uniformity of Accounts. By William Gunner, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., pp. 21, 147. 1905.

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), D.D., Dean of Westminster.

— Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 1882.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Stanley (Edward George Geoffrey Smith), Earl of Derby.

— First Government of Lord Derby (1852). *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), **v.** i., p. 244. 1904.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

State (The).

— Church and State. *See* Church.

— Life of the State. By Geraldine Hodgson. 1903.

— Science and the State. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 225. 1889.

— State in Relation to Labour. By Stanley Jevons, LL.D., F.R.S. 1 v., 12°. 1894.

— State Monopolies. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 423. 1903.

— State Purchase of Land in Ireland. By Sheriff Mark George Davidson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 281. 1888.

Bib. In Econ. Hist. (Ashley), **v.** i., pt. ii., 1901, Elem. Polit. (Raleigh), 1897, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Ireland in New Century (Plunkett), 1904.

State of Massachusetts.

— City of Boston. *See* City.

— County of Suffolk. *See* County.

Geog., Hist., Bib. In Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

State Trials for High Treason ; containing the Trial of Thomas Hardy, to which is prefixed Lord Chief Justice Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1794.

Statement by the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council of the City and Royal Burgh of Glasgow of the Grounds on which they urge the Appointment of a Royal Commission, or Select Committee of the House of Commons, to Consider the Whole Question of the Extension of Municipal Areas in Scotland, for all Purposes of Municipal, Police, and Sanitary Administration. Glas., 1879.

Statements.

— Financial Statements. *See* Financial.

— Forms for, and Preparation of, Monthly or other Periodic Statements of Transactions for the Use of Boards of Directors. By G. W. Radley. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xix., p. 156. 1902.

States. Index to Maps in Ency. Brit., and Names of States, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiv. 1902.

Statesman's Year-Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World, from 1884 to 1906.

Statham (Arnold), B.A. Duties of Auditors. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 631. 1904.

Statistics.

— Area of all Countries. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— Bank Statistics. *See* Banking.

— Building Society Finance and Statistics. By T. J. Millar, M.A., LL.B. 1905.

— Building Society Statistics. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1512. 1903.

Statistics—*contd.*

— Business Encyclopædia and Legal Adviser. With a Series of Statistical Articles and Explanatory Diagrams, &c. 1903.

— Census. *See* Census.

— Clearing House Statistics. *See* Clearing House.

— Commercial Statistics. *See* Commerce.

— Company Statistics since 1862. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1131. 1903.

— Conciliation in Trade Disputes—Statistics. *See* Conciliation.

— Contributions to Vital Statistics. By F. G. P. Neison. 1857.

— Dictionary of Statistics. By M. G. Mulhall, F.S.S. 1884.

— Elements of Statistics. By A. L. Bowley, M.A., F.S.S. 1901.

— Exports. *See* Exports.

— Fiscal Question from a Statistical Point of View. By M. W. Jenkinson. *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxii., p. 114. 1905.

— Gazetteers. *See* Gazetteers.

— Geography and Statistics of Germany. By Dr. Hermann Wagner. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

— Glasgow Statistics. *See* Glasgow.

— Housing Statistics. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 45. 1904.

— Importance of General Statistical Ideas. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 337. 1904.

— Imports. *See* Imports.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 114 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 452 (1903).

— International Commercial Statistics. *See* International.

— Liabilities of All Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— London : Geography and Statistics. By H. B. Wheatley. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxx. 1902.

— Miscellaneous Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World. *In* Long. Gaz., Appendix, p. 3. 1902.

— Municipal Finance. *See* Municipal.

— Population. *See* Population, Census, and Vital Statistics.

— Railways. *See* Railways.

— Recent and Existing Commerce, with Statistical Supplement. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1887.

— Relation of Statistics to Economics. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 82. 1900.

— Report by Board of Trade on British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1903. Memoranda, Statistical Tables, and Charts prepared in the Board of Trade with Reference to various Matters bearing on British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. 1903.

— Resources of All Nations. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

Statistics—*contd.*

— Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States, showing by Graphic Methods, their Present Condition and their Political, Social, and Industrial Development. 1883.

— Shipping. *See* Shipping.

— Significance of Statistics. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 648. 1905.

— Some Difficulties in the Interpretation of Historical Statistics. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 937. 1903.

— Some Statistics bearing on the relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), **v.** ii., p. 873. 1897.

— Statesman's Year-Book : Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World, from 1884 to 1906.

— Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the Different Parishes. By Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Edin., 1791-99.

— Statistical [New] Account of Scotland. By the Ministers of the Respective Parishes. 1845.

— Statistical Century. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 268. 1904.

— *Statistical Society, London.*

Journal of the Statistical Society of London, from 1856 to 1882.

Statistics of Telegraphy. Read before the Statistical Society, 18th June, 1872. By Sir James Anderson. 1872.

— Statistical Studies : Relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882. By A. L. Bowley, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Statistics of Failures—Bankruptcies, Deeds of Arrangement, and Trust Deeds—in the United Kingdom, in 1902. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 61. 1903.

— Statistics of Failures in the United Kingdom during 1903. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 55. 1904.

— Statistics relating to National Resources and Liabilities, Imports, Exports, Population, Area, Railway Guarantees, Municipal Finance and Indebtedness, Banks of all Nations, &c. *In* Fenn's Compendium. 1883.

— Statistics : A Review. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 223. 1901.

— Statistics of Telegraphy. Read before the Statistical Society, June 18th, 1872. By Sir James Anderson. 1 v., la. 8°. 1872.

— Use of Import and Export Statistics. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** i., p. 282. 1904.

— Utility of Common Statistics. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** i., p. 431. 1904.

— Vital Statistics. *See* Vital.

— Widows' Funds. *See* Widows.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Statues. George Square, Glasgow; and the Lives of Those whom its Statues Commemorate. By Rev. Thomas Somerville, M.A. Glas., 1891.

Status Enquiries. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 745. 1903.

Statute Labour Department, Corporation of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

Statute of Artificers in the Sixteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 25. 1903.

Statute of Frauds. Statute of Frauds in its relation to the Law of Scotland. By Richard Brown. (Pam.) 1893.

Statutes. Public General Statutes from 29 & 30 Vict. to 5 Ed. VII., 1866 to 1905. [Published for the English Law Reports.] 43 v.

Statutes, Index of. Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes. Thirteenth Edition. 2 v. 1235-1895.

Statutes of Scotland—Public General.

— Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, from 1707 to 1847. [Published by Blackwood.) 3 v. Edin., 1876.

— *The Same*, from 1848 to 1905. 64 v. Edin., 1848 to 1905. (Volume for 1858 contains Index, 1848-57, and Volume for 1869 contains Index, 1800-68.)

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Econ. Hist. (Ashley), **v.** i., pt. ii., 1901, Parl. Hse. Bk., Councillors' Manual, Law Annual [English].

Statutory.

— Statutory Books (Companies). *In* Accts. Comp., p. 482. 1904.

— Statutory and Case Law Applicable to Private Companies under the General Corporation Act of New Jersey, &c. By James B. Dill. 1 v., la. 8°. New York, 1898, 1899.

— Statutory Meetings. *See* Meetings.

— Statutory Trust Investment Guide. By Richard Marrack. 1 v., 12°. 1891.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Staub (Walter A.), C.P.A. Mode of Conducting an Audit. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 453. 1904.

Steam.

— Steam Engine. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., **v.** v. 1879.

— Steam Engine and Its Inventors; a Historical Sketch. By Robert L. Galloway. 1 v., 12°. 1881.

— Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the Nineteenth Century : Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Essays. 1884.

Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, James Watt (Williamson), Henry Bell (Morris).

Steamers. *See* Shipping.

Stebbing (Thomas R. R.), Rev. Naturalist of Cumbrae : A True Story, being the Life of David Robertson. 1891.

Stebbing (William), Barrister.
— Peterborough. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xi. 1895.
Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Steel.
— Cost Records in Steel Making. By John Mann, jun., M.A., C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 271. 1904.
— Steel Company of Scotland Reports from 1872 to 1905.
— United States Steel Corporation. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 308. 1903.
Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Steele (Richard), Sir, Author and Politician.
— The Lover and other Papers of Steele and Addison. Ed. by Walter Lewin. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxiii. 1886-8.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Stephen (Leslie), Sir, K.C.B., Author.
— Alexander Pope. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxviii. 1880-7.
— Dictionary of National Biography. [Part Editor.] 1904.
— George Eliot. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.
— Hobbes. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.
— Samuel Johnson. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xx. 1880-7.
— Swift. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxvii. 1880-7.
Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Stephens (J. E. R.).
— Foreclosure. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 51. 1904.
— Freehold. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 149. 1904.
— Infeftment. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 339. 1904.
— Marine Insurance. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 6. 1904.
— Partnership. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 227. 1904.

Stephenson (George), Engineer.
— Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. ii. 1879.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stephenson (Robert), Engineer.
— Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. ii. 1879.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stereotyped Form of Accounts. *See* Standardisation.

Sterling (John), Man of Letters (1806-44).
— Life of John Sterling. By Thomas Carlyle. 1904.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Sterne (Laurence), Humourist.
— Sterne. By H. D. Traill. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxvi. 1880-7.

Sterne (Laurence)—*contd.*
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Sterrett (J. E.), C.P.A. Cost Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 835, v. xxxi., pp. 213, 228. 1904.

Steuart. *See* Stewart.

Stevens (T. M.), D.C.L.
— Law relating to Goodwill. *In* Goodwill and its Treatment (Dicksee). 1897.
— Legal Position of Outgoing Partners. *In* Four Lectures, &c. 1895.
— Elements of Mercantile Law. 1897.

Stevenson (Joseph), Rev.
— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, Illustrative of the History of Scotland. 1842.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Stevenson (Nathaniel), Merchant, Glasgow.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 291 (and Port.). 1886.

Stevenson (Robert Louis), Author.
— Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. By Graham Balfour. 1901.
— Mr. Stevenson's Works. *In* Ess. Litt. (Lang). 1899.
— Robert Louis Stevenson. (Famous Scots Series.) By Margaret Moyes Black. Edin., 1898.
— Stevensoniana. Ed. by J. A. Hammerton. 1903.
— Wallace, Burns, Stevenson. Appreciations by Lord Rosebery. Stirling, 1905.
Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Stewart (Agnes Grainger). The Academic Gregories. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1900.

Stewart (Alexander Bannatyne), of Rawcliffe, Merchant, Glasgow.
Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 295 (and Port.). 1886.

Stuart (Alexander Moody), LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Law, Glasgow University.
— Sale of Goods Act, 1893. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 360. 1897.
Biog. *In* Who's Who, Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891.

Stuart (Andrew), of Torrance and Castlemilk.
Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., West. Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 59, 1885.

Stewart (Archibald), Lord Provost of Edinburgh. Trial of Archibald Stewart, Esq., late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, for Neglect of Duty, &c., 1747.

Stewart (Charles). Contract of Fire Insurance. (Pam.) 1885.

Stewart (Dugald) (1753-1828), Professor of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh University.
— Biographical Memoir of Thomas Reid, D.D. By Dugald Stewart. *In* Works of Thomas Reid. Edin., 1846.

Stewart (Dugald)—*contd.*

— Biographical and Critical Memoir of Adam Smith, LL.D. *In* Theory of Moral Sentiments (Smith). 1853.

— Collected Works of Dugald Stewart. Ed. by Sir William Hamilton, Bart. 11 v., 8°. Edin., 1854-60.

Vol. I. Dissertation: Exhibiting the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy since the Revival of Letters in Europe.

Vols. II., III., IV. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. To which is prefixed Introduction and Part First of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vol. V. Philosophical Essays.

Vols. VI., VII. Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. To which is Prefixed Part Second of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vols. VIII., IX. Lectures on Political Economy. To which is Prefixed Part Third of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vol. X. Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., William Robertson, D.D., and Thomas Reid, D.D. To which is Prefixed a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with Selections from his Correspondence, by John Veitch, M.A.

Vol. XI. Translations of the Passages in Foreign Languages contained in the Collected Works of Dugald Stewart. With General Index.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Autob. Dr. Alex. Carlyle, 1860, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Life and Writings (Alison), 1883, Jeffrey's Life (Cockburn), 1852, Life and Letters (Campbell), 1849.

Stewart Family, of Ardgowan, Renfrewshire. Ardgowan—The Stewarts and the Shaw-Stewarts. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 119. 1885.

Stewart (George), Librarian of the Chamber of Commerce, Glasgow.

— Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship, as Exhibited chiefly in the Business Career of its Old Commercial Aristocracy. 1881.

— Progress of Glasgow: A Sketch of the Commercial and Industrial Increase of the City during the Last Century [1773 to 1883], as shown in the Records of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and other Authentic Documents. 1883.

Stewart (Henry), Lord Darnley. (*See also under Queen Mary.*)

— Queen Mary and Darnley in Glasgow. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 1. 1885.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Mary Stuart (Maccunn), 1905.

Stewart (John), A.F.A., Glasgow. Life Annuities. (Pam.) 1886.

Stuart (John), LL.D., Advocate.

— Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 1872.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Stewart (Robert), Ironmaster, Lord Provost of Glasgow.

— Letter to the Hon. Robert Stewart, Lord Provost, with Reference to the Sanitary Improvement of the City, and the Removal of all Sewage Nuisances. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Essays. 1853.

— Water Supply from Loch Katrine. Commemorative Volume to Lord Provost Stewart. 1868.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 297 (and Port.). 1886.

Stuart (Robert), Publisher, Glasgow. Views and Notices of Glasgow in Former Times. Published by Allan & Ferguson, Lithographers, from the Drawings of Robert Simpson ["Crimean Simpson"], and by Robert Stuart & Co. Glas., 1848.

Stewart (Robert C.).

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice. 1834.

Stewart (William), D.D., Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow.

— University of Glasgow, Old and New, 1450-1891. Published under the Sanction of the Senate of the University. 1891.

Stewart (William Grant). Popular Superstitions and Festive Amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. 1851.

Steuarts of Coltness and Allanton. *In* West Scot. Hist. (Irving), p. 50. 1885.

Still (A. W.). Trusts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 809. 1903.

Stipend, Augmentation of. *See* Augmentation.

Stirling (Burgh).

— Early Accounts and Audit of the Burgh of Stirling. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 71, 82, 89. 1905.

— Howietoun Fishery. *See* Howietoun.

— Stirling. *In* British Assn. Excursions. (Pam.) 1901.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stirling (James), Merchant, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 299 (and Port.), 1886, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Stirling (James), F.F.A. A Life Office Prospectus. (Pam.) Glas., 1903.

Stirling (Patrick James), F.R.S.E.

— Australian and Californian Gold Dicoveries and their probable Consequences. (In a Series of Letters.) 1853.

— Harmonies of Political Economy. By Frédéric Bastiat. Translated from the French, with a Notice of the Life and Writings of the Author, by P. J. Stirling. 1860.

— Philosophy of Trade; or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. 1846.

Stirling Peerage (The). Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary, for Forgery, on 29th April, 1839, and four following Days. Ed. by W. Turnbull, Advocate. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1839.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. Catalogue. By Thomas Mason. 1888.

Stock-in-Trade.

— Auditors and Certificates as to Stock. By A. S. Cavell, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 62. 1903.

— Stock Accounts for Multiple-Shops. By B. H. B. Eldridge, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1529 (1903). (*And in* Acct., v. xxx., p. 70 (1904).)

— Stock-in-Trade. By George Johnson, F.S.S., F.I.S. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 569 (1900). (*And in* Accts. Comp., p. 485 (1904).)

— Stocks and Stocktaking. By John A. Walbank, A.C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 166. 1904

— Verification of Stock. By F. Meggison, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 305. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., and Accountancy Textbooks.

Stock Exchange. Records of the Glasgow Stock Exchange Association, 1844-98. Glas., 1898. (For Constitution and Rules of Stock Exchanges of Glasgow and of London, *see* Stockbroking.)

Stockbroking.

— American Securities. *See* United States.

— Art of Stock Jobbing Explained. (Anon.) Lond., 1819.

— Auctioneers as Stockbrokers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 155. 1903.

— Average Investment Trusts and Companies Dealing with Stock Exchange Securities. By A. Scratchley, M.A. 1875.

— *Book-keeping for Stockbrokers.*

Book-keeping for Stockbrokers. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 505. 1903.

Private Book-keeping for Investors or Dealers in Stocks and Shares. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Stock Exchange Book-keeping. By Robert Warner. 1 v., 8°. 1889.

Stockbrokers' Accounts. By W. D. Callaway. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xix. 1901-5.

Stockbrokers' Book-keeping and Accounts. By J. Bolam Johnson, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 142. 1904.

— Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities. Under Sanction of the Stock Exchange Committee. (Now called The Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.) 1882-1906.

— Chartered Accountants' Certificates to Stockbrokers. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 645. 1904.

— Colonial Government Stocks as Trust Investments. *See* Trust Investments.

— Conversion of Stock. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 94. 1904.

— Commission Charged by Stockbrokers. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 130. 1904.

— Constitution and Rules of the Glasgow Stock Exchange Association, with Bye-laws. Glas., 1903.

Stockbroking—*contd.*

— Corporation Stock. *See* Corporation.

— Debentures. *See* Debentures.

— Double Commission. *See* Double.

— Foreign Securities. *See* Foreign.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 114 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 456 (1903).

— Investment and Speculation in Stocks and Shares. By — Duncan. 1895.

— Law and Custom of the Stock Exchange. By M. M. Drusquer, M.A., LL.D. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 733. 1904.

— Law and Customs of the Stock Exchange, with an Appendix containing the Rules and Regulations authorised by the Committee for the Conduct of Business. By Rudolph E. Melsheimer and Samuel Gardner. Lond., 1905.

— Negotiable Securities Pledged to Bankers by Stockbrokers. By R. M. Williamson. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 495. 1898.

— Option Contracts. *See* Option.

— Some Notes on Stock Exchange Securities. By M. Gladwin Baillie, A.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., pp. 425, 644. 1905.

— Stock Exchange. By W. Gordon Campbell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 129. 1904.

— Stock Exchange. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 188 (1903), Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 204 (1905).

— Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. 3 v., 4°. 1904-6. (For previous years *see* Burdett.)

— Stock Exchange Quotations. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 484. 1904.

— Stock Exchange Securities: an Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. By Sir Robert Giffen. 1 v., 8°. 1877.

— Stock Exchange Securities and How to Select them. By Niel Ballingall Gunn, F.F.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1904.

— Stock Exchange Year-Book. 1891 to 1906.

— Stock Registers. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 488. 1904.

— Stockbrokers. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 184. 1903.

— Stockbrokers as Trustees. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 71. 1903.

— Transfer of Stocks. *See* Transfer.

— Terms used on the Stock Exchange. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 140. 1902.

— Trust Investments. *See* Trust Investments.

— Uses of the "Bear" in Business. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 415. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stocks. *See* Stockbroking.

Stocktaking. *See* Stock-in-Trade.

Stoddart (Anna M.), Authoress.

— John Stuart Blackie: a Biography. Edin., 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Stoddart (James H.). Relics of Ancient Architecture and other Picturesque Scenes in Glasgow. Thirty Drawings by Thomas Fairbairn, with Letterpress Description by James Pagan and James H. Stoddart. Glas., 1885.

Stone (Arthur Paul). Digest of Cases and Statutes [English Law Reports], from 1865 to 1890. 3 v., la. 8°. 1892.

Stone Merchants' Accounts. *See* Quarry Accounts.

Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. By Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, C.B. 2 v., 8°. 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stoppage in Transitu. (*See also Shipping.*)

— Stoppage in Transitu. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 181. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Stores.

— Cost Accounts and Charging-out of Stores. By William Strachan. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 147. 1903. (*See also in* Factory Accounts (Garcke & Fells), 1902.)

— Public Stores. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 13.

— Stores Accounts. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 489. 1904.

Story (Herbert), D.D., Principal of Glasgow University.

— Edward Irving. (St. Giles' Lectures.) Edin., 1883.

— Relation of Civic to Academic Life. *In* Book of the Jubilee [Glasgow University]. 1901.

Story (Joseph), LL.D. Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with Occasional Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. 1851.

Story (Robert), Minister of Roseneath (1818-59).

— Peace in Believing: A Memoir of Isabella Campbell, of Fernicarry, Roseneath, Dumbartonshire. Greenock, 1829.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Story of Glasgow Cathedral: Architecture, Annals, Ancient Ritual, Folklore. By Thomas Lugton. Glas., 1902.

Story of St. Giles' Cathedral Church, Edinburgh. By William Chambers, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1879.

Stott (John). Science and History of Contingencies. *In* Lectures to Glasgow Institute of Accountants. 1877.

Stow (David), Manufacturer, Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 303 (and Port.). 1886.

Strachan (W.).

— Cost Accounts and Charging-out Stores. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 147. 1903.

— Cost Accounts: The Key to Economy in Manufacture. 1902, 1903.

Strafford (Lord). Lord Strafford. By H. D. Traill. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xiv. 1895.

Strang (John), LL.D., City Chamberlain, Glasgow.

— Glasgow and its Clubs: or, Glimpses of the Condition, Manners, Characters, and Oddities of the City during the Past and Present Centuries. 1857.

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Old Glas. Clubs (Mitchell), 1905, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Stratham (Arnold), B.A. Modern Company Finance. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 618. 1904.

Strathblane Parish.

— Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times. A Chapter of Lennox History. By J. Guthrie Smith, F.S.A.Scot. 1886.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Ind. Ency. Brit., Rambles (Macdonald).

Strathie (David), C.A. Fixed Machinery. (Pam.) 1892.

Streeter (T. E.). Elements of the Theory of Probabilities. 1902.

Streets. (*See also Roads.*)

— Acts relating to Streets. *See in* Parl. Hse. Bk., and Councillors' Manual.

— Glasgow Streets Department. *See* Glasgow—Statute Labour.

— Glasgow Streets and Places: Notes and Memoranda. By James Muir, C.A. Ed. by Benjamin Taylor. 1899.

— Law of Roads, Streets, and Rights of Way, Bridges, and Ferries in Scotland. By James Ferguson, K.C. 1904.

— Origin and History of Glasgow Streets. By Hugh Macintosh. 1902.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks under Burgh Law.)

Strength of the People: A Study in Social Economics. By Helen Bosanquet. 1903.

Strickland (Agnes), Historian.

— Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1848.

— Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. 1848.

— Lives of the Queens of Scotland, and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. 1850.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Life and Writings (Alison), 1883.

Strikes.

— Conciliation and Strikes—Statistics. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1565. 1903.

— Principles of a Time Policy, being an Exposition of a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers in regard to Time and Wages, by a Simple Process of Mercantile Barter, without Recourse to Strikes or Lock-outs. By R. S. Moffat. 1878.

— Strikes and Lock-outs. By Carroll D. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Strikes: Their Objects, Costs, and Results; and Foreign Competition. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 372. 1878.

Strikes—*contd.*

— Time-waste of Strikes. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 176A. 1903.

Bib. *In* Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Green's Ency., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), **v.** i., pt. ii., 1901.

Strong (John Roxburgh), C.A., Glasgow. Obituary. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 651. 1899.

Stuart. *See* Stewart.

Stubbs (Charles William), D.D., Dean of Ely.

— Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement. 1899.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Stubbs (William), D.D., LL.D.

— Constitutional History of England, in its Origin and Development. 1880.

— Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. 1884.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Stubbs' Directory. Manufacturers, Merchant Shippers, and Professional [Firms] for Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent. 1 v., la. 8°. 1904.

Students. (*See also Accountant Students, Examinations.*)

— Are Students' Societies of any Benefit to Students? *In* Accts. Jl., **v.** xxi., pp. 298, 337. 1904.

— Book-keeping for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1893, 1897, 1903.

— Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1904.

— Chartered Accountants Students. *See* Accountant Students.

— Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow University Students' Union. *See* University of Glasgow.

— Index to the Transactions of the various Students' Societies during the Last Thirty Years of the Nineteenth Century. *In* Accts. Asst. 1901.

— List of Chartered Accountants Students' Societies in England and Wales. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 244. 1905.

— London Accountant Students' Society. Transactions for Year 1895.

— Manchester Accountants Students' Society. Transactions for the Years 1883-1901.

— Students' Catalogue. Glasgow University Library. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1887.

— Students' Guide to Bankruptcy: being a Complete Digest of the Law of Bankruptcy in the Shape of Questions and Answers, and Comprising all Questions asked at the Solicitors' Final Examination, in Bankruptcy, since the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, &c. [In England.] By John Indermaur. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Students—*contd.*

— Students' Guide to Trusts and Partnership: the Present Equity Subjects at the Bar Final Examination. By John Indermaur. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1885.

— Students' Test Questions in Examinations on Banking and Currency. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 237. 1905.

Studies in Currency, 1898. By Lord Farrer. 1 v., 8°. 1898.

Studies in Economics. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1895.

Study of City Government. An Outline of the Problems of Municipal Functions, Control, and Organisation. By D. F. Wilcox, A.M., Ph.D. 1 v., 8°. New York, 1897.

Study of Sociology. By Herbert Spencer. 1 v., 12°. 1873, 1887.

Subjects of Social Welfare. By Sir Lyon Playfair, K.C.B., M.P. [Lord Playfair]. 1 v., 12°. 1889.

Sub-letting. Risks of Sub-letting. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1075. 1903.

Subpoenas. Expert Witnesses and Subpoenas. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 181, 680. 1904.

Subsidies. (*See also Bounties.*)

— Bounties on Exports, and Protective Subsidies. *In* Free Trade (Fawcett), p. 18. 1885.

Bib. *In* Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904.

Succession. (*See also Trusts, Wills.*)

— Estate and Succession Duties. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 776. 1903.

— Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession; including the Subjects of Intestate Succession and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust Settlements. By John M'Laren. 1868.

— Principles of Vesting in the Law of Succession. By Robert Candlish Henderson. Edin., 1905.

— Remarks on the Laws of Succession and Devolution of Property in Scotland and England. By John Baird. (Pam.) 1894.

— Succession. By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 183. 1904.

— Succession Duty. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 492 (1904), Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 190 (1903).

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Succession to the Throne in Scottish History. *In* Hist. Scot. (Burton), 1873.

Sudan. (*See also Egypt, Nile.*)

— Fire and Sword in the Sudan: A Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes. By Col. Sir R. Slatin Pasha, C.B., K.C.M.G. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Sir F. R. Wingate, C.B., K.C.M.G. 1899.

Bib. *In* Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1905, Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905, Statesman's Year-Book.

Sugar.

— American Sugar Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 106. 1894.

Sugar—*contd.*

— Sugar Bounties. By James R. Greig. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxviii., p. 185. 1896.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Annals of Greenock (Brown), 1905.

Sugden (Frederick H.). Co-operative Societies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** vi. 1901-5.

Summary of the Law of Companies. By T. Eustace Smith. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, to which are added the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890. By P. H. Cameron. 1 v., 8°. 1892.

Summer in Skye. By Alèxander Smith. Edin., 1888.

Sunday.

— Payments due on Sunday. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1565. 1903.

— Sunday Closing of Public-Houses. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 154. 1885.

— Sunday Opening of Museums, &c. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 169. 1885.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Superannuation.

— Police Superannuation Funds. By J. H. Bailey, F.S.A.A. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 149, 208. 1904.

— Tramway Employees' Friendly Society and Superannuation Fund. *In* Tramway Book-keeping (M'Coll). 1902.

Superstitions. (*See also Witchcraft.*)

— Popular Superstitions and Festive Amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. By William Grant Stewart. 1851.

— Some Popular Superstitions common in Partick forty years ago. By James Napier. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 391. 1868.

— Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Collected entirely from Oral Sources. By Rev. John Gregorson Campbell, Minister of Tiree. Glas., 1900.

Bib. *In* Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Hist. Scot. (Burton), 1873.

Supervision Order. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 494. 1904.

Supply and Demand. *See* Demand and Supply.

Surcharges.

— County Councils and Surcharges. *See* Counties.

— Government Audits and Surcharges. *See* Government Audits.

— Local Government Board Audit — Surcharging Councillors. *See* Local Government.

Surcharges—*contd.*

— Parish Councils and Surcharges. *See* Parish Councils.

Surnames. *See* Names.

Suretyship Insurance. By D. M. Carment. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 191. 1904.

Surplus Assets. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 496. 1904.

Surplus Funds of Life Assurance Offices: how arrived at and how disposed of. By W. M. Monilaws, A.I.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1904.

Surrender of Fully-paid Shares. (*See also Textbooks under Company Law.*) *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 77, 149, 195, 231, 262, 281, 462, 744, 774. 1903.

Surrender Value [of Life Policies]. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 497. 1904.

Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles, Topographical, Statistical, and Commercial, compiled from the 1901 Census, &c. Ed. by J. G. Bartholomew. 1 v., la. 8°. 1904.

Surveyors. Arbitrations: A Textbook for Surveyors, in Tabulated Form. Revised in accordance with the New Arbitration Act [1889], and giving such Act in full. By B. Fletcher. 1893.

Survivorship Assurances. *See* Insurance—Life.

Sussex, Duke of. *See* Duke.

Sutherland (Donald). Law, Practice, and Procedure relating to Cessio Bonorum in Scotland. 1903.

Sutton (William), M.A. Institute of Actuaries' Textbook of the Principles of Interest (including Annuities-Certain), Life Annuities, and Assurances, and their Practical Application. [Joint Author.] 1882-1887.

Sweating System. By David Schloss, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Sweden.

— History of Accountants in Sweden. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 288. 1905.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Statesman's Year-Book.

Swift (Jonathan), Satirist.

— Prose Writings of Swift. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** iii. 1886-8.

— Swift. By Leslie Stephen. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxvii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Switzerland.

— Accountancy in Switzerland. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 293. 1905.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Law of Const. (Dicey), 1897, Statesman's Year-Book.

Sydenham (Thomas), Physician (1624-89).

— Locke and Sydenham. By John Brown, M.D., F.R.S.E. 1866.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Sykes (Ernest), B.A.

— Banking. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 231. 1904.

— Banking and Currency. 1905.

Symonds (John Addington), Author (1807-71).

— Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals, and Other Essays by Sir Thomas Browne. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., v. xii. 1886-8.

— Shelley. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxiii. 1880-7.

— Sir Philip Sidney. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Symons (Arthur), Author and Poet.

— Essays by Leigh Hunt. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., v. x. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Syndicates. (*See also Trusts, Combines.*)

— Syndicates. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 498. 1904.

— Syndicates, Rigs, and Corners. *In* Stock Exchange Securities (Giffen), p. 44. 1877.

— Trusts, Syndicates, and Cartels in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 423, 511, 772. 1903.

Synopsis of Practical Mathematics. By Alexander Ewing. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1799.

System of Book-keeping for Solicitors. By Matthew Hale. 1 v., 8°. 1884.

Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution Française. 2 v., la. f°. Ed. by Auber. Paris, 1804.

Tables.

— Annuity Tables. *See* Annuities.

— Building Society Table and Loan Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 200, 225, 249. 1903.

— Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes, 1235-1895.

— Chronological Table of Statutes. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Chronological Tables of Scientific Men, showing the Names of the more distinguished Anatomists and Physiologists, and their Contemporaries. By John G. M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 87. 1890.

— City of Glasgow (Statistical Tables relative to the). *See* Glasgow.

— Commutation Tables, for Joint Annuities and Survivorship Assurances. By David Chisholm. 1858.

— Comparative Depreciation Tables. By L. R. Dicksee, F.C.A. 1895.

— Crelle's Calculating Tables, giving the Products of every Two Numbers from One to One Thousand, &c. 1897.

— Insurance Tables. *See* Insurance.

Tables—*contd.*

— Life Annuities and Assurances—Mortality Tables. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., pp. 2, 25. 1903.

— Life Tables founded upon the Discovery of a Numerical Law, regulating the Existence of every Human Being, Illustrated by a New Theory of the Causes producing Health and Longevity. By T. R. Edmonds, B.A. 1832.

— Mathematical Tables, containing Common, Hyperbolic, and Logistic Logarithms. By Charles Hutton, LL.D. 1794.

— Mathematical Tables, consisting of Logarithms of Numbers 1 to 108,000, Trigonometrical, Nautical, and other Tables. By James Pryde, F.E.I.S. 1881-91.

— Mathematical Tables, containing Logarithms, Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, and Secants, &c. By Rev. J. Cape, A.M. 1847.

— Metric System: A Useful Table of Equivalents. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 58. 1905.

— Mortality Tables. *See also* Insurance—Life.

— Rules, Formulæ, and Tables, for the Valuation of Estates, in Possession or in Reversion. By W. Downing Biden, F.G.S. 1864.

— Statistical Tables. *See also* Statistics.

— Table of British Customs, Duties, and Drawbacks in 1903. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 317. 1904.

— Table of Excise Duties. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Table of French Coins, Measures, and Weights reduced to English Equivalents. *In* Cassell's French Dictionary, pt. i., p. 596. 1904.

— Table of Latitude and Longitude. *In* Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning, p. 96. 1888.

— Table of Licences in Wine and Spirit Trade. *In* Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts (Sabin). 1904.

— Table of Logarithms of the Natural Numbers from 1 to 108,000. By Charles Babbage. 1 v., la. 8°. 1872.

— Table of Quarter Squares. By S. L. Laundy. 1 v., la. 8°. 1856.

— Table of the Reciprocals of Numbers, from 1 to 100,000, with their Differences, by which the Reciprocals of Numbers may be obtained up to 10,000,000. By W. H. Oakes, A.I.A. 1 v., la. 8°. 1865.

— Table of Stamp Duties. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Tables of Ancient Literature and History. B.C. 1500 to A.D. 200. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1 v., sm. f°. Glas., 1877.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By A. H. Turnbull. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1863.

— Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. By David M'Kie. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1903.

— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nichol, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1884.

— Tables of Fees. *See* Fees.

Tables—*contd.*

— Tables of Foreign Weights and Measures. *See* Weights and Measures.

— Tables for the Formation of Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms, to Twelve Places. By Peter Gray. 1 v., 8°. 1865.

— Tables and Formulæ for the Computation of Life Contingencies. By Peter Gray. 1 v., la. 8°. 1870.

— Tables of Interest and Annuities-Certain. (Logarithmic.) By A. S. Hume. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

— Tables of the Members, Income, Expenditure, Balance in Hand, &c., of the Leading Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 499. 1878.

— Tables of Premiums for Assurances and Annuities. *See* Surplus Funds (Monilaws), 1904, and Various Handbooks under Insurance—Life.

— Tables of the Roman Calendar, Measures, Weights, and Money, and a Dictionary of Proper Names. *In* Latin-English Dictionary (Smith). 1904.

— Tables of Simple Interest; also, Tables of Compound Interest. By James Laurie. 1 v., 8°. (No date.)

— Tables of Simple Interest, on a new Plan of Arrangement, &c. By D. Booth. 1 v., sm. f°. 1818.

— Terminable Annuity Tables. By Thomas Marr, A.F.A., A.I.A. Glas., (No date.)

— Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan; to facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest in Banking and Current Accounts, &c. By T. Reader. 1876.

— Universal Calculator; or, the Merchant's, Tradesman's, and Family's Assistant, being an Entire, New, and Complete Set of Tables, &c., &c. By John Thomson. 1805.

— Valuation Tables. 3, 3½, 4, and 4½ per cent. By R. P. Hardy. 1873.

— Widows' and Pension Funds: containing Statistical and Monetary Tables. By A. Hewat, F.F.A. 1896.

Tabular Book-keeping.

— Tabular Book-keeping: its Uses and Advantages. By F. W. Higginson. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 171. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 205 (1904), Accountants' and Book-keepers' Vade-Mecum (Whatley) (1893).

Tabulated Revenue Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 740. 1904.

Taine (H. A.), French Historian (1828-93).

— History of English Literature. Translated from the French by H. Van Laun. Edin., 1873.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Tait (John), Publisher, Glasgow. Reprint of First Glasgow Directory (for 1783): including the Villages of Anderston, Calton, and Gorbals; and the Towns of Paisley, Greenock, Port-Glasgow, and Kilmarnock. Glas., 1871.

Talk about Accountants' Work (A). An Address to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants' Debating Society. By John Gourlay, C.A. (Pam.) 1888.

Tammany Hall. By F. H. Hooper. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Tannahill (Robert), Poet (1774-1810).

Biog., Bib. *In* Paisley Shawl (Blair), p. 50, Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Rambles (Macdonald), 1857.

Tantallon Castle.

— Diary of a Trip to South Africa on R.M.S. "Tantallon Castle." (With Map of South Africa.) By D. S. Salmond. 1899.

— Story of the Castle and the Ship. By Elizabeth Robins Pennell. 1895.

Tapp (Nicholas), F.C.A. Income Tax Analysed. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 507. 1905.

Tariffs. (*See also Protection, Free Trade, Fiscal Question, Bounties, Subsidies, Cartels, Taxation.*)

— Corn Laws. *See* Corn Laws.

— Fiscal Reform. Speeches delivered by the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P., from June, 1880, to December, 1905, together with a Reprint of the Pamphlet "Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade," and Letters from and to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P. (September), 1903. With a Preface. 1906.

— Foreign Tariffs. *See* Foreign.

— Preferential Tariffs. *See* Preferential.

— Reminiscences and Experiences of the Working of Foreign Tariffs. By J. J. Weinberg. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 91. 1904.

— Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. By William Cunningham, D.D. 1904.

— Some Facts of the Tariff Question. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1464, 1491, 1517, 1547. 1903.

— Tariff History of the United States. By F. W. Taussig, LL.B., Ph.D. 1 v., 8°. New York, 1898.

— Tariff Problem (The). By W. J. Ashley. 1904.

— Tariffs. By F. W. Taussig, LL.B., Ph.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Taxation and Work: A Series of Treatises on the Tariff and the Currency. By E. Atkinson, LL.D., Ph.D. 1892.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Taussig (Francis William), LL.B., Ph.D., Professor of Political Economy in Harvard University.

— Tariff History of the United States. 1898.

— Tariffs. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Taxation.

— Assessment Roll. By J. T. Maxwell. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 143. 1904.

— Assessors of Taxes. *See* Assessors.

Taxation—*contd.*

— Burgh Rates. *See* Burghs.

— Burial Ground Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), pp. 7, 51. 1905.

— Collectors of Rates. *See* Collectors.

— Corporation Rates of Leading Towns in England. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 27. 1904.

— County Rates. *See* Counties.

— *Customs.*

Customs. By Sir Charles Follett. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 302. 1904.

Customs and Excise Regulations as to Entry and Removal of Wines and Spirits. *In* Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts, v. xxxii. of Accts. Lib. 1901-5.

Glasgow Custom House. *See* Glasgow.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Direct or Indirect Taxation. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 156. 1885.

— Dream of a British Zollverein. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 387. 1904.

— Education Rate. *See* Education.

— Essay on the Distribution of Wealth, and on the Sources of Taxation. By Rev. Richard Jones, A.M. 1831.

— Excise Duties. *See* Excise.

— Growth of Rates. By Dr. W. B. Ginsburg. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1173. 1903.

— Imperial Grants considered as Adjustments of Taxation. By W. C. Smith. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 59. 1898.

— Income Tax. *See* Income Tax.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 115 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 468 (1903).

— International Customs Union. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 196. 1904.

— Land Tax. *See* Land.

— Law relating to the Taxation of Foreign Income. By John Buchan. 1905.

— Licensing. *See* Licensing.

— Liquidator's Liability for Rates. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 137. 1905.

— Local Taxation. *See* Local.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, &c. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Municipal Debts and Local Rates. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 73. 1903.

— Parish Council Assessments. *See* Parish Councils.

— Poor Rates. *See* Poor Rates.

— Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 5. 1886.

— Proposed Customs Union of the British Empire. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. 1898.

— Public Expenditure in the Fostering of Commercial and Industrial Education. By John G. Kerr, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiv., p. 63. 1902.

— Public Libraries Rate. *See* Libraries.

Taxation—*contd.*

— Railway Rating. *See* Railways.

— Rating of Factories. *In* Appendix to Factory Accounts (Garcke). 1902.

— Rating and Local Taxation. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 35. 1904.

— Rating of Machinery. By G. B. Armour, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 364. 1902.

— Registration of Voters Rate. *See* Registration.

— Report of Royal Commission on Local Taxation. *See* Royal.

— Reports of Tax Cases under the Act 37 Vict. cap. 16, and under the Taxes Management Acts (1875 to 1903). 1884-1904.

— School Rate. *See* Education Rate.

— Stamp and Tax Office Manual; being a Guide to the Public in their Transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. By Francis Muir. 1861.

— Table of British Customs Duties and Drawbacks in 1903. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 317. 1904.

— Taxation. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Taxation of Classes. By William C. Smith. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 441. 1898.

— Taxation of Foreign Companies in Belgium. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 257. 1903.

— Taxation of Industries arising from increasing Municipal Rates. By Lord Avebury. *In* Acct., v. xxxiii., p. 186. 1905.

— *Taxation of Land Values.*

Rating of Land Values: Notes upon the Proposals to Levy Rates in respect of Site Values. By Arthur Wilson Fox, C.B. 1906.

Taxation of Land Values. By A. Herbert Brown, C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 26. 1905.

Taxation of Land Values. By John A. Todd. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 140. 1898.

Taxation of Land Values. By Stanley H. Turner. *In* Accts. Mag., v. x. 1906.

Taxation of Land Values, with reference to the London County Council Resolutions and the Glasgow Bill. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 607. 1899.

Taxation of Land Values and the Single Tax. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1900.

Bib. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 323 (1905), Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

— Taxation: Past, Present, and Future. By William Lucas Sargant. 1 v., 8°. 1874.

— Taxation and Representation of Ireland. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. i., p. 277. 1904.

— Taxation and Work. A Series of Treatises on the Tariff and the Currency. By Edward Atkinson, LL.D., Ph.D. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1892.

— Taxes on Land. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. i., p. 253. 1904.

Taxation—*contd.*

— Taxes paid by the Producer. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 230. 1886.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, Gold, Houses, Profits, and Wages. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Taxes included in Rents. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 792. 1904.

— Teinds. *See* Teinds.

— Theory of Taxation. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 16. 1899.

— Tithes. *See* Tithes.

— Valuation of Property for Rating in Scotland: A Digest of the Decisions relating to the Valuation of Lands and Heritages. By S. B. Armour, M.A. 1892.

— Zollverein—Imperial Customs Union. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 264. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904.

Taxation of Costs. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 500. 1904.

Taylor (Benjamin), F.I.P.S. Gas Companies' Book-keeping: A Practical Treatise on the Keeping of Gas Companies' Accounts. [Joint Author.] 1906.

Taylor (Benjamin). Glasgow Streets and Places: Notes and Memoranda, by James Muir, C.A. (Ed. by.) 1899.

Taylor (C.), B.A. Geometrical Conics; including Ratio and Projection. 1863.

Taylor (Jeremy), Irish Bishop (1613-67).

— Jeremy Taylor. By Edmund Gosse. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Taylor (Sedley), M.A. Profit-Sharing between Capital and Labour. 1884.

Taylor (Thomas E.). Running the Blockade. A Personal Narrative of Adventures, Risks, and Escapes during the American Civil War. 1896.

Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. iii. 1875.

Teacher from the Tomb (The): A Discourse of the Life and Character of the late Dr. [Thomas] Chalmers. By Rev. William Gibson. 1 v., 8. Belfast, 1847.

Teaching. *See* Education.

Teaching Universities. *See* Universities.

Tebbs (Herbert L.).

— Account Current. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 3. 1904.

— Apportionment. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 92. 1904.

Technical College, Glasgow. (*See also Glasgow and West of Scotland.*)

Technical College—*contd.*

— Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. Notes upon the History and Objects of the College, issued on the Occasion of the Opening of the First Section of the New Buildings, 21st December, 1905, by the Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, M.P., Secretary for Scotland. By W. R. Copland and H. F. Stockdale. Glas., 1905.

Technical Education. (*See also Textile Industry, Factories, Cotton, Engineering, Shipbuilding, Iron.*)

— Apprentices and Technical Education. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 233. 1878.

— Education and Agriculture: a Discussion of the Bearings of the Technical Education Movement on our Greatest Industry. By James Hendrick, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 124. 1894.

— Progress of Technical Education, with special reference to the Glasgow Weaving College. By David Sandeman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 73. 1886.

— Technical Colleges in Germany and in Glasgow. By A. MacLay, B.Sc., C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxii., p. 76. 1900.

— Technical Education. By Sir Philip Magnus. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Technical Education. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 307. 1889.

— Technical Education in Glasgow and the West of Scotland: A Retrospect and a Prospect. By Prof. Henry Dyer, C.E., M.A., D.Sc. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 23. 1893.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Green's Ency.

Technical History of Commerce; or, the Progress of the Useful Arts. By John Yeats, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1887.

Technical Phrases. *See* Phrases.

Technical Terms. *See* Terms.

Technique of Indexing. By Mary Petherbridge. 1 v., 12°. 1904.

Tedder (Henry Richard), F.S.A., Secretary of the Athenæum Club, London.

— Libraries. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— Periodicals. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Teinds. (*See also Fiars Prices.*)

— Cases decided in Teind Court. *See* Law Reports.

— Teinds. By Alexander Ross, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 209. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Telegraph. (*See also Post Office.*)

— Post Office and Telegraph Codes. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 601. 1903. (*See also* Ind. Ency. Brit.)

— Postal and Telegraphic Reform. By J. Henniker Heaton, M.P. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 257. 1903.

— Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses. 1906.

— Statistics of Telegraphy. 1872.

Telegraph—*contd.*

— Telegraphic Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb. 1903.

— Wireless Telegraphy. *See* Wireless.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Telephone.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Telephone Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Glasgow Telephones. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1126. 1903.

— National Telephone Company. *See* National.

— Telephone Depreciation and Sinking Funds. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 428. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Telford (Thomas), Engineer (1757-1834).

— Life of Telford. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. i. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Life and Writings (Alison), 1883.

Temple (Henry John), Third Viscount Palmerston (1784-1865).

— Life of Lord Palmerston, with Selections from his Diaries, Vols. I. and II. [1784-1841], by Lord Dalling and Bulwer; Vol. III. [1835-47], by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley; Continuation of Life [1846-65], by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley, 2 vols. 5 v., 8°. Lond., 1870-6.

— Palmerston. By the Duke of Argyle. (Prime Ministers Series.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905, Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), 1904.

Temple (Richard Carnac), Sir, Bart., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col.

— Lord Lawrence. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xiii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Temporal Power of the Papacy. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 166. 1869.

Ten Years' Digest (1891 to 1900), of all Cases Reported in the (English) Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes from the Commencement of 1891. By Meryon White. (*See also* Law Reports.)

Tenants.

— Landlord and Tenant. *See* Landlord.

— Leasehold Enfranchisement. *See* Leasehold.

— Life-Tenants. *See* Life-Tenants.

— Tenant Farmers' Notice to Quit. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 127. 1885.

— Tenant Right. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 126. 1885.

— Yearly Tenancy. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 560. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Green's Ency.

Tenders. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 501. 1904.

Tennant (Charles) (1768-1838), of St. Rollox Works, Glasgow.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Glas. Streets (Macintosh), 1902, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Memoir of Charles Macintosh, 1847.

Tennant (John), of St. Rollox, Chemist (1796-1878).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 309 (and Port.), 1886, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Tennent (Hugh), Brewer, Wellpark, Glasgow (1780-1864).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 313 (and Port.). 1886.

Tennyson (Alfred), Baron Tennyson (1809-92).

— Alfred, Lord Tennyson: A Memoir. By Hallam, Lord Tennyson. 1897.

— Immortality of the Soul, in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning. By Prof. Henry Jones, LL.D., Litt.D. 1905.

— Tennyson. By Sir Alfred Lyall, K.C.B. *In* Eng. Men Lett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Tenterden (Lord). *See* Abbott (Charles).

Terms. (*See also Phrases, Words.*)

— Arithmetical Signs, Terms, and Definitions. *In* Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. 1888.

— Business Abbreviations and Terms. *In* Book-keeping Simplified (Mitchell). 1901.

— Definitions of Commercial and other Terms used in Book-keeping and Commercial Accounting. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Definitions of the Terms used in Political Economy. *In* Elements of Political Economy (Macleod). 1863.

— Glossary of Terms relating to Factories. *In* Factory Accounts (Garcke and Fells). 1902.

— Marine Terms. *See* Shipping.

— Military Terms. *See* Military.

— Terms used in Banking. *In* History, &c., of Banking (Gilbart), v. i., p. 224. 1882.

— Terms used on Stock Exchange. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 140. 1904.

— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas and Assist in Literary Composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. 1882.

— Translation and Explanation of the Principal Technical Terms and Phrases used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland. By Peter Halkerston, LL.D. 1829.

Terminable Annuity Tables. By Thomas Marr, A.F.A., A.I.A. 1 v., 8°. Glas., (No date.)

Testamentary Expenses. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 502. 1904. (*See also under Trusts.*)

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., p. 174.

Testators. Carrying on Business of Testator. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

Text-books. (*See also Treatises.*)

— Accountancy Text-books for Examinations. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 3. 1904.

— Text-book of Arithmetic, for Use in Higher Class Schools. By Thomas Muir, M.A., F.R.S.E. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Textile Industry. (*See also Factories, Cotton, Technical Education.*)

— Cotton Weavers and Wages Assessment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 632. 1903.

— Decay of the Handloom Weaving Industry. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 790. 1903.

— Early Textiles in Paisley. *In* Paisley Shawl (Blair), p. 17. 1904.

— Fiscal Policy with special Reference to the Textile Industries. By M. G. Thorburn. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 514. 1903.

— Glasgow Weaving College. *See* Glasgow.

— Incorporation of Weavers, Glasgow. *See* Incorporation.

— Introduction of Machinery in the Textile Trades. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 620. 1903.

— Paisley Shawl (The) and the Men who Produced it: a Record of an Interesting Epoch in the History of the Town. By Matthew Blair. Paisley, 1904.

— Progress of Technical Education, with Special Reference to the Glasgow Weaving College. By David Sandeman. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xviii., p. 73. 1886.

— Recollections of William Hammond, a Glasgow Handloom Weaver. Ed. by Thomas Lugton. Illust. by George Houston. Glas., 1904.

— Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping. By George Pepler Norton, A.C.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Huddersfield, 1889.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cur. Glas. Cit. (Stewart), 1881, Glas. Streets (Macintosh), 1902, Prog. Glas. (Stewart), 1883, Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Western Civilization—Ancient Times (Cunningham), 1902, Western Civilization — Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904.

Thackeray (William Makepeace) (1811-63).

— Life of W. M. Thackeray. By Herman Merivale and Frank T. Marzials. *In* Great Writers, v. xxxii. 1888-95.

— Thackeray. By Anthony Trollope. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxviii. 1880-7.

— Thackeray. By Andrew Lang. *In* Ess. Litt. 1899.

— To W. M. Thackeray. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Thanes of Cawdor.

— Accounts of the Thanes of Cawdor. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 68. 1905.

— Campbell (Alexander), Thane of Cawdor. *See* Campbell.

Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Co., Limited. Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Co., Limited, with Alterations and Additions thereon made by Special Resolutions from Time to Time. 1867-87.

Theatre Accounts.

— Theatre Accounts. By W. H. Chantrey. *In* Accts. Lib., v. v. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— Theatre Accounts. By G. Blakemore, F.C.A., and W. D. Elgar, A.S.A.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 210. 1904.

Theatre (The). *See* Stage (The).

Theatrical Abbreviations. *In* Dict. Abb. 1903.

Theft.

— Protection from Fire and Thieves. By George Hayter Chubb. 1875.

— Stolen Cheques. *See* Cheques.

— System of Accounts and Checks for preventing Theft of Cash or Stock in a large Retail Business. By F. W. Higgison. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 109. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Theism. *See* Religion.

Thellusson's Act. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 15, Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 51, Green's Ency.

Theobald (H.). Guide to Income and Property Tax Assessment and Recovery. 1905.

Theocritus, Greek Poet.

— To Theocritus. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Theology. *See* Religion.

Theory.

— Theory of Bimetallism. By D. Barbour. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— Theory of the Differential and Integral Calculus. By John Forbes, D.D. 1 v., 8°. 1837.

— Theory of Finance: being a Short Treatise on the Doctrine of Interest and Annuities-Certain. By George King, F.I.A., F.F.A. 1 v., 8°. 1882, 1891.

— Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. By the Rt. Hon. George J. Goschen, M.P. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

— Theory of International Trade. By C. F. Bastable, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1897.

— Theory of Moral Sentiments; or, An Essay Towards an Analysis of the Principles by which Men naturally judge concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their Neighbours, and afterwards of Themselves, to which is added a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. By Adam Smith, LL.D., F.R.S. (New Edition, with a Biographical and Critical Memoir of the Author, by Dugald Stewart.) 1853.

Theory—*contd.*

— Theory of Plane Curves. *See* Mathematics.

— Theory of Political Economy. By W. Stanley Jevons, LL.D. 1 v., 8°. 1879.

— Theory and Practice of Banking. By Henry Dunning Macleod, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1883, 1886.

— *Theory of Probabilities.*

Elements of the Theory of Probabilities. By T. E. Streeter. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

Essay on Probabilities, and on their Application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. By A. de Morgan. 1838.

Letters Addressed to H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha on the Theory of Probabilities. By M. A. Quetelet. 1849.

Popular Instructions on the Calculation of Probabilities. By M. A. Quetelet. 1849.

Probability. By David Jones. 1 v., 8°. 1844.

Treatise on Probability. By Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune, A.M. *In* Value of Annuities, &c. (Jones). 1844.

Treatise on the Theory of Probabilities. By Augustus de Morgan. 1837.

— Theory of Value. By Victor V. Branford, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 39. 1904.

— Theory of Wages and its Application to the Eight Hours' Question and Other Labour Problems. By Herbert M. Thompson, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1892.

Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas and Assist in Literary Composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. 1882.

Thom (Robert W.), Glasgow Poet. The Epochs: A Poem. Glas., 1884.

Thom (William), Rev., Minister of Govan Parish from 1746 to 1790.

Biog., Bib. *In* Hist. Govan (Brotchie), p. 169 (1905), Autob. Alex. Carlyle, 1860.

Thomas (Bertha). George Sand. (Eminent Women Series.) 1883.

Thomas (David Alfred), M.A., M.P.

— Growth and Direction of our Export Trade in Coal. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 703. 1903.

Biog. *In* Who's Who, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904.

Thompson. *See* Thomson.

Thoms (George Hunter). Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, and Managers of Burghs: with an Appendix of Relative Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, and Practical Forms. 1859, 1881.

Thomson (Alexander), Architect, Glasgow. Maryhill from 1750 till 1894. 1895.

Thomson (Alexander). "Greek Thomson." Memoir. By James Gildard. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 191. 1887.

Thomson (Allen), M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow (1809-84).

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 317 (and Port.), 1886, Glas. Univ. (Stewart), 1891.

Thomson (G. Graham). An Old Glasgow Family of Thomson. A Paper read before the Members of the Old Glasgow Club, 19th January, 1903. (Pam.) 1903.

Thomson (George), Shipbuilder, Glasgow (*b.* 1815).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 321 (and Port.), 1886, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Life of Robert Napier (Napier), 1904.

Thomson (George Carruthers), F.C.S.

— Smoke Abatement with Reference to Steam Boiler Furnaces. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 148. 1894.

Thomson (Gilbert), M.A., C.E.

— Sewage Problem in Villages and Small Towns. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 76. 1891.

— Sanitation by Compulsion. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxxi., p. 1. 1899.

Thompson (Herbert M.), M.A. Theory of Wages and its Application to the Eight Hours' Question and Other Labour Problems. 1892.

Thomson (Isabella Ramsay). Memoir of the late Rev. John Thomson of Duddingston. 1884.

Thomson (James), Poet (1700-48).

— James Thomson. (Famous Scots Series.) By William Bayne. Edin., 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855.

Thomson (James), LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow University (1786-1849).

— Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with the First Principles of Analytic Geometry. 1851.

— First Six and the Eleventh and Twelfth Books of Euclid's Elements, &c. 1834.

— Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. 1843.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891.

Thomson (James), LL.D., D.Sc., C.E., F.R.S., Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics in the University of Glasgow (1822-92).

— Memoir. By J. T. Bottomley, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiv., p. 220. 1892.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Thomson (James), Rev., M.A., Minister of St. Andrew's Parish Church, Glasgow. History of St. Andrew's Parish Church, Glasgow. Glas., 1905.

Thomson (John). The Universal Calculator; or, The Merchant's, Tradesman's, and Family's Assistant, being an Entire, New, and Complete Set of Tables, &c. 1805.

Thomson (John), Rev., of Duddingston. Memoir. By Isabella Ramsay Thomson. 1884.

Thomson (Joseph), Explorer (1858-94).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905.

Thomson (Neale), of Camphill, Manufacturer, Glasgow (1807-57).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 323 (and Port.), 1886, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905.

Thomson (R.), Accountant. Arithmetical Repository, being Solutions of the most difficult unsolved Questions; selected from various Arithmetical Authors, viz., Hill, Wingate, &c. 1811.

Thomson (R. S.), M.D. Smallpox Experience of the Preventive Influence of Vaccination. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 294. 1898.

— Summary of Statistics relating to Vaccination and Smallpox as observed in the Cases admitted to the City of Glasgow Smallpox Hospital, Belvidere, between 10th April, 1900, and 30th June, 1901. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 287. 1901.

Thomson (Robert), Advocate. Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques on Bankers. 1836, 1865.

Thomson (William), Sir, Lord Kelvin.

— Lord Kelvin: His Student Days in Glasgow. By H. S. Carslaw, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. *In* Book of the Jubilee [Glasgow University]. 1901.

— Lord Kelvin's Patents. By Dr. Magnus MacLean. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxix., p. 145. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Life of Robert Napier (Napier), 1904, Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891.

Thomson (William), M.D., Professor of Medicine at Glasgow University (1802-52).

— Deeds, instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations, in the College and University of Glasgow. [Maitland Club.] 1850.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Univ. Glas. (Stewart), 1891.

Thomson (William Thomas). Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, with Calculations regarding such Interests, &c. 1849.

Thomson's Bank, Glasgow (1785-93). Failure of Bank. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 199, 1905, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), p. 29, 1905.

Thorburn (M. G.). Fiscal Policy with Special Reference to the Textile Industries. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 514. 1903.

Thorburn (W. D.). Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882.

Thoreau (Henry David), American Author (1817-62).

— Walden. With an Introductory Note by Will H. Dircks. *In* Cam. Ser., v. ii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Thornton (Fred.). Pawnbrokers' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xiii. 1901-5.

Thornton (Thomas). Memoir of David Myles, C.A., Dundee. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 439 (Port., p. 435). 1898.

Thoughts Occasioned by the Alarming Increase of Justiciary Trials at Glasgow (Spring Circuit, 1787). By T. B. Bayley. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1787.

Threadneedle Street. Bank's Cash Reserves. Threadneedle Street. A Reply to "Lombard Street." [Bagehot's.] By Arthur Stanley Cobb. 1891.

Three Essays on Religion. Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism. By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1874.

Three Great Factors which have contributed most to the Material Advancement of the Nineteenth Century: Steam, Chemistry, Electricity. By J. Wyllie Guild, C.A. *In* Miscellaneous Essays. 1884.

Thrift. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1883.

Ticketed Houses. *See* Housing.

Tille (Alexander), Ph.D. Origin of the Faust Legend. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 168. 1891.

Tillietudlem. *See* Craignethan.

Timber Trade.

— Timber Merchants' Accounts. By E. E. Smith, C.A., and E. de Montagnac. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxv. 1901-5.

— Timber Trade Invoices and Calculations. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xviii., p. 273 (1901), v. xix., p. 3 (1902).

Time.

— American Time-saving Methods of Account Keeping. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1218. 1903.

— Card System of Time Recording and its Application to Cost-taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. By A. S. Allan. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

— Time-Checking Clocks. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 649. 1905.

— Time-Waste of Strikes. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 176A. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Time Tables on a New and Simplified Plan; to facilitate the Operation of Discounting Bills, and the Calculation of Interest on Banking and Current Accounts, &c. By Thomas Reader. 1 v., 12°. 1876.

"Times" Newspaper.

— Issues: A Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times." From 1901 to 1905.

— Municipal Socialism: A Series of Articles Reprinted from the "Times." 1902.

— "Times" Law Reports. Comprising Reports of the Cases in all the Courts appearing in the "Times" Newspaper. (With Digest for year bound up in each volume.) 1901 to 1905.

Tindall (James A. Love), Writer. Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, as bearing on the Building Trade. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 156. 1898.

Tindall (William B.), A.C.A. Manufacturers' Accounts. [Joint Author.] 1902.

Tirebuck (William). Longfellow's "Hyperion," "Kavanagh," and "Trouvères." (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., v. xv. 1886-8.

Tithes.

— Tithes. By G. G. Phillimore, B.C.L. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Tithes. By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 222. 1903.

— Tithes. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 104. 1886.

— True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and others, being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c., in the Form of a Review of Mr. Mill's Elements of Political Economy. By the Author of "The Catechism on the Corn Laws." 1829.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Western Civilization—Modern Times (Cunningham), 1904, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt., ii., 1901.

Titian (Tiziano Vecellio), Venetian Painter.

Biog., Bib. *In* Bryan's Dict., Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Titles (of Honour, &c.). Abbreviations. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Dict. Abb.

Titles (in Conveyancing).

— Title Deeds. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 504. 1904.

— Title Guarantee Companies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Registration of Titles. *See* Registration.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Tocqueville (Alexis de), French Statesman and Writer (1805-59).

— Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Todd (John A.), Writer. Taxation of Land Values. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 140. 1898.

Todhunter (Isaac), M.A., F.R.S., Mathematician (1820-84).

— Algebra for Beginners; with Numerous Examples. 1880.

— Algebra for the Use of Colleges and Schools. 1885.

— Treatise on the Differential Calculus, with Numerous Examples. 1864.

— Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications. 1862.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Tokens. *See* Numismatics.

Tolbooth, Glasgow Cross. Old Tolbooth at the Cross of Glasgow, removed in 1814. By Gabriel Neil. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 8. 1868.

Tolstoi (Lyeff Nikolaievich), Count, Russian Novelist.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Tonnage. By B. W. Ginsburg. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Tool Makers. Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 1884.

Tools. Loose Plant and Tools. *See* Loose Plant.

Topham (Alfred F.), LL.M. Principles of Company Law. 1904.

— Treatise on Private International Law, with principal reference to its Practice in England. [Joint Author.] 1905.

Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham, Ayrshire. Compiled about the Year 1600 by Mr. Timothy Pont. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1858.

Torrance Estate, Lanarkshire.

— Andrew Stewart of Torrance and Castlemilk. *See* Stewart.

Top., Hist. *In* Ord. Gaz. Scot., Hist. Rutherglen (Ure), 1793.

Torrington (Viscount). *See* Byng (George).

Touch (G. A.), C.A.

— Reconstructions: being a Lecture on the Reconstruction or Rearrangement of Companies Incorporated under the Limited Liability Acts, to the Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society, on 22nd February. (Pam.) 1906.

— Some Aspects of Investigations with regard to the Flotation and Consolidation of Businesses under the Limited Liability Companies Acts. *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 411, 691, 793, 821. 1904.

Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. (Boswell's). *See* Johnson.

Tour Round the World. By John Ure, Lord Provost of Glasgow. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1885.

Tour in Scotland; 1769. By Thomas Pennant. Edin., 1776.

Towers-Clark (William), Writer, Glasgow (1805-70).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 327 (and Port.). 1886.

Town Clerks.

— Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Ed. by Robert Renwick. 1894-1900.

— List of Town Clerks in Scotland. *In* Scot. Law List.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Town Councils. (*See also Municipal, Corporation, Burghs.*)

— Aberdeen. *See* Aberdeen.

— Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— Shoreditch. *See* Shoreditch.

— Town Council Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 480 (1902), Accts. Digest (Wardhaugh), 1904.

— Town Council Audits. By J. Row-Fogo, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 292. 1901.

— Town Council Audits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 481. 1902.

— Town Councillors and Contracts. *In* Acct. v. xxxi., p. 591. 1904.

Town Councils—*contd.*

— *Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903.*

Law and Practice relating to Municipal and Police Government in Burghs in Scotland, consisting of the Text of the Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903, and the Burgh Police (Scotland) Acts, 1892 to 1903, with Notes. By James Muirhead. 1905.

Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900, with Introduction and Notes. By James Muirhead. 1 v., 8°. 1900.

Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 565 (1900), v. v., p. 34 (1901).

Town Councils (Scotland) Acts, 1900 and 1903. Text of Acts, together with Comments, &c. *In* Burgh Government (Irons). 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks under Burghs.)

Town Guilds. *See* Guilds.

Towns. (*See also Cities, Burghs, Corporations, Municipal.*)

— Conditions of Life in Towns at End of Eighteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 806. 1903.

— Corporation Rates of Leading Towns in England. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 27. 1904.

— Dwellings of the Poor and Weekly Wage-Earners in and around Towns. By T. Locke Worthington, A.R.I.B.A. 1901.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Names of Towns, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Machinery and the Modern Town. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 324. 1901.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901.

Toynbee (Arnold), Social Philosopher and Economist (1852-83).

— Industrial Revolution of the Eighteenth Century in England. With Memoir of the Author, by B. Jowett. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Tozer (Henry Fanshawe), M.A.

— History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the Present Time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864, by George Finlay, LL.D. (Ed. by.) 1877.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Tracks in Norway of Four Pairs of Feet, delineated by Four Hands, with Notes on the Handiwork of each by the others. 1 v., 12°. 1884.

Trade. (*See also Commerce.*)

— Balance of Trade. *See* Balance.

— Britain's Trade Rivals. By J. H. Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 96A. 1903.

— British Trade with Foreign Countries. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1519. 1903.

Trade—*contd.*

— Can the British Isles be made Self-supporting? By G. Scott Elliot, M.A., F.R.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiv., p. 257. 1902.

— Causes of Good and Bad Trade. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 516. 1903.

— Colonial Trade. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 204. 1886.

— Commercial Geography, considered especially in its Relation to New Markets and Fields of Production for British Trade. By Kenric B. Murray, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. 1887.

— Depression of Trade. *See* Depression.

— English Trade and Finance, chiefly in the Seventeenth Century. By W. A. S. Hewins, B.A. 1892.

— Fair Trade. *See* Fair Trade.

— Fluctuations in Trade. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Lectures to Glasgow Institute of Accountants, 1877.

— Free Trade. *See* Free Trade.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 472. 1903.

— International Trade. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iii., p. 200. 1903.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Method of Collective Bargaining. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 173. 1897.

— Mortality in Different Trades. *See* Mortality.

— Philosophy of Trade; or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. By Patrick James Stirling. 1846.

— Report by Board of Trade on British and Foreign Trade and Industry. 1903. Memoranda, Statistical Tables, and Charts prepared in the Board of Trade with reference to various Matters bearing on British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. 1903.

— Restraint of Trade. *See* Restraint.

— Short Account of England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century. By Arthur L. Bowley, M.A. 1893.

— Silver Question. Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. By George Jamieson. 1895.

— Statistical Studies, relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882. By Arthur L. Bowley, M.A. 1904.

— Sudden Changes in the Channels of Trade. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 159. 1886.

— Theory of International Trade. By C. F. Bastable, M.A., LL.D. 1897.

— Trade Combinations. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 296, Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 119.

— Trade Creditors. *See* Creditors.

— *Trade Disputes.*

Arbitration and Conciliation in Trade Disputes. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 152. 1894.

Trade—*contd.*

— *Trade Disputes—contd.*

Arbitration in Trade Disputes. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 222. 1897.

Boards of Arbitration in Trade Disputes. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 459. 1878.

Disputes between Employers and Workmen. *In* Bus. Ency., v. ii., p. 204. 1903.

Principles of a Time Policy: a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers in regard to Time and Wages, by a Simple Process of Mercantile Barter, without Recourse to Strikes or Locks-out. By R. S. Moffat. 1878.

Report of the Royal Commission on Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations. 1906.

— Trade of Foreign Countries with British Colonies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1519. 1903.

— *Trade Marks.*

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 115 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 473 (1903).

Law of Trade Marks and their Registration and Matters connected therewith, including a Chapter on Goodwill, the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts, 1883-8, and the Trade Marks Rules and Instructions therewith, with Forms and Precedents; the Merchandise Marks Acts, 1887-94, and other Statutory Enactments; the United States Statutes, 1870-82, and the Rules and Forms thereunder; and the Treaty with the United States, 1877. By Louis Boyd Sebastian, B.C.L., M.A., and Henry Baird Hemming, LL.B. Fourth Edition. 1899.

Law of Trade Marks, with some Account of its History and Development in the Decisions of the Courts of Law and Equity. By Edward Lloyd. 1 v., 12°. 1865.

Trade Marks. By A. Wood Renton. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat Bib.

— Trade Organisation. By J. G. Colclough. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— *Trade Protection.*

Accountants and Trade Protection Societies. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 165, 303, 679. 1904.

Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom. *See* Association.

Status Enquiries. *See* Status.

Trade Protection Societies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 652, 691, 717, 1001, 1398, 1420, 1422 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 156, 189 (1905).

Trade Reports and Libel. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 592. 1904.

Trade Unions.

— Audit of Trade Union Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 570. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 115 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 474 (1903).

Trade Unions—*contd.*

— Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically Considered, being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain, &c. By George Howell. 1878.

— Entrance to a Trade: (*a*) Apprenticeship; (*b*) Limitation of Boy Labour; (*c*) Progression within the Trade: (*d*) Exclusion of Women. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 453. 1897.

— Federation of Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 413. 1878.

— Friendly Societies — Trade Unions. By Edward W. Brabrook, C.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1172. 1903.

— Friendly Societies in their relation to Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 478. 1878.

— History of Trade Unionism. By Sidney and Beatrice Webb. 1902.

— Implications and Assumptions of Trade Unionism. *In* Ind. Dem., v. ii., p. 528 (Webb). 1897.

— Indirect Interference with Industry—Trades Union Legislation. *In* State rel. Lab. (Jevons), p. 91. 1894.

— Inter-Union Relations. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. i., p. 104. 1897.

— Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the Trade Unions Act, 1871, and the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875: with Official Regulations and Rules and Forms. By Henry F. A. Davis. 1876.

— Moseley Commission to the United States. *See* Moseley.

— Parasite Trades. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 749. 1897.

— Present (The) and Future of Trade Unions. By Alfred Henry Ruegg, K.C., and Herman Cohen, M.A. 1906.

— Report of the Royal Commission on Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations. 1906.

— Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year ending 31st December, 1884. Part C—Trade Unions. 1885.

— Reports.—Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, 1880-90.

— Restraint of Trade: Restrictive Rules of Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 347. 1878.

— Tables of the Members, Income, Expenditure, &c., of the Leading Trade Unions. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 499. 1878.

— Trade Union Congresses. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 427. 1878.

— Trade Union Function, Methods, Structure, and Theory. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb). 1897.

— Trade Unions. By Carrol D. Wright. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Trade Unions Accounts. By E. F. Jones. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxviii. 1901-5.

Trade Unions—*contd.*

— Trade Unions. An Appeal to the Working Classes and their Friends. By Robert Somers. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1876.

— Trade Unions: Their Origin, History, and Development. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), pp. 79, 116, 147, 195. 1878.

— Trade Unions and Industrial Disputes. By Arthur Shadwell, M.A., M.D. *In* Industrial Efficiency. 1906.

— Two Phases of Trade Unionism: (I.) Coercion, Intimidation, and Rattening, (II.) Picketing, considered in its Legal, Social, and Personal Aspects. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 306. 1878.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 878, Poverty (Rowntree), 1902, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Ess. and Adds. (Gresham), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880.

Traders.

— Private Traders. *See* Private.

— Retail Traders. *See* Retail.

Trades. (*See also Industries.*)

— Offensive Trades. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., p. 241. 1903.

— Trades Councils. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 419. 1878.

— Trades Incorporated by Charter. *In* Conf. Cap. Lab. (Howell), p. 97. 1878.

Trades House, Glasgow. (*See also Glasgow.*)

— Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Trades House of Glasgow, its Constitution, Funds, and Bye-Laws. By George Crawfurd. Glas., 1858.

Tradesmen.

— Jobbing Tradesmen. *See* Jobbing.

— Retail Traders. *See* Retail.

Trading Companies. *See* Merchant Companies.

Trading Monopolies. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 1. 1892.

Traditions.

— Chronicles of Saint Mungo: or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. By Wallace Harvey. Glas., 1843.

— Traditions of Edinburgh. By Robert Chambers, LL.D. *In* Select Works of Robert Chambers. 1847-50.

Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

Traill (H. D.), D.C.L., Author (1842-1900).

— Coleridge. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. viii. 1880-7.

— Lord Stafford. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xiv. 1895.

— Sterne. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxvi. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Tramways.

— Corporation of Glasgow, Tramway Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Mechanical Propulsion of Tramway Cars. By Prof. W. H. Watkinson. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 292. 1896.

Tramways—*contd.*

— Municipal Profits—Tramways and Depreciation. By William Wing, F.C.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 125, 365, 380, 419. 1903.

— Municipal Tramways. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 679. 1903.

— *Tramway Accounts.*

Depreciation in Corporation Tramway Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 688. 1904, Dep. Fact. (Mathieson), 1884.

Standardisation of Tramway Accounts. By James Dalrymple, C.A., Glasgow. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1191, 1231. 1903.

Tramway Accounts. By James Dalrymple, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 225. 1904.

Tramway Book-keeping and Accounts. By Donald M'Coll, Glasgow. 1 v., 8°. 1902.

— Tramway Employees' Friendly Society and Superannuation Fund. *In* Tramway Book-keeping (M'Coll). 1902.

— Tramways and Income Tax. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 10, 43. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Transactions. (*See also Proceedings.*)

— Transactions of the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1886.

— Transactions of the Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Edinburgh. 1900-1901.

— Transactions of the Fourth International Home Relief Congress (Assistance Familiale), held at Edinburgh, June 7-10, 1904. Edin., 1905.

— Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society. 3 v., 8°. 1868, 1883, 1888.

— Transactions of the Glasgow Chartered Accountants Students' Society. 2 v., 8°. 1902-5.

— Transactions of the Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow:—

No. I. Constitution and Bye-Laws. Inaugural Address by John Graham, C.A. 1886.

No. XV. (Fifth Series). A Life Office Prospectus — an Inaugural Address. By James Stirling, F.F.A. 1903.

No. XVI. (Fifth Series). The Use of Alcohol as Affecting Life Assurance Risk. By Neil Carmichael, M.D. 1904.

Bibliography of Subjects dealt with in the Lectures delivered to the Insurance and Actuarial Societies of Glasgow, and comprised in the First to Fifth Series, Prior to 1904. (Pam.)

— Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. 1861-1886.

Transfer of Shares. (*See also Companies.*)

— Co-operation: The Advisability or Otherwise of having Transferable Shares, &c. By Thomas Wood, F.C.A. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 351. 1904.

Transfer of Shares—*contd.*

— Executors and the Transfer of Shares. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1056, 1077. 1903.

— Forged Transfers. *See* Forgery.

— Private Companies and Transfer of Shares: Estate Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 299. 1904.

— Register of Transfers. *See* Registration.

— Sale and Transfer of Shares in Companies. By K. E. Digby. 1868.

— Stamping of Transfers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1096. 1903.

— Transfer of Stocks or Shares. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 505. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Translation and Explanation of the Principal Technical Terms and Phrases used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland. By Peter Halkerston, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1829.

Transport. (*See also Railways, Shipping, Canals.*)

— Desirability of Public Control of Transport Services. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 346. 1901.

— Growth of Facilities for Transport. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 811. 1903.

— Regulation of Labour in Transport. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), pp. 130, 150. 1894.

Transvaal.

— Accountancy in the Transvaal. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 2. 1903.

— Company Law in the Transvaal. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1507 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 10 (1905).

— Official Gazette of the High Commissioner for South Africa. Ordinance to Provide for the Registration of Accountants in the Transvaal, 26th August, 1904. Johannesburg, 1904.

— Outline of Bankruptcy Law in the Transvaal. By James B. Macdonald, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ix., p. 145. 1905.

— Registration of Accountants in the Transvaal. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 465. 1904.

— Transvaal Society of Accountants. Bye-Laws. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 717 (1905), v. xxxiii., p. 398 (1905), Accts. Mag., v. ix., pp. 241, 343, 464 (1905).

— Transvaal from Within. A Private Record of Public Affairs. By J. P. Fitzpatrick. 1899.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Statesman's Year-Book, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902.

Travel. (*See also under Names of Famous Travellers, and Countries.*)

— Account of Travels in France and Italy. *In* Works of Dr. John Moore. Edin., 1820.

— Behind the Scenes in Norway. By W. L. M'Farlan. Glas., 1884.

— Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. By James Boswell. 1898.

Travel—*contd.*

— Cruise of the s.s. "Mararoa." Craigendoran to Norway. Glas., 1885.

— Diary of a Trip to South Africa on R.M.S. "Tantallon Castle." (With Map of South Africa.) By D. S. Salmond. 1899.

— English Voyages of the Sixteenth Century. By Prof. Walter Raleigh, M.A. Glas., 1906.

— Eothen: Eastern Travels. By A. W. Kinglake. Edin., 1893.

— Fire and Sword in the Sudan: A Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes. By Col. Sir R. Slatin Pasha, C.B., K.C.M.G. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Sir F. R. Wingate, C.B., K.C.M.G. 1899.

— Greater Britain: A Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867. By Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart., M.P. 1869.

— Handbook of Modern Japan. By Ernest W. Clement. 1905.

— Heart of Japan. Glimpses of Life and Nature far from the Travellers' Track in the Land of the Rising Sun. By Clarence Ludlow Brounell. 1904.

— Indian Borderland, 1880-1900. By Col. Sir T. Hungerford Holdich, K.C.I.E., C.B., F.S.A., R.E. 1901.

— Journal of a Visit to India and the East. By James M'Clelland, C.A. Glas., 1877.

— Last Journals of David Livingstone, in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death. By Rev. Horace Waller. 1874.

— Morocco of To-day. By Eugène Aubin. 1903.

— Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries; and of the Discoveries of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864. By David and Charles Livingstone. 1865.

— Oceana, or England and her Colonies. By James Anthony Froude. 1886.

— Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. By Francis Parkman. 1885.

— Pilgrimage to Solovetsk. By Sam Mavor, F.R.G.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 67. 1899.

— Recollections of a Tour Made in Scotland, A.D. 1803. By Dorothy Wordsworth. Ed. by Prof. J. C. Shairp, LL.D. Edin., 1874.

— Ride to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. With an Appendix. By Col. Fred Burnaby. (No date.)

— Tour round the World. By John Ure, Lord Provost of Glasgow. Glas., 1885.

— Tour in Scotland, 1769. By Thomas Pennant, of Dunning. 1776.

— Tracks in Norway of Four Pairs of Feet, delineated by Four Hands, with Notes on the Handiwork of each by the others. 1884.

— Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to Diverse Parts of Asia [including Persia and China]. By John Bell of Antermony. Glas. (Printed by Robert and Andrew Foulis), 1763.

Travel—*contd.*

— Voyage Round the Coasts of Scotland and the Isles. By James Wilson, F.R.S.E. Edin., 1842.

Travellers, Commercial. *See* Commercial.

Travelling Expenses. Parish Councils and Travelling Expenses. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 60. 1905.

Trayner (John), Lord Trayner, Judge of the Court of Session.

— Latin Maxims and Phrases; collected from the Institutional Writers on the Law of Scotland; and Other Sources. 1876.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Trawling Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 253. 1903.

Treason.

— State Trials for High Treason; containing the Trial of Thomas Hardy, to which is prefixed Lord Chief-Justice Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury. Edin., 1794.

Bib. In Green's Ency.

Treasurers. Institute of Municipal Treasurers. *See* Institute.

Treatises. (*See also under Subject Headings.*)

— Concise Practical Treatise on the Law of Bills of Sale, embracing the Bills of Sale Acts of 1878 and 1882. By John Indermaur. 1 v., 12°. Lond., 1882.

— Concise Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy. By Edward T. Baldwin, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Fourth Edition. Lond., 1884.

— Earliest English, Dutch, French, and Spanish Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, containing the Theory of Plane Curves. By Benjamin Williamson, M.A. 1880.

— First Printed Treatises on Book-keeping. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 93. 1905.

— Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. By A. T. Glegg. Edin., 1905.

— Treatise of Algebra. By Colin MacLaurin, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1756.

— Treatise on Algebra, in Practice and Theory. By John Bonnycastle. 2 v., 8°. 1820.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, Theoretical and Practical. By Rev. Dionysius Lardner, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1834.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice, for the Use of the Irish National Schools. (W. Collins, Sons & Co.) 1 v., 12°. Glas., (No date).

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice. By Robert C. Stewart. 1 v., 18°. Edin., 1834.

— Treatise on Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice: with an Appendix containing an Introduction to Mensuration. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. 1843.

— Treatise on Banking Law. By J. Douglas Walker, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1885.

— Treatise on Benefit Building Societies. By Arthur Scratchley, M.A. *In* Industrial Investment &c. 1851.

Treatises—*contd.*

— Treatise on Book-keeping by Double and Single Entry. By James Bryce, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1860.

— Treatise on the Circumstances which determine the Rate of Wages and the Condition of the Labouring Class. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1 v., 12°. 1851.

— Treatise on the Doctrine of Ultra Vires: being an Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations, and more especially of Joint-Stock Companies. By Seward Brice, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. 1877, 1893.

— Treatise on the Differential Calculus, with Numerous Examples. By I. Todhunter, M.A. 1 v., 12°. Cambridge, 1864.

— Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus and the Calculus of Variations. By Rev. T. G. Hall, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Cambridge, 1841.

— Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. By Lord Blackburn. 1 v., la. 8°. 1885.

— Treatise on Friendly Societies. By Charles Ansell, F.R.S. Lond., 1835.

— Treatise on Husband and Wife, according to the Law of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser, LL.D. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1876.

— Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications. By I. Todhunter, M.A. 1 v., 12°. Cambridge, 1862.

— Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, and Managers of Burghs: with an Appendix of Relative Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, and Practical Forms. By George Hunter Thoms. 4 v., 8°. Edin., 1859, 1881.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. By James Campbell Irons, M.A., S.S.C., and R. D. Melville, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1903.

— Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. By John Montgomerie Bell. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1877.

— Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. By James Grant, M.A. Ed. by A. Fisher. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1876.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy; containing a full Exposition of the Principles and Practice of the Law, including the Alterations made by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869. By George Young Robson. 1 v., 8°. 1876, 1884.

— Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland. By Henry Goudy, LL.D. Ed. by W. J. Cullen, M.A., LL.B. Edin., 1886, 1895, 1903.

— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques on Bankers in Scotland. By Robert Thomson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1836, 1865.

— Treatise of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes and Cheques. By Sir John Barnard Byles. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1885.

Treatises—*contd.*

— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Lading, &c. By Eugene Leggett. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1880.

— Treatise on the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. By Thomas Gilbert Carver, M.A. 1905.

— Treatise on the Law of Companies, considered as a Branch of the Law of Partnership. By Lord Lindley. 2 v., la. 8°. 1902.

— Treatise of the Law of Debtor and Creditor in Scotland. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1837.

— Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland. By William G. Dickson. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1864.

— Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant, with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. By Robert Hunter. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1876.

— Treatise on the Law of Leases in Scotland. By John Rankine, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1887.

— Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. By Samuel Marshall. 1 v., la. 8°. Lond., 1865.

— Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping, including the Merchant Shipping Act, 1876. By David MacLachlan, M.A. Second Edition. Lond., 1876.

— Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. By Charles Abbott (Lord Tenterden). 1 v., la. 8°. Lond., 1856.

— Treatise on the Law of Partnership. By Sir N. Lindley, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. 1893, 1905.

— Treatise on the Law of Partnership, including its Application to Companies. By Sir N. Lindley and S. Dickinson. 2 v., la. 8°. 1878.

— Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies. By Francis William Clark. 2 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1866.

— Treatise on the Law of Reparation. By John Guthrie Smith. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1864.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations, &c. By Patrick Fraser, LL.D. 2 v., 8°. Edin., 1846.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Servant and Master and Apprentice. By Patrick Fraser, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1872.

— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child and Guardian and Ward. By Patrick Fraser, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1866.

— Treatise on the Law of Stoppage in Transitu. By Thomas S. Paton. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1859.

— Treatise on the Laws of Commerce and Manufactures, and the Contracts relating thereto. By Joseph Chitty. 4 v., la. 8°. Lond., 1824.

— Treatise on Legacies and Provisions Mortis Causa. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1861.

Treatises—*contd.*

— Treatise on Life Insurance Accounts. By T. B. Sprague, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1874.

— Treatise on Money, and Essays on Monetary Problems. By J. Shield Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc. 1 v., 12°. 1888, 1893, 1895, 1897.

— Treatise on Mercantile Agency. By John A. Russell, LL.B. 1 v., 8°. Second Edition. Lond., 1873.

— Treatise on the Office and Practice of a Notary of England, with a full Collection of Precedents. By Richard Brooke, F.S.A. 1 v., 8°. 1876.

— Treatise on Practical Solid or Descriptive Geometry: embracing Orthographic Projection and Perspective or Radial Projection. By W. Timbrell Pierce. 1 v., la. 8°. 1873.

— Treatise on Private International Law, with principal reference to its Practice in England. By John Westlake, K.C., LL.D., assisted by Alfred Frank Topham, LL.M. 1905.

— Treatise on Probability. By Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. Drinkwater Bethune, M.A. *In* Value of Annuities, &c. (Jones). 1844.

— Treatise on the Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and other Heritages in Scotland. By John Rankine, M.A. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1884.

— Treatise on the Theory of Algebraical Equations. By J. Hymers, D.D. 1 v., 8°. Cambridge, 1858.

— Treatise on the Theory of Probabilities. By Augustus de Morgan. 1 v., la. 8°. 1837.

— Treatise on the Valuation of Life Contingencies, arranged for the Use of Students. By Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1864.

— Treatise on Widows' Schemes. By James Cleghorn. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1833.

— Treatises on Accountancy Subjects. Index to 117 Principal Subjects. *In* Accts. Asst. 1901.

Trevelyan (Lady). Works of Lord Macaulay. (Ed. by.) 1875.

Trials.

— Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, for Breaking into and Robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland, &c. Ed. by William Creech. Edin., 1788.

— Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir, Esq., Younger, of Huntershill, at Edinburgh, August, 1793. Ed. by James Robertson. Edin., 1793.

— Appeal of William Kent, against a Conviction of William Henry Price, in the Penalty of £20, for Teaching and Praying in a Meeting or Conventicle, held in an Uninhabited House, in other Manner than according to the Liturgy of the Church of England, where Five Persons or more were present. (Bound up with Trial of Thomas Hardy, Vol. No. 1191.) Reading, 1811.

Trials—*contd.*

— State Trials for High Treason ; containing the Trial of Thomas Hardy, to which is prefixed Lord Chief-Justice Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury. Edin., 1794.

— Thoughts, occasioned by the alarming increase of Justiciary Trials at Glasgow (Spring Circuit, 1787). By T. B. Bayley. Glas., 1787.

— Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, &c. *See* Stirling Peerage.

— Trial of Archibald Stewart, Esq., late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, for Neglect of Duty, &c. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1747.

— Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. Ed. by Charles Tennant Couper. Edin., 1879.

— Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. Ed. by William Wallace, M.A. Glas., 1905.

— Trial of Dr. Pritchard. Ed. by William Roughead, W.S. Glas., 1906.

— Trial of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville. 1 v., f°. Lond., 1806.

— Trial by Jury, in the Counter Actions of Defamation and Damages, Kingan *versus* Watson, *et e contra ;* and also of the Proceedings under the Motion for a New Trial. To which are Prefixed Observations on Mr. Kingan's Case. Edin., 1828.

— Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. Ed. by J. B. Atlay, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1897.

— Trial of Madeleine Smith. Ed. by A. Duncan Smith, F.S.A.Scot. Glas., 1905.

— Trial of Richard Patch for the Wilful Murder of Mr. Isaac Blight, on the 23rd of Sept., 1805. 1 v., 8°. Lond., 1806.

— Trial of Thomas Walker, of Manchester, Merchant, William Paul, Samuel Jackson, James Cheetham, Oliver Pearsall, Benjamin Booth, and Joseph Collier for a Conspiracy to Overthrow the Constitution and Government, and to Aid and Assist the French (being the King's Enemies) in Case they should Invade this Kingdom. Tried at the Assizes at Lancaster, April 2nd, 1794, before the Hon. Mr. Justice Heath. (Bound up with Trial of Thomas Hardy, Vol. No. 1191.) Lond., 1794.

— Trial of William Skirving, Secretary to the British Convention, on the 6th and 7th of January, 1794, for Sedition. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1794.

— Trials of Col. Despard and the Other State Prisoners, before a Special Commission at the New Sessions House, Horsemonger Lane, Southwark, Feb. 7th and 9th ; including the Indictment, the Evidence on both Sides, and the Speeches of Counsel. To which are Prefixed Original and Authentic Mémoirs of Col. Despard and Lord Ellenborough's Eloquent Charge to the Grand Jury. (Bound up with Trial of Thomas Hardy, Vol. No. 1191.) Lond., 1803.

Trial Balances. *See* Balancing.

Trickett (W. R. L.), B.A., LL.B. Sale of Goods Act. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 521. 1904.

Trigonometry. (*See also Mathematics.*)

— Elementary Textbook of Trigonometry. By R. H. Pinkerton. 1884.

— Elements of Geometry and Plane Trigonometry. By John Leslie. 1820.

— Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with the First Principles of Analytic Geometry. By James Thomson, LL.D. 1851.

— Mathematical Tables, consisting of Logarithms of Numbers 1 to 108,000, Trigometrical, Nautical, and other Tables. By James Pryde, F.E.I.S. 1881, 1891.

Tritton (J. H.). Municipal Borrowing. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1392, 1410. 1903.

Trollope (Anthony), Novelist (1815-82).

— Thackeray. *In* Eng. Men Lett., **v.** xxxviii. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. In Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Trossachs (The). *In* British Association Excursions. (Pam., 1/9.) 1901. (*See also* Tour in Scotland (Dorothy Wordsworth).)

Trotter (James). Complete Treatise on Practical Book-keeping. By Charles Hutton, LL.D., F.R.S. New Edition by James Trotter. Edin., 1838.

Trotter (Lionel James), Captain.

— The Bayard of India : a Life of General Sir James Outram, Bart. 1903.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Troup (Charles Edward), C.B., Assistant Under-Secretary at the Home Office.

— Crime. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 682. 1902.

Biog., Bib. In Who's Who.

Trouvères (The). By Longfellow. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xv. 1886-8.

Truck System.

— Truck Acts. *In* Fact. Syst. (Cooke-Taylor), p. 139. 1884.

Bib. In Green's Ency., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Econ. Int Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and Others, being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c., in the Form of a Review of Mr. Mill's Elements of Political Economy. By the Author of the "Catechism on the Corn Laws." 1 v., la. 8°. 1829.

Trusts—Trustees.

— Acts relating to Trusts and Trustees in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

— Audit of Trust Funds. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 921. 1903.

— Bankruptcy Trustees. *See* Bankruptcy.

— Capital and Income in Trust Estates. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 292, 320, 324, 398. 1903.

Trusts—Trustees—*contd.*

— Discretionary Trusts for Charitable and Religious Purposes. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 192. 1905.

— *Testamentary Trusts.* (*See also Wills, Succession, Heirs, Judicial Factors, Curators, Apportionment.*)

Assumption and Resignation of Trustees. *In* Conv. Prac. (Burns), p. 673. Edin., 1899.

Carrying on Business of a Testator. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1360. 1903.

Discharges in Favour of Trustees. *In* Conv. Prac. (Burns), p. 697, 1899, Green's Ency.

Fraudulent Trustees. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1317. 1903.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 116 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 476 (1903).

Liability of Gratuitous Trustees. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 191 (1900), **v.** vi., p. 94 (1902), Green's Ency.

Personal Liability of Trustees and Judicial Factors. By J. J. Cook, LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 333. 1900.

Public Trustee and Executor Bill. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 616, 633, 646, 674, 690, 761. 1905.

Some Distinctions in English and Scottish Trust Administration. By Neil K. Cochran-Patrick. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ii., p. 349. 1898.

Stockbrokers as Trustees. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 71. 1903.

Trust Accounts. By William Annan, C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 308. 1904.

Trustee Test Case in the Court of Session. Report of the Petition of William Muir and Others for Rectification of the List of Contributories of the City of Glasgow Bank. By Alex. Taylor Innes. 1 v., la. 8°. Edin., 1878.

Trustees. By E. M. Bonns. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Trusts and Trustees (England). By W. Bowstead. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 262. 1904.

Trusts and Trustees (Scotland). By C. R. A. Howden, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 292. 1904.

— *Textbooks.*

Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. By Edward F. Turner. Lond., 1884.

Law of Scotland affecting Trustees. By A. J. P. Menzies. Edin., 1893, 1897.

Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession; including the Subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust Settlements. By John M'Laren. Edin., 1868.

Students' Guide to Trusts and Partnership: the Present Equity Subjects at the Bar Final Examination. By John Indermaur. Lond., 1885.

Trusts—Trustees—*contd.*

— *Textbooks—contd.*

Trusts (Scotland) Acts, 1861 to 1884, with Notes. By Philip Francis Wood, M.A., B.C.L. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1886.

Trusts, Trustees, and the Trusts Acts in Scotland. With a Chapter on Executors. By Charles R. A. Howden, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1893.

— Trust Deeds of Arrangement or Assignment (England). *See* Deeds.

— *Trust Deeds in Scotland.* (*See also Bankruptcy.*)

Notes on the Framing of Trust Deeds for Creditors. By William Mitchell, M.A., LL.B. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 108. 1901.

Trust Deeds for Creditors. By J. P. Wood, W.S. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 86. 1897.

Trust Deeds for Creditors. *In* Conv. Prac. (Burns), p. 720. 1899.

Trust Deeds in Scottish Bankruptcies. By W. Brunton, LL.B. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 753. 1903.

Trustees. By E. M. Bonns. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

Trusts and Trustees (Scotland). By Charles R. A. Howden, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 292. 1904.

— *Trust Investments.* (*See also Securities, Heritable, Feu-Duties, Ground Annuals.*)

Books of Reference relating to Stock Exchange Securities. *See* Stockbroking.

Colonial Government Stocks as Trust Investments. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** i., p. 416. 1897. (*See also* Parl. Hse. Bk.)

Colonial Stock Act, 1900. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 27. 1901. (*See also* Parl. Hse. Bk.)

Consols as a Trustee Investment. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 545. 1905.

Meaning of "Public Companies" in the Investment Clause of a Trust Deed. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 195. 1903.

Responsibility of a Law Agent with regard to the Investment of Trust Funds. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 189. 1901.

Statutory Trust Investment Guide. By Richard Marrack. Lond., 1891.

Trust Investments: Greenock Harbour Trust Bonds. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iii., p. 291. 1899.

Trust Investments in Redeemable Stock. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vii., p. 303. 1903.

Trust and Judicial Investments in England, Scotland, and Ireland. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

Unauthorised Changes of Investment. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 821. 1903.

— Trust Money in Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 65. 1904.

— Trustee Savings Banks. *See* Savings Banks.

Trusts—Trustees—*contd.*

— *Trusts—Industrial and Financial.*

American Chemical Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Coal Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Copper Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Cotton-Seed Oil Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Futures and Corners. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Railway Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Shipping Trusts. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Sugar Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

American Whisky Trusts. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

Average Investment Trusts and Companies dealing with Stock Exchange Securities. By Arthur Scratchley, M.A. 1 v., 8°. 1875.

Bibliography of United States Trusts. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 339. 1903.

Economic Powers of the Trust. *In* Ess. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 143. 1901.

Evils of the Trust System. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

Financial Trusts. By Richard Brown, C.A. (Pam.) 1893.

Frenzied Finance: The Crime of Amalgamated. By Thomas W. Lawson, of Boston, U.S.A. 1906.

Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 116 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 476 (1903).

Industrial Trusts. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 117. 1903.

New York Financial Trust Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 319. 1903.

Standard Oil Trust. *See* Standard.

Suggested Methods for the Solution of the Trust Problem. By William Wist Howe. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 257. 1903.

Trust Companies. By Thomas L. Greene. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

Trust Legislation in United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 509, 920. 1903.

Trust Methods. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 319. 1903.

Trust Problem. By Jeremiah Whipple Jenks, Ph.D. 1 v., 12°. New York, 1903.

Trust Problem in United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 37, 256, 541, 1078, 1357 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 218, 222 (1905).

Trusts. By William C. Smith, K.C. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 193. 1904.

Trusts. By A. W. Still. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 809. 1903.

Trusts and Combines. By John Galloway. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxii., p. 205. 1900.

Trusts—Trustees—*contd.*

— *Trusts—Industrial and Financial—contd.*

Trusts in their Economic Aspects. By Arch. B. Clark, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 482. 1901.

Trusts in Food Products. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans). 1894.

Trusts, Pools, and Corners as affecting Commerce and Industry. By J. Stephen Jeans, M.R.I., F.S.S. 1 v., 12°. 1894.

Trusts and the State: a Sketch of Competition. By Henry W. Macrosty, B.A. 1 v., 12°. 1901.

Trusts, Syndicates and Cartels in Germany. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 423, 511, 772. 1903.

United States Shipbuilding Trust. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1393. 1903.

— Judicial Trustees. *See* Judicial.

— Liability of Public Corporations and Trusts for Negligence. House of Lords Case. (Pam.) 1894.

— Vesting. *See* Vesting.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Bus. Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Tucker (Henry St. George), Indian Financier (1771-1851).

— Reflections on the Present State of Great Britain with relation chiefly to its Finances. 1813.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Tudor (Owen Davies). Selection of Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. 1884.

Tulloch (John), D.D., LL.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews (1823-86).

— Archbishop Leighton. (St. Giles' Lectures.) Edin., 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Tumuli. *See* Archæology and Burial.

Turkey.

— Greece under Othoman Domination. *In* Hist. Greece (Finlay), v. v. 1877.

— Trade with Turkey. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 158. 1903.

— Turkey Merchant Company. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 250 (1903), Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 44 (1892).

Bib. *In* Statesman's Year-Book, Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Eothen (Kinglake), Life of Palmerston (Ashley), 1876, Life of Canning (Lane-Poole), 1888, Hist. Greece (Finlay), 1877, Invasion of Crimea (Kinglake), 1902.

Turnbull (A. D. Lindsay), A.I.A., F.F.A. Life Office Accounts and the Card System. 1898.

Turnbull (Andrew Hugh). Tables of Compound Interest and Annuities. 1863.

Turnbull (William), Advocate, F.S.A.Scot. The Stirling Peerage. Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary, for Forgery, on 29th April, 1839, and four following Days. 1839.

Turner (Edward F.). Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. 1884.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William), Painter (1775-1851).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Bryan's Dict.

Turner (S. H.), Lecturer in Political Economy in the University of Aberdeen.

— Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 785, v. xxxi., pp. 186, 271, 306, 329. 1904.

— Financial Aspects of Municipal Undertakings which extend beyond the Municipal Boundaries. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 573. 1905.

— Standardisation of Municipal Accounts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 565, 615. 1904.

— Taxation of Land Values. *In* Accts. Mag., v. x., p. 144. 1906.

Turquand (William), First President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 238 (Port., p. 230). 1905.

Tweed (The) and Other Poems. By Prof. John Veitch, LL.D. 1 v., 12°. Glas., 1875.

Tweedie (Charles), F.A.S. Reflections on the Present Crisis of Public Affairs. Edin., 1803.

Twisden (J. F.), Rev., M.A. Orr's Circle of the Sciences—The Mathematical Sciences. [Joint Author.] 1854.

Two Great Scotsmen: The Brothers William and John Hunter. By George Mather, M.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1893.

Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. A Fragment about Duels. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. vi. 1875.

Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th Jan., 1874. By Anderson Kirkwood, LL.D., Glasgow. 1 v., la. 8°. 1874.

Tyler (Edgar A.), F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S., F.S.S. Insurance Companies' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxvi. 1901-5.

Tyndall (John), Philosopher (1820-93).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Typography. *See* Printing.

Uddingston. By Bothwell Banks: Some Chapters on the History, Archæology, and Literary Associations of the Uddingston and Bothwell District. By George Henderson and J. Jeffrey Waddell. Glas., 1904.

Uganda.

— Rise of our East African Empire: Early Efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. By Brigadier-General Sir F. D. Lugard, K.C.M.G. 1893.

Top., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Statesman's Year-Book.

Ulster. (*See also Ireland.*)

— Scot in Ulster (The): Sketch of the History of the Scottish Population of Ulster. By John Harrison. Edin., 1887.

Bib. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Priests and People (M'Carthy), 1906, Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Ultra Vires. Treatise on the Doctrine of Ultra Vires: being an Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations, and more especially of Joint-Stock Companies. By Seward Brice, M.A., LL.D. 1877, 1893.

Unclaimed Money.

— Unclaimed Bank Deposits. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 505. 1897.

— Unclaimed Consol Dividends. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 665. 1904.

— Unclaimed Dividends. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 537 (1904), Acct., v. xxix., p. 1485 (1903), and Textbooks on Company Law.

— Unclaimed Dividends in Bankruptcy. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 393 (1904), Green's Ency. (*See also* Bankruptcy.)

— Unclaimed Money. By J. MacBeth Forbes. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 351. 1904.

— Unclaimed Money. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 461. 1903.

Undercutting by Auditors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 229. 1903.

Underhill (Arthur), M.A., LL.D.

— Law of Partnership. Six Lectures delivered in the Old Hall, Lincoln's Inn, during the Hilary Sittings, 1899, at the Request of the Council of Legal Education. 1899.

— Principles of the Law of Partnership. 1906.

Underwriters—Underwriting. (*See also Companies, Insurance—Marine.*)

— Payments for Underwriting upon the Reconstruction of Companies. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 35. 1904.

— Underwriters. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 540. 1904.

— Underwriters' Accounts. By E. E. Spicer, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxii. 1901-5.

— Underwriting Commissions in Company Reconstructions. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1213, 1235, 1543. 1903.

— Value of Underwriting in Company Promotion. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 948. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Undue Preference. *See* Preference.

Unemployable (The). *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 784. 1897.

Unemployed (The). (*See also Poor, Pauperism, Parish Councils, Sociology.*)

— How to deal with the Unemployed. By Mary Higgs. 1904.

— Notes on the Scottish Poor Law, the Unemployed, and Labour Colonies. By James R. Motion. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 73. 1894.

Unemployed (The)—*contd.*

Bib. In Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Industrial Efficiency (Shadwell), 1906, Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904.

Unexpired Risks. *See* Insurance.

Uniform Practice. *See* Standardisation.

Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Public Institutions, Orphanages, Missionary Societies, Homes, Co-operations, and all Classes of Institutions, &c. By Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. 1 v., 8°. 1903.

Uniformity. (*See also Standardisation.*)

— Uniformity of Practice in the Certificate and Requirements of Auditors under the Companies Act, 1900, and in the Report to Shareholders. By Arthur Durose, F.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 44. 1903.

Uninhabitable Houses: Who Inhabit Them, Who Own Them, What is to be Done with Them? By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas., p. 228. 1905.

Unionists. *See* Liberal Unionists.

Unions.

— Glasgow University Students' Union. *See* University.

— Working Union of Chartered Accountants Students' Societies. *See* Working.

United Kingdom. (*See also Britain.*)

— Commercial Law of the World; or, the Mercantile Law of the United Kingdom compared with the Codes and Laws of Commerce of other Mercantile Countries. By Leone Levi. 1854.

— Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for the Financial Year, 1873-74.

— Finance of Federal Government for the United Kingdom. By T. A. Brassey. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 177. 1903.

— United Kingdom. By Bernard Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

Bib. In Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

United Netherlands. *See* Netherlands.

United New and Much Admired System of Arithmetic and Mental Calculations. By Doctor Wilcolkes, and Messrs. T. and T. W. Fryer. 1 v., 12°. Derby, 1838.

United States.

— Abraham Lincoln and the Downfall of American Slavery. By Noah Brooks. New York, 1901.

— Accountancy in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1092, 1220, 1276, 1392. 1903.

— A. L. A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library, and the Library of Congress, under the Auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. Washington, 1904.

— America as a Field for Investment. A Lecture delivered to the Accountants Students' Society [Edinburgh], on 18th February, 1892. By William John Menzies, W.S. (Pam.) Edin., 1892.

— American Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., pp. 146, 220. 1897.

United States—*contd.*

— American Accountants' Advertising. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 834, 1286, 1563. 1903.

— American Association of Public Accountants—Fees of Admission. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 275. 1905.

— American (An) Bank from the Inside. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 141. 1905.

— American Business Man (The). *In* Acct., v. xxx., pp. 137, 147. 1904.

— American Chemical Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 118. 1894.

— American Coal Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 153. 1894.

— American Commonwealth (The). By Rt. Hon. James Bryce, M.P. 3 v., 8°. 1888.

— American Conference of Accountants. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 241. 1904.

— American Copper Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 112. 1894.

— American Cotton-Seed Oil Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 98. 1894.

— American Currency. By Andrew S. M'Clelland, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xix., p. 324. 1887.

— American Declaration of Independence. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 583, 1903. (*See also* Historical Textbooks.)

— American v. English Methods of Banking. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1095, 1253. 1903.

— American Financial Position. By G. W. Currie. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 373. 1903.

— American Futures and Corners. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 161. 1894.

— *American History.*

Abraham Lincoln and the Downfall of American Slavery. By Noah Brooks. New York, 1901.

American Commonwealth (The). By the Rt. Hon. James Bryce, M.P. 3 v., 8°. 1888.

American Declaration of Independence. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 583. 1903.

American Revolution. By Bernard Holland. *In* Imp. et Lib. 1901.

Commercial Crisis in Glasgow on Outbreak of Revolt in America. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 198. 1905.

Dickens' Impressions of America. *In* Life of Dickens (Forster). 1872.

Fight with France for North America. By A. G. Bradley. 1905.

Glasgow Industries lost by the American War. *In* Prog. Glas. (Stewart), p. 68. 1883.

History of America. *In* Works of William Robertson, D.D. 1827.

History of the United States. *In* Cambridge Modern History. 1903.

History of the United States, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Declaration of Independence. By George Bancroft. 1876.

United States—*contd.*

— *American History*—*contd.*

Montcalm and Wolfe. France and England in North America. By Francis Parkman. 1901.

Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. By Francis Parkman. 1885.

Relations of Britain with the United States in 1871. *In* Hist. Mod. Eng. (Paul), p. 285. 1904.

Running the Blockade. A Personal Narrative of Adventures, Risks, and Escapes during the American Civil War. By Thomas E. Taylor. 1896.

Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. By Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, C.B. 1905.

Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, from A.D. 200 to 1882; and of American History, Literature, and Art. By John Nichol, M.A., LL.D. 1884.

Bib. *In* British Fleet (Robinson), 1895, Life of Palmerston (Ashley), 1876, Influence of Sea Power upon History (Mahan), 1889, History of Civilization (Buckle), 1885, Memoirs of John Law of Lauriston, 1824, Friends of England (Peel), 1905.

— American Library Association Publishing Board. A. L. A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the Auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. Washington, 1904.

— American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. By Alexander Wilson. Continued by Prince Charles Lucian Bonaparte. With Illustrative Notes and Life of Wilson by Sir William Jardine, Bart. 1876.

— American Railway Pools. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 140. 1894.

— *American Securities.*

Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities. (Now called the Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.) 1882-1906. (*See also* Stock Exchange Year-Book, Manual of Railroads of U.S. (Poor), 1885, Money and its Laws (Poor), 1877.

Bib. *In* Bus. Ency., v. i., p. 62 (1903), Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 62 (1904).

— American Shipping Trusts. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 124. 1894.

— American Sugar Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 106. 1894.

— American Time-saving Methods of Account Keeping. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1218. 1903.

— American War of Independence. *See* American History.

— American Whisky Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 132. 1894.

— Audit of American Railway Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 292. 1897.

— Baltimore. *See* Baltimore.

United States—*contd.*

— Banking in United States. *See* Banking.

— Bankruptcy in United States. By Thomas L. Greene. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— Bibliography of United States Trusts. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 337. 1903.

— Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes; with References to the Law of Scotland, France, and America. By Joseph Chitty. 1859, 1878.

— Book-keeping in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 537. 1904.

— Brief History of the Movement towards Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts in the United States. By Henry S. Chase. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 394. 1904.

— British Imports of Wheat and Flour from United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

— Building Societies in United States. By Carroll D. Wright. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvi. 1902.

— California. *See* California.

— Certified Public Accountants: A Brief History of the Movement to secure Legal Recognition for the Public Accountant in the United States. By George Wilkinson, C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 781, 1508 (1903), v. xxxi., p. 464 (1904).

— Commercial and Financial Chronicle (New York). 1905, 1906. (Periodical.)

— Constitution of the United States. By Sir H. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., LL.D. *In* Popular Government, ch. iv. 1897.

— Copyright in United States. By G. H. Putnam. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

— Currency Question in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 509. 1903.

— Daboll's Schoolmaster's Assistant, improved and enlarged; being a Plain, Practical System of Arithmetick. Adapted to the United States. 1843.

— Democracy in America. *See* Democracy.

— Factory Manager and Accountant. Some Examples of the latest American Factory Practice. By H. L. Arnold. 1903.

— Fire Insurance Tariffs and Rates in United States. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 37. 1904.

— First Annual Message of Samuel G. King, Mayor of Philadelphia, with accompanying Documents for the Year 1881.

— Frenzied Finance: The Crime of Amalgamated. By Thomas W. Lawson, Boston, U.S.A. Lond., 1906.

— Friendly Societies in United States. By Carroll D. Wright. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxviii. 1902.

— History of Accountants in the United States. By Richard Brown. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 271. 1905.

— Howard's Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. The Standard Teacher and Referee of Shorthand Business Arithmetic. By G. Frusher Howard. Glas., 1888.

United States—*contd.*

— Index of Lapsed American Businesses. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 802. 1904.

— Industrial Efficiency: A Comparative Study of Industrial Life in England, Germany, and America. By Arthur Shadwell, M.A., M.D. 1906.

— Labour Problem in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 773. 1903.

— Law in United States. By S. E. Baldwin, LL.D. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— Laws of Insurance: Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee. Embodying Cases in the English, Scotch, Irish, American, and Canadian Courts. By J. B. Porter. 1884.

— Libraries in United States. By Herbert Putnam. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

— Library of Congress. A. L. A. Catalog, prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the Auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. 1904.

— List of American Accountants' Societies. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 276. 1905.

— Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1885. By Henry V. Poor. New York, 1885.

— Missouri. *See* Missouri.

— Money and its Laws; embracing a History of Monetary Theories and a History of the Currencies of the United States. By Henry V. Poor. 1877.

— Moseley Commission to the United States. *See* Moseley.

— Municipal Accounting in the States. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 731. 1905.

— Municipalisation in America. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 763. 1905.

— Negro Question. *See* Negro.

— New Jersey. *See* New Jersey.

— New York. *See* New York.

— New York State Library. *See* New York.

— Pensions in the United States. By H. Clay Evans. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902. (*See also in* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1418. 1903.)

— Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia.

— Post Office in the United States. By H. Clay Evans. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxi. 1902.

— Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America, with occasional References to French and German Law. By F. O. Crump. 1875.

— Profession of the Public Accountant. By A. L. Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A., C.P.A. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 650. 1905.

— Public Accountants in the States. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 195. 1904.

— Saint Louis. *See* Saint Louis.

— Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States, showing by Graphic Methods their Present Condition and their Political, Social, and Industrial Development. New York, 1883.

— Slavery. *See* Slavery.

United States—*contd.*

— Some Notes on American Methods of Accounting. By D. R. Mackay. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 349. 1905.

— Specimen Days in America. By Walt Whitman. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxi. 1886-8.

— Standard Oil Trust. *See* Standard.

— Tammany Hall. *See* Tammany.

— Tariff History of the United States. By F. W. Taussig, LL.B., Ph.D. 1898.

— Trade Marks Law. *See* Trade Marks.

— Trust Legislation in United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 509, 920. 1903.

— Trust Problem in United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 37, 256, 541, 1078, 1357 (1903), v. xxxii., pp. 218, 222 (1905).

— United States Notes: a History of the Various Issues of Paper Money by the Government of the United States. By John Jay Knox. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

— United States Shipbuilding Trust. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1393. 1903.

— United States Steel Corporation. *In* Trust Problem (Jenks), p. 308. 1903.

Geog., Hist., Bib. In Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905, Law Const. (Dicey), 1897, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, Expansion of England (Seeley), 1904.

Universal Arithmetick: or, a Treatise of Arithmetical Composition and Resolution. To which is added Dr. Halley's Method of finding the Roots of Equations Arithmetically. By Sir Isaac Newton. 1 v., 8°. Second Edition. Lond., 1728.

Universal Calculator: or, The Merchant's, Tradesman's, and Family's Assistant, being an Entire, New, and Complete Set of Tables, &c. By John Thomson. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1805.

Universal Information.

— Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information, relating to all Ages and Nations. By Joseph Haydn. 1904.

— Modern Cyclopædia of Universal Information. A Handy Book of Reference on all Subjects and for all Readers. Ed. by C. Annandale, M.A., LL.D. 1890.

Universities.

— Commercial Universities. *See* Commerce.

— Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review; corrected, vindicated, enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. By Sir William Hamilton, Bart. 1 v., 8°. 1852.

— National Character of the Old English Universities. *In* Const. Prog. (Burrows), p. 206. 1869.

— Recent Methods of Educational and University Legislation: A Narrative and a Comment. By Prof. William P. Dickson, D.D., LL.D. Glas., 1889.

Universities—*contd.*

— Schools and Universities on the Continent. By Matthew Arnold, M.A. 1868.

— Scottish University Accounts. By Andrew Davidson, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 485. 1902.

— Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 337. 1889.

— Universities and Professional Education. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 369. 1889.

— *University of Edinburgh.*

Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, 2nd April, 1866, on Installation of Thomas Carlyle as Rector of the University there. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. vi. 1875.

Lectures delivered to the Class of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh. Session 1892-1893 to Session 1899-1900. By John Philp Wood, LL.D.

Bib. *In* Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., 1845, Traditions of Edinburgh (Chambers), 1850, Scotland and Scotsmen (Ramsay), 1888.

— *University of Glasgow.*

Book of the Jubilee Commemoration of the Ninth Jubilee of the University of Glasgow, 1451-1901. Glas., 1901.

Deeds, instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations, in the College and University of Glasgow. Ed. by Prof. William Thomson, M.D. (Maitland Club.) Glas., 1850.

Glasgow University Calendar. 1866-1905.

Glasgow University Library: Notes on its History, Arrangements, and Aims. By Prof. William P. Dickson, D.D., LL.D. (Notice of the Euing Collection of Bibles, by James Lymburn.) 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1888.

Glasgow University Library. Students' Catalogue. 1887.

Glasgow University Students' Union Bazaar News. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1889.

Historical Sketch and Account of the Present State of the University of Glasgow. *In* Inaugural Addresses of the Lords Rector. Glas., 1839.

Hunterian Museum and Library—

Address on the Hunterian Library. By Prof. John Young, M.D. *In* Essays and Addresses. 1904.

Bib. *In* Lives of William and John Hunter, University Calendar, Glasgow Delineated, Views of Glasgow (Stuart), Views of Glasgow (Swan).

Inaugural Address to the Students of the University of Glasgow. By the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Glas., 1879.

Inaugural Addresses by Lords Rector of the University of Glasgow. (From 1820 to 1837.) Ed. by John Barras Hay. Glas., 1839.

List of Law Chairs and Lectureships. *In* Scot. Law List, University Calendar.

Universities—*contd.*

— *University of Glasgow—contd.*

Munimenta Alme Universitatis, 1450-1727. Records of the University of Glasgow from its Foundation till 1727. Ed. by Cosmo Innes and Joseph Robertson. 4 v., la. 8°. (Maitland Club.) Glas., 1854.

Old College (The), being the Glasgow University Album for 1869. Glas., 1869.

Queen Margaret College. Founding of the College and the Rise of the Movement for the Higher Education of Women. By Mrs. Campbell of Tullichewan. *In* Book of the Jubilee. 1901.

Relation of Civic to Academic Life. By Principal R. Herbert Story, D.D., LL.D. *In* Book of the Jubilee. 1901.

Short Account of the University of Glasgow, prepared in connection with the Celebration of the Ninth Jubilee in 1901. By James Coutts, M.A. Glas., 1901.

Statistical Account of the University of Glasgow. (Contributed to the Statistical Account of Scotland, published in 1791-9.) *In* Works of Thomas Reid. 1846.

University of Glasgow, Old and New, 1450-1891. Ed. by Prof. William Stewart, M.A., D.D. (With Portraits.) Glas., 1891.

University Life in Olden Times. By Rev. Henry Grey Graham. *In* Book of the Jubilee. 1901.

University Printing Press. Catalogue of Books Printed by Robert and Andrew Foulis, and Notices regarding the History of Printing in Glasgow and the Relations of the Brothers Foulis with the University. *In* Notices and Documents illustrative of the Literary History of Glasgow (Duncan). (Maitland Club.) Glas., 1831.

University Printing Press. Books Published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881, and by James MacLehose & Sons to 1905. Glas., 1905.

Bib. *In* Scotland in Middle Ages (Innes), 1860, Old Glas. (Macgeorge), p. 331, 1880, Views and Notices of Glasgow (Stuart), 1848, Relics of Ancient Architecture (Fairbairn), 1885, Trades House (Crawfurd), 1858, Glasghu Facies (Gordon), 1872, Select Views of Glasgow (Swan), 1828, Glasgow Delineated, 1836, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Rambling Recollections (Barclay), 1880, Glasgow Clubs (Strang), 1857, Glasgow Streets (Macintosh), 1902, Old Glasgow Essays (Mitchell), 1905, Biographies of Andrew Melville, William and John Hunter, James Watt, David Livingstone, Adam Smith, Thomas Reid, John Nichol, John Veitch, Sir William Hamilton, and other Glasgow books.

— University of St. Andrews. Inaugural Address, delivered Feb. 1st, 1867, by John Stuart Mill. 1867.

Universities—*contd.*

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Industrial Efficiency (Shadwell), 1906, Scotland in Middle Ages (Innes), 1860, Stat. (New) Acc. Scot., 1845, Life of Andrew Melville.

Unoccupied Property and Poor Rates. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 20. 1905.

Unofficial Realisations. *See* Realisations.

Unpresented Cheques. *See* Cheques.

Unprofitable Years. *See* Depression of Trade.

Unqualified Accountants.

— Chartered Accountants in Scotland having Unqualified Partners. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 190. 1903.

— Methods of Unqualified Accountants under Deeds of Assignment. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 468 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 613 (1905).

Bib. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 322 (1905), Acct., v. xxix., p. 257 (1903), v. xxxii., p. 762 (1905).

Upkeep. *See* Maintenance, Repairs.

Upper Navigation of the Clyde. *See* Clyde.

Upper Nile. *See* Nile.

Ure (Andrew), M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in Anderson's College, Glasgow.

— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a Clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. 1879.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Ure (David), Rev., A.M.

— Biographical Notice of the Rev. David Ure; with an Examination, Critical and Detailed, of his History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. By John Gray. Glas., 1865.

— History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. Published with a View to Promote the Study of Antiquity and Natural History. Glas., 1793.

Ure (John), Ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow.

— Tour Round the World. 1885.

Ure (John Francis), C.E., Glasgow.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 331 (and Port.). 1886.

Urie (John), C.A.

— Oncost and its Apportionment. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 257 (1902), v. xx., pp. 51, 53 (1903).

— Premium System of Remunerating Labour. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vi., p. 496. 1902.

Urie (John), Photographer, Glasgow.

— Automatic Photo-Printing Machine. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvii., p. 293. 1885.

Urn Burial. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xii. 1886-8.

Ursino (Georgio Frederico), Dr.

— Logarithmi. Copenhagen, 1827.

Utensils.

— Household Utensils. *See* Household.

— Inventories of. *See* Inventories.

Utilitarianism. By John Stuart Mill. 1 v., 8°. 1885.

Vaccination. (*See also Smallpox.*)

— Parish Councils and Vaccination. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 47. 1905.

— Smallpox Hospital Experience of the Protective Influence of Vaccination. By R. S. Thomson, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 294. 1898.

— Study of 972 Cases of Smallpox, with Reference to the Modifying Influence of Vaccination. By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas., p. 465. 1905.

— Summary of Statistics relating to Vaccination and Smallpox as observed in the Cases admitted to the City of Glasgow Smallpox Hospital, Belvidere, between 10th April, 1900, and 30th June, 1901. By R. S. Thomson, M.D., and Robert Fullarton, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 207. 1901.

— Vaccination. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 65. 1889.

— Vaccination Commissioners' Report: a Plea for Re-Vaccination. By John C. M'Vail, M.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 201. 1896.

— Vaccination Question. Being Letters addressed by Permission to the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P. (1894), and the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. (1895). By Rev. Arthur Wollaston Hutton, M.A. 1 v., 12°. 1895.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Pub. Health Adm. Glas. (Russell), 1905.

Vade Mecum to and through the Cathedral of Saint Kentigern, Glasgow. By J. F. S. Gordon, D.D. Glas., 1894.

Vagrancy. (*See also Poor.*)

— Report of the Departmental Committee on Vagrancy, v. i. 1906.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Hist. Eng. Poor Law (Nicholls), 1904.

Valuation.

— Auditors and Valuation of Investments. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 646. 1905.

— Depreciation of Factories, Mines, and Industrial Undertakings and their Valuation. By E. Matheson. 1884, 1903.

— Engineer's Valuing Assistant: Being a Practical Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and other Mines, including Royalties, Leaseholds and Freeholds, and Annuities from other Sources, &c. By H. D. Hoskold, F.R.G.S., M.Inst.M.E. 1887, 1905.

— Fallacy of Frequent Valuations. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 755, 766. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 117 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 480 (1903).

— Life Office Valuations. *In* Addresses on Life and Fire Insurance (M'Candlish). 1866-87.

— Local Taxation and Valuation. *See* Local.

Valuation—*contd.*

— Parish Council Valuation Rate. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), p. 7. 1905.

— Rules, Formulæ, and Tables, for the Valuation of Estates, in Possession or in Reversion. By W. Downing Biden, F.G.S. 1864.

— Valuation of Assets for Estate Duty. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 349. 1904.

— Valuation of England, Scotland, and Ireland Separately. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Grth. Cap., p. 163. 1889.

— Valuation of Friendly Societies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1133. 1903.

— Valuation of Gilt-Edged Securities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1030, 1126, 1487. 1903.

— Valuation of Goodwill. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 20. 1903.

— Valuation of Investments for Probate. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 10. 1905.

— Valuation of Life Assurance Securities. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 342. 1904.

— Valuation of Literary Property. *In* Publishers' Accounts (Allen). 1897.

— Valuation of Property for Rating in Scotland : a Digest of the Decisions relating to the Valuation of Lands and Heritages. By S. B. Armour, M.A. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1892.

— Valuation Roll. *In* Par. Coun. Fin. (Maxwell), pp. 8, 51. 1905.

— Valuation Tables. 3, 3½, 4, and 4½ per cent. By Ralph Price Hardy. 1 v., la. 8°. 1873.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Valuators. Auditors as Valuers. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 229. 1903.

Value—Values.

— Comparative Value of Gold, Corn, and Labour, in Rich and Poor Countries. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 226. 1886.

— Economic Value of Ireland to Great Britain. By Sir R. Giffen. *In* Econ. Inq., v. i., p. 431. 1904.

— Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Recent Changes in the Relative Values of Gold and Silver, with some Remarks on Bimetallism. By Charles Gairdner, C.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xx., p. 264. 1888.

— Measurement or Variations in the Value of the Monetary Standard. *In* Treat. Mon. (Nicholson). 1897.

— Surrender Value. *See* Surrender.

— Theory of Value. By V. V. Branford, M.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. i., p. 39. 1904.

— Value. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 9. 1886.

— Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. With numerous Tables by Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune, A.M. By David Jones. 2 v., 8°. 1843, 1844.

— Value of Money. *In* Bank. Curr. (Sykes), p. 10. 1905.

— Value and Riches, their Distinctive Properties. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 165. 1886.

Value—Values—*contd.*

— Values of Foreign Coins. *In* Bus. Ency., v. v., p. 294. 1903.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Valuers. *See* Valuators.

Van de Linde. *See* Linde.

Varley (Jesse). Money Columns of the Daily Papers : what they Mean and how to Read them. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 569. 1904.

Varnhagen von Ense (Karl August), German Prose Writer (1816-78).

— Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), v. v. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Veitch (John), LL.D., Professor of Logic, Glasgow University (1829-94).

— Hillside Rhymes. Glas., 1872.

— History and Poetry of the Scottish Border, their Main Features and Relations. Edin., 1893.

— Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with Selections from his Correspondence. *In* Collected Works of Dugald Stewart, v. x. Edin., 1860.

— Memoir of John Veitch. By Mrs. Mary R. L. Bryce. Edin., 1896.

— Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, Bart. Edin., 1869.

— Tweed (The), and Other Poems. Glas., 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Glas. Univ. (Stewart), 1891.

Velazquez de la Cadena. *See* De la Cadena.

Venables (Edmund), M.A., Antiquary and Divine (1819-95).

— Life of John Bunyan. *In* Great Writers, v. iv. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Vendors.

— Dividends Guaranteed by Vendors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 610. 1897.

— Goodwill, as affecting the Purchaser and the Vendor. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 279. 1903.

— Shares taken by Vendor in Consideration of Purchase Price. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 470. 1900.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., p. 256 [Sale].

Venice.

— First Associations of Accountants at Venice and Milan. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 173. 1905.

Top., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Verification of Stock. By F. Meggison, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 305. 1902.

Vermuyden (Cornelius), Sir, Engineer (1595-1683).

— Life of Vermuyden. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., v. iii. 1879.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Vers de Société. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Vesting. Principles of Vesting in the Law of Succession. By Robert Candlish Henderson. Edin., 1905.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency. (*See also* Textbooks under Trusts.)

Vickerman (W. P.), A.C.A. Depreciation. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 360. 1905.

Victoria, Queen of England. *See* Queen Victoria.

Victuallers, Licensed. *See* Licensed.

View of the Merchants' House of Glasgow; containing Historical Notices of its Origin, Constitution, and Property, and of the Charitable Foundations which it administers. Ed. by W. H. Hill, LL.D. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1866.

View of the Political State of Scotland in the Last Century. A Confidential Report on the Political Opinions, Family Connections, or Personal Circumstances of the 2662 County Voters in 1788. Ed. by Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam. 1 v., 8°. Edin., 1887.

View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. By Henry Hallam, LL.D., F.R.A.S. 3 v., 8°. 1868.

Views and Notices of Glasgow in Former Times. By Robert Stuart. Published by Allan & Ferguson, Lithographers, from the Drawings of William Simpson ("Crimean Simpson") and by Robert Stuart & Co. Glas., 1848.

Vilant (Nicolas), A.M., F.R.S.Scot. Elements of Mathematical Analysis, abridged for the Use of Students. Edin., 1798.

Villages.

— Index to Maps in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Names of Villages, &c. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiv. 1902.

— Model Factories and Villages: Ideal Conditions of Labour and Housing. By Budgett Meakin. 1905.

— Village Schools in Scotland. *In* Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872, Life of Hugh Miller (Leask), 1896, and Memoir of Robert and William Chambers, 1872.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, New Stat. Acct. Scot., 1845.

Vince (Charles Anthony), M.A., Secretary to the Imperial Tariff Committee.

— John Bright. 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Vincent (J. W.), A.C.A. Methods by which the Existence and Value of the Debtors and Creditors on a Balance Sheet may be verified. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xix., p. 9. 1902.

Virgil, Roman Poet.

— On Virgil. By Andrew Lang. *In* Lett. Lit. 1893.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Vital Statistics.

— Births, Deaths, and Marriages. By J. Holt Schooling. *In* Bus. Ency., v. iv., 256A. 1904.

— Contributions to Vital Statistics. By F. G. P. Neison. 1857.

— Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, from 1863 to 1880. By William West Watson, F.S.S. Glas., 1865-81.

— Some Statistics bearing on the Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 873. 1897.

— Statistics of the City of Glasgow (Vital, Social, and Economic), 1881-1891. By James Nicol, City Chamberlain. Glas., 1885, 1891.

— Studies in Vital Statistics. By J. B. Russell, M.D. *In* Pub. Health Adm. Glas., p. 481. 1905.

— Vital Statistics. By Arthur Newsholme, F.R.C.P. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 352. 1904.

— Vital Statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1885-6. By James B. Russell, M.D., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1886.

— Vital Statistics: a Memorial Volume of Selections from the Reports and Writings of William Farr, M.D., D.C.L., C.B. Ed. by Noel A. Humphreys. 1 v., la. 8°. 1885.

Vitrified Forts. *See* Archæology.

Vivisection.

— Vivisection. By Sir Lyon Playfair. [Lord Playfair.] *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. 1889.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Voice, Speech, and Gesture. A Practical Handbook to the Elocutionary Art. Ed. by Robert D. Blackman. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Volcanoes.

— Volcanoes: What they are and What they Teach. By Prof. John W. Judd, F.R.S. Fifth Edition. 1893.

Bib. *In* Realm of Nature (Mill), 1905, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Völsunga Saga: The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain Songs from the Elder Edda. *In* Cam. Ser., v. viii. 1886-8.

Voltaire (François Marie Arouet) (1694-1778).

— Life of Voltaire. By Francis Espinasse. *In* Great Writers, v. i. 1888-95.

— Voltaire. By Thomas Carlyle. *In* Crit. Ess., v. ii. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Voluntary Liquidation. *See* Companies—Winding-up.

Volunteers. (*See also Army, Military.*)

— History of the Glasgow Accountants' Volunteer Company. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 228. 1905.

Volunteers—*contd.*

— History of the Volunteer Company of the Edinburgh Accountants. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 218. 1905.

— Lists of Regiments and Officers in the British Army. *In* Oliver & Boyd's Almanac.

— Reports of the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for War to enquire into the Financial State and Internal Organisation of the Volunteer Force in Great Britain. 1879.

— Volunteer Armouries—Exemption from Parish Council Assessments. *In* Accts. Mag., v. vii., p. 244. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., National Defences (Maurice), 1897, Stonewall Jackson (Henderson), 1905.

Voters—Voting. (*See also Elections.*)

— Ballot (The). *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 46. 1885.

— Illiterate Voters. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 49. 1885.

— Parliamentary Disfranchisement. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 54. 1885.

— Registration of Voters. *See* Registration.

— Speech on Voting by Ballot. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 557. 1886.

— View of the Political State of Scotland in the Last Century. A Confidential Report on the Political Opinions, Family Connections, or Personal Circumstances of the 2662 County Voters in 1788. Ed. by Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam. Edin., 1887.

— Women's Franchise. *See* Women.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Voting at Meetings. (*See also Textbooks under Company Law.*)

— Casting Vote. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 34. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., p. 548, 1904, Chairman's Handbook (Palgrave), 1905.

Vouchers.

— Cheque and Voucher Combined. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1395, 1420, 1460, 1487, 1489, 1515, 1546, 1567. 1903.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 117 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 484 (1903).

— Practical Vouching. By H. Lanham, A.C.A. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 284. 1905.

— Preliminary Receipts. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 649, 708. 1904.

— Unstamped Receipts for Donations to Charities. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 545, 571. 1903.

— Vouchers. By A. Wood. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 18. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., pp. 397, 550. 1904.

Voyages. *See* Travel.

Vyse (C.). The New London Spelling-book. 1802.

Wace (Henry), M.A., D.D., Dean of Canterbury.

— Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines; being a Continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. [Joint Compiler.] 1877-87.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wade (George), General (1673-1748).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Hist. Scot. (Burton), 1873, Northern Sketches (Alexander), 1877, Glasghu Facies (Gordon), 1872.

Waddell (J. Jeffrey).

— By Bothwell Banks: Some Chapters on the History, Archæology, and Literary Associations of the Uddingston and Bothwell District. [Joint Author.] Glas., 1904.

Wadsworth (S.), M.A. Conveyancing. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Wagering Contracts. *See* Gaming.

Wages.

— Agricultural Wages in England and Wales during the last Fifty Years. By A. Wilson Fox, C.B. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 702. 1903.

— Assessment of Wages in the Sixteenth Century. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 37. 1903.

— Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham: a Comparison. Joint Report of R. H. Best, W. J. Davies, and C. Perks. 1905.

— Card System of Time Recording and its Application to Cost-taking in the Boot and Shoe Industries. By A. S. Allan. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 294, 417. 1903.

— Cotton Weavers and Wages Assessment. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 632. 1903.

— Dwellings of the Poor and Weekly Wage-Earners in and around Towns. By T. Locke Worthington, A.R.I.B.A. 1901.

— Economy of High Wages. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 261. 1901.

— Effect of Protection on Wages. *In* Sub. Soc. Welf. (Playfair), p. 164. 1889.

— Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages. By J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1885.

— Gross and Net Gain of Rising Wages. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 79. 1904.

— Industrial Remuneration Conference. Report. 1885.

— Living Wage (A). By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxv., p. 52. 1893.

— Premium Wages System. *See* Premium.

— Principles of a Time Policy, being an Exposition of a Method of Settling Disputes between Employers and Labourers in regard to Time and Wages, by a simple Process of Mercantile Barter, without Recourse to Strikes or Locks-out. By R. S. Moffat. 1878.

— Productive Wages: Profit-Sharing, Piece-Work, Fixed Rates, Analytical Rates, Differential Rates. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 152. 1903.

Wages—*contd.*

— Profit-Sharing in relation to other Methods of Remunerating Labour. By Thomas Jones, M.A. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., pp. 348, 425. 1904.

— Regulation of Wages in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 82. 1892.

— Rural Wages and Allowances. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 715. 1903.

— Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The History of English Labour. By J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1886.

— Sliding Scale Agreements. *See* Sliding Scale.

— Some Statistics bearing on the relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth-rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), **v.** ii., p. 873. 1897.

— Taxes on Raw Produce, Rent, Land, Gold, Houses, Profits, and Wages. *In* Works of Ricardo. 1886.

— Theory of Wages and its Application to the Eight Hours' Question and other Labour Problems. By Herbert M. Thompson, M.A. 1892.

— Time Checking Clocks. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., p. 649. 1905.

— Treatise on the Circumstances which determine the Rate of Wages and the Condition of the Labouring Class. By J. R. M'Culloch. 1851.

— Truck System. *See* Truck.

— Wage Earners. *See* Labour, Workmen.

— Wage-Fund Theory. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 114. 1902.

— Wages. By A. L. Bowley, M.A. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

— Wages. *In* Works of Ricardo, p. 50. 1886.

— Wages and Hours of Labour. By E. Aves, M.A. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxii., p. 689. 1902.

— Wages and Natural Law. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 155. 1902.

— Wages Question. A Treatise on Wages and the Wages Class. By Francis A. Walker, M.A., Ph.D. 1 v., 8°. 1886.

— What are "Average Weekly Earnings"? *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 157. 1903.

— What makes the Rate of Wages? *In* Dist. Prod. (Atkinson), p. 231. 1885.

— Women's Wages. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 87. 1891.

— Work and Wages. Practically Illustrated. By Thomas Brassey, M.P. 1872.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Industrial Efficiency (Shadwell), 1906.

Wagner (Herman), Dr. Geography and Statistics of Germany. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxviii. 1902.

Waggons. Depreciation on Coal Waggons. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong. (Wood), p. 359. 1904.

Waite (Percival C.). Annual Rise and Fall of the Nile. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., pp. 474, 543. 1904.

Walbank (John A.), A.C.A.

— Accounts of a Retail Co-operative Society doing a Cash Business. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 641. 1904.

— Builders' Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., **v.** iii. 1901-5.

— Hire-Purchase Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iii., p. 272. 1904.

— Laundry Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** iv., p. 67. 1904.

— Stocks and Stocktaking. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** vi., p. 166. 1904.

Walden. By H. D. Thoreau. *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** ii. 1886-8.

Wales. Some of the Social and Economic Aspects of the Land Question in Wales. By Prof. Henry Jones, M.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xix., p. 310. 1887.

Geog., *Hist.*, *Bib.* *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903.

Walford (Cornelius), F.I.A., F.S.S. (1827-85).

— Insurance Cyclopædia. 1871-8.

— Insurance Guide and Handbook. 1867, 1901.

Biog. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy, &c., **v.** v., la. 8°. 1905.

Walker (Francis A.).

— International Bimetallism. 1896.

— Money. 1883.

— Political Economy. 1885, 1892.

— Wages Question. A Treatise on Wages and the Wages Class. 1886.

Walker (J. Douglas), M.A., K.C.

— Treatise on Banking Law. 1885.

Biog. In Who's Who.

Walker (James D.). Home Investments: Their Present Depreciation and their Prospects. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** vi., p. 100. 1902.

Walker (W. H.), F.C.A. History and Causes of the Bank Crises in Newfoundland and the Isle of Man. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1042. 1903.

Wall of Hadrian. *See* Hadrian.

Wallace (Andrew). Popular Traditions of Glasgow: Historical, Legendary, and Biographical. 1889.

Wallace (Donald Mackenzie), Sir, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.

— Nihilism. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. 1902.

— Russia. 1905.

Biog., *Bib.* *In* Who's Who.

Wallace (Robert), M.A., D.D.

— George Buchanan. (Famous Scots Series.) Completed by J. Campbell Smith. Edin., 1899.

Wallace (William), Sir, Scottish Patriot (1272-1305).

— Sir William Wallace. (Famous Scots Series.) By A. F. Murison. Edin., 1898.

— Wallace, Burns, Stevenson. Appreciations by Lord Rosebery. Stirling, 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Wallace (William), M.A., Advocate.

— Bank Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 217. 1904.

— Bank Agents. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 218. 1904.

— Bank Notes. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 222. 1904.

— Banking Law with Forms. [Joint Author.] 1894, 1899.

— Bills of Exchange. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 370. 1904.

— Cautionary Obligations. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** ii., p. 34. 1904.

— Sexennial Prescription of Bills of Exchange in Scotland. *In* Ency. Acctg., **v.** i., p. 397. 1904.

— Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors. (Ed. by.) Glas., 1905.

Wallace (W.). Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxviii. 1888-95.

Walmsley (F.), F.S.A.A. Depreciation and Sinking Funds in Municipal Undertakings. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., pp. 1331, 1388, 1419. 1903.

Walpole, Horace. (Earl of Orford.) (1717-97.)

— Lord Orford's Reminiscences. Written in 1788 for the Amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes B***y [Berry]. 1 v., 12°. 1818.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Walpole (Spencer), Sir, K.C.B., Secretary to the Post Office.

— History of England from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. 5 v. Lond., 1879-86.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Walton (Isaak) (1593-1683).

— Compleat Angler (The); or, The Contemplative Man's Recreation. Part I., by Izaak Walton. Part II., by Charles Cotton. With Appendix containing Poems, Prefaces, Letters, and Bibliography. Edited by Richard Le Gallienne. 1904.

— To Master Isaak Walton. By Andrew Lang. *In* Letters to Dead Authors. 1896.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903.

War. (*See also Navy, Army, Volunteers, Military.*)

— Afghan Campaigns. By J. H. Rose, Litt.D. *In* Dev. Europ. Nations. 1905.

— American Civil War. *See* United States.

— American Revolution. *See* United States.

— American War of Independence. *See* United States.

War—*contd.*

— Armaments and the Useful Metals. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 57. 1903.

— Battle of Culloden. *See* Battle.

— Battle of Langside. *See* Battle.

— Consols in a Great War. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 189. 1904.

— *Crimean War.* (*See also Crimean.*)

Campaign in the Crimea. An Historical Sketch by George Brackenbury, accompanied by Forty Double-tinted Plates from Drawings taken on the Spot by William Simpson (First Series). Also Second Series, with Forty-one Plates. 1856.

Invasion of the Crimea: its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. By A. W. Kinglake. Edin., 1877-1902.

Bib. *In* Hist. Europe (Alison), 1849, Histories of England, Biographies of Contemporary Soldiers and Statesmen.

— Enemies of England. By George Peel. 1902.

— Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World: from Marathon to Waterloo. By Sir E. Creasy. 1883.

— Fight with France for North America. By A. G. Bradley. 1905.

— Franco-German War. *See* Franco-German.

— History of the Peninsular War. By Charles Oman, M.A. 1902.

— Imperial Defence. A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 11th, 1905. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P. (Pam.) 1905.

— Indian Mutiny. *See* India.

— Influence of Commerce on International Conflict. By Fred. Greenwood. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxi. (Preface). 1902.

— Napoleon. *In* **v.** ix. of Cambridge Modern History, 1906. (*See also* Napoleon.)

— Plan for Discharging the War Loan and for Reduction of the Income Tax. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 463. 1903.

— Royal Commission on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War. Report, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. 1905.

— Running the Blockade. A Personal Narrative of Adventures, Risks, and Escapes during the American Civil War. By Thomas E. Taylor. 1896.

— Scot Abroad (The). By John Hill Burton, D.C.L. 1883.

— Secretary of State for War. *See* Secretaries.

— Sinking of the "Vengeur." *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), **v.** vi. 1875.

— Some Economic Effects of War. By C. F. Bastable, LL.D. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** iv., p. 399. 1900.

— War and Fluctuations in Maritime Intercourse. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 668. 1903.

War—*contd.*

— War Office Reform. *In* Accts. Mag., v. viii., p. 187. 1904.

— War Scares and Commerce. By Robert Blyth, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iii., p. 168. 1899.

— *War in South Africa.*

Names of Glasgow Accountants taking part in the Campaign. *In* Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 383. 1901.

Some Economic Aspects of the South African War. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. ii., p. 204. 1904.

War in South Africa. Report. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission—Appendices to the Minutes. 4 v., sm. f°. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Friends of England (Peel), 1905.

Ward (Adolphus William), Litt.D., LL.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge.

— Cambridge Modern History. Planned by the late Lord Acton. [Joint Editor.] 1903.

— Chaucer. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. vii. 1880-7.

— Dickens. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xiv. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Wardhaugh (John B.), C.A. The Accountants' Digest, being a Hand-book for the Direction of Accountants and others, in Bankruptcy Proceedings, Formation, Management, Reconstruction, and Winding-up of Public Companies, Audit of County Council, Parish Council, and Town Council Accounts, Management of Curatorial and Judicial Factories. 1904.

Wardrobe, Royal. *See* Royal.

Warehouses, Bonded. *See* Bonded.

Wares. Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. By Lord Blackburn. Edin., 1885.

Warner (George Townsend), M.A., Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge.

— Landmarks of English Industrial History. 1904.

Warner (Robert). Stock Exchange Book-keeping. 1889.

Warrants, Share. *See* Shares.

Warranty.

— Contract of Sale. Origin and Development in Scotland of the Implied Warranty of Fitness. By Richard Brown. (Pam.) 1896.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Warwick (Earl of). (Richard Neville.) (1428-71.)

— Warwick, the Kingmaker. By Charles W. Oman. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xv. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Washington (George), First President of America (1732-99).

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), 1903, American Commonwealth (Bryce), 1888, Fight with France for North America (Bradley), 1905, Montcalm and Wolfe (Parkman), 1901, History of United States (Bancroft), 1876, Influence of Sea Power upon History (Mahan), 1889, Stonewall Jackson (Henderson), 1905.

Waste Lands.

— Reclaiming Land by Drainage in Elizabeth's Reign. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. i., p. 112. 1903.

— Reclamation of Waste Lands on the Clyde Estuary, considered in relation to the Disposal of the Sewage of Glasgow. By Alex. Frew, C.E. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxi., p. 173. 1889.

Watchmakers' Accounts. *See* Jewellers.

Water.

— Acts relating to Water Supply in Scotland. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk., and Textbooks on Burgh Law and Local Government.

— Metropolis Water Act, 1902. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 462. 1903.

— Regulation of the Supply of Water to Cities and Towns. By William Key. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xvi., p. 74. 1884.

— *Water Accounts.*

Burgh of Dundee. *See* Burgh.

City of Liverpool. *See* Liverpool.

Water Companies' Accounts. By F. Key, A.S.A.A. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xix. 1901-5.

— Water Supply. By G. F. Deacon. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxiii. 1902.

— Water Supply of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

— York Buildings Company, a Chapter in Scotch History. Read before the Institutes of Bankers and Chartered Accountants, Glasgow, 19th February, 1883. By David Murray, M.A., LL.D. 1883.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Waterlow (H. J.). Practical Manual to the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893. A Concise and Practical Manual for the Use and Reference of Secretaries and Shareholders, &c. 1894.

Watkins (James Hutton). Early Scottish Ballads. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. i., p. 438. 1868.

Watkinson (W. H.), Professor of Engineering in Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. Mechanical Propulsion of Tramway Cars. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxviii., p. 292. 1896.

Watson (A. W.), F.I.A. Friendly Societies. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. iii., p. 151. 1904.

Watson (George), Accountant, Founder of George Watson's Hospital, Edinburgh. (1645-1723.)

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 183 (Port. as Frontispiece). 1905.

Watson (George), M.A. Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland, by G. J. Bell. (Ed. by.) 1882.

Watson (James). First Book of Arithmetic, with Numerous Exercises. (No date.)

Watson (John E.), C.A., Glasgow (1820-1901).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., p. 227 (Port., p. 230) 1905, Accts. Mag., **v.** v., p. 288, **v.** vi., p. 200 (Port., p. 289), 1902.

Watson (T. L.), F.R.I.B.A., Glasgow.

— Four Great Periods of Italian Art. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvi., p. 200. 1894.

— Glasgow Cathedral: a Contribution to the History of the Structure. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxvii., p. 136. 1895.

Watson (T. W. M.), C.A. Trustee Savings Banks. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., pp. 812, 841. 1904.

Watson (William West), F.S.S., City Chamberlain, Glasgow. Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, from 1863 to 1880.

Watt (James), Engineer (1736-1819).

— James Watt. By Andrew Carnegie. 1 v., 12°. Edin., 1904.

— James Watt. By Archibald Barr, D.Sc. *In* Book of the Jubilee [Glasgow University]. 1901.

— Lives of Boulton and Watt. By Samuel Smiles, LL.D. *In* Lives Eng., **v.** v. 1879.

— Memorials of the Lineage, Early Life, Education, and Development of the Genius of James Watt. By George Williamson. Edin., 1856.

— Reminiscences of James Watt. By Robert Hart. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** i., p. 1. 1868.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Anderson's College (M'Vail), pp. 7-8, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Glas. Clubs (Strang), 1857, Glas. Streets (Macintosh), 1902, George Square (Somerville), 1891, Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), 1855, Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Life of Robert Napier (Napier), 1904, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Glasghu Facies (Gordon), 1873, Rectorial Addresses (S. V. Jeffrey), and other Glasgow books.

Watt (William). History of Aberdeen and Banff. *In* County Hist. Scot., **v.** vi. 1896.

Wealth. (*See also Economics.*)

— Essay on the Distribution of Wealth and on the Sources of Taxation. By Rev. Richard Jones, A.M. 1831.

— Rich Countries. *See* Rich.

— Statistical Studies: relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882. By A. L. Bowley, A.M. 1904.

— Wealth of the Empire and how it should be used. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), **v.** ii., p. 363. 1904.

— Wealth of France. *In* Acct., **v.** xxix., p. 1219. 1903.

— Wealth of Nations (An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of). By Adam Smith. 1880.

Wealth—*contd.*

— Wealth of Nations. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** i., p. 96A. 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Wear and Tear. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 555. 1904. (*See also* Depreciation.)

Weather.

— Weather: A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes from Day to Day. By the Hon. Ralph Abercromby, F.R.Met.S. Fifth Edition. 1902.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Realm of Nature (Mill), 1905.

Weaving Trade. *See* Textile Trade.

Webb (A. R.), A.S.A.A. Notes on Partnership Law and Accounts. *In* Acct., **v.** xxx., p. 365. 1904.

Webb (E. S. F.). Transfer of Land. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxii., pp. 140, 193. 1905.

Webb (Sidney), LL.B., and Mrs. Beatrice Webb.

— History of Trade Unionism. 1902.

— Industrial Democracy. 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wedgwood (Josiah), Potter (1730-95).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Weights and Measures.

— Abbreviations used in Weights and Measures. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit. 1902.

— Corporation of Glasgow Weights and Measures Department. *See* Glasgow.

— Decimal System. *See* Metric System.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 490. 1903.

— Mediæval Scotland: Chapters on Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights and Measures. By R. W. Cochran-Patrick, LL.D. 1892.

— Metric System. *See* Metric.

— Table of Foreign Weights and Measures. *In* Howard's Anglo-American Arithmetic. Glas., 1888.

— Weight Calculator. By Henry Harben. 1 v., la. 8°. 1879.

— Weights and Measures. By H. J. Chaney. *In* Ency. Brit., **v.** xxxiii. 1902.

— Weights and Measures of Foreign Countries with the English Equivalents. *In* Bus. Ency., **v.** v., p. 296. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Realm of Nature (Mill), 1905.

Weinberg (J. J.). Reminiscences and Experiences of the Working of Foreign Tariffs. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** viii., p. 91. 1904.

Weir or Lock on River Clyde. *See* Clyde.

Welfare. *See* Progress.

Wellesley (Arthur), Duke of Wellington (1769-1852).

— Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington, with Sketches of some of his Guests and Contemporaries. By Rev. George Robert Gleig, M.A. Edited by his Daughter, Mary E. Gleig. Edin., 1904.

— Pitt and the Duke of Wellington. *In* Pitt (Rosebery), p. 201. 1904.

— Wellington. By George Hooper. *In* Eng. Men Act., **v.** xvi. 1895.

— Words on Wellington: The Duke—Waterloo —The Ball. By Sir William Fraser, Bart., M.A. (No date.)

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cambridge Modern History, **v.** 9 [Napoleon], 1906, Rel. Geog. Hist. (George), 1903, History of Peninsular War (Oman), 1902, Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution (Mahan), 1892, Biographies of Napoleon I., Lord Palmerston, Lord Dundonald, Sir Charles Napier, Lord Clyde, Stratford Canning, Sir John Moore, Lord Granville.

Wellwood (John).

— Norman Macleod. (Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

Welton (T. A.), F.C.A. Rights of Partners and Shareholders *inter se*. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., pp. 526, 567, 642, 651, 687, 711, 747, 769, 795 (1904), **v.** xxxii., pp. 33, 81, 105 (1905).

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias), German Poet (1768-1823).

— Life and Writings of Werner. *In* Crit. Ess. (Carlyle), **v.** i. 1875.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cent. Cycl. Names.

Wesley (John), Evangelist and Leader of Methodism (1703-1791).

— John Wesley's Journal. Abridged by P. L. Parker. 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

West Africa.

— Economic Development of West Africa. By Edmund D. Morel. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xx., p. 134. 1904.

— Gold-Producing Region of West Africa. By S. J. Speak. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., **v.** xviii., p. 30. 1902.

Geog., Hist. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Development of European Nations (Rose), 1905, Statesman's Year-Book.

West (Benjamin), Painter (1738-1820).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Bryan's Dict.

West-End Park, Glasgow. *See* Kelvingrove.

West Indies.

— Death Rate among Assured Lives in the West Indies; being the Experience of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society during Thirty Years, 1846-76

West Indies—*contd.*

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Enemies of England (Peel), 1902, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Old Glas. Ess. (Mitchell), 1905, Influence of Sea Power on History (Mahan), 1889, Running the Blockade (Taylor), 1896, Statesman's Year-Book.

West of Scotland in History: being Brief Notes concerning Events, Family Traditions, Topography and Institutions. By Joseph Irving. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1885. (*See also* Scotland.)

Western Australia.

— Financial Statement of the Government of Western Australia. By Henry Dalglish, M.L.A. (Pam.) 1904.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Statesman's Year-Book.

Western Bank of Scotland.

— Agreement, Western Bank and Directors. Glas., 1861.

— Contract of Copartnership of the Western Bank of Scotland. Glas., 1832.

— Contract of Copartnership of Western Bank of Scotland; Deeds of Accession and Deed of Alteration. Glas., 1859.

— Western Bank. *In* Hist. Bank Scot. (Kerr), p. 253. 1884.

— Western Bank *v.* Addie. House of Lords, Exceptions, Judgments. Edin., 1859.

— Western Bank v. Bairds. House of Lords. Appeal in Remit to Accountant. Edin., 1863.

— Western Bank. Counsel's Opinions and Consultations. 7 v. Edin., 1861.

— Western Bank against Directors. Glas., 1858.

I. Memorial and Opinions, &c.
II. Summons, Defences, &c.
III. Revised Condescendence and Defences.
IV. Record Issues, Debate on Relevancy, Miscellaneous Papers.
V. Directors' Minutes.
VII. Discussion on Relevancy, Judgment of Inner House, &c.

— Western Bank against James Baird. Accounts taken from the Books of the Western Bank of Scotland relating to Transactions with James Lee & Co. of New York. Edin., 1857.

— Western Bank of Scotland. List of Partners remaining at 31st December, 1867, with names of Executors, Trustees, &c., whose Titles have been Recorded at Bank prior to that Date. Glas., 1868.

— Western Bank. Minutes of Directors and Committee, &c. Edin., 1861.

— Western Bank. Mrs. Brown's Trustees. 5 v. Edin., 1861-3.

— Western Bank. Reports of Proceedings in the Actions:—

I. Western Bank Liquidators *v.* Western Bank Directors.

Western Bank of Scotland—*contd.*

— Western Bank. Reports, &c.—*contd.*

II. Inglis (a Shareholder) *v.* Western Bank Directors.

III. Western Bank *v.* The Ayrshire Banking Company. Edin., 1860.

Bib. *In* One Pound Note (Graham), 1886.

Westlake (John), K.C., LL.D., Professor of International Law, University of Cambridge.

— Private International Law. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxix. 1902.

— Treatise on Private International Law, with principal reference to its Practice in England. [Joint Author.] 1905.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Westminster Review. Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. By John Stuart Mill. 1859.

Whatley (G. E. Stuart).

— Accountant's and Book-keeper's Vade-Mecum. 1893.

— Hotel Book-keeping. 1900.

Wheat.

— British Imports of Wheat. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1520. 1903.

— Price of Wheat at Haddington from 1627 to 1897. By R. C. Mossman, F.R.S.E. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 94. 1900.

— Some Statistics bearing on the relative Movements of the Marriage and Birth Rates, Pauperism, Wages, and the Price of Wheat. *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 873. 1897.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904.

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin), Assistant Secretary, Society of Arts.

— London: Geography and Statistics. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxx. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Whinney (Arthur F.), F.C.A. Executorship Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 450. 1904.

Whisky. American Whisky Trust. *In* Trusts, Pools, &c. (Jeans), p. 132. 1894.

Whist. *See* Games.

Whitaker's Almanac. From 1890 to 1906.

Whyte (Adam). Political Preaching: or the Meditations of a Well-meaning Man on a Sermon lately published in a Letter addressed to the Rev. Mr. William Dun, Kirkintilloch. Glas., 1792.

White (Arthur Silva).

— Rehabilitation of Egypt. *In* Scot. Geog. Mag., v. xx., p. 354. 1904.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

White Books, Imperial. *See* Imperial.

White (Gilbert), Rev., Naturalist (1720-93).

— Natural History of Selborne; with a Naturalist's Calendar and Additional Observations. With a Preface by Richard Jefferies. *In* Cam. Ser., v. vii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

White (James), of Overtoun, Manufacturer, Glasgow (1812-1884).

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 335 (and Port.). 1886.

White (John Campbell), Lord Overtoun.

— Memoir of Walter Mackenzie, C.A. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 216 (Port., p. 209). 1898.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

White (Meryon), M.A.

— Law Reports. Ten Years' Digest, 1891 to 1900, of all the Cases reported in the Law Reports (England) and in the Weekly Notes from the Commencement of 1891.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

White (Peter), C.A., Glasgow (1810-81).

Biog. *In* Hist. Acctg., pp. 225, 440 (Port., p. 200). 1905.

White (William). Insurance Register. 1885-7.

Whiteinch. Fossil Grove. *In* British Assn. Excursions. 1901.

Whitelaw (Alexander), M.P., Ironmaster, Glasgow (1823-79).

— Memoir. By James Mayer. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxii., p. 311. 1890.

— Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of his Portrait to the Corporation of Glasgow on Wednesday, 29th December, 1880.

Biog. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 339 (and Port.). 1886.

Whitman (Walt), American Poet (1819-92).

— Democratic Vistas and Other Papers. *In* Cam. Ser., v. v. 1886-8.

— Specimen Days in America. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxi. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Whittier (John Greenleaf), American Poet (1807-92).

— Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. By W. J. Linton. *In* Great Writers, v. ii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cent. Cycl. Names, Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Who's Who [Annual]. 1904, 5, 6.

Whyte. *See* White.

Widows' Funds.

— Investigation of the Marriage and Mortality Experience of the Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks. By Archibald Hewat, F.F.A. 1895.

— Ministers' Widows. *See* Ministers.

— Observations on Reversionary Payments on Schemes for Providing Annuities for Widows and for Persons in Old Age. By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1812.

— Remarks on the Valuation of Widows' Funds. By David R. W. Huie. Edin., 1868.

Widows' Funds—*contd.*

— Society of Accountants in Aberdeen. *See* Society.

— Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. *See* Society.

— Treatise on Widows' Schemes. By James Cleghorn. Edin., 1833.

— Widows' Fund of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet. *See* Writers.

— Widows' Fund Society of the Ayr Faculty of Solicitors. *See* Ayr.

— Widows' and Pension Funds: containing Statistical and Monetary Tables. By Archibald Hewat, F.F.A. 1 v., 8°. 1896.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency.

Wight (G. Wink), C.A. Burgh Audits. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 203. 1905.

Wilberforce (William), Philanthropist (1759-1833).

— Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade; addressed to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Yorkshire. 1807.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Life of Thomas Buxton, 1882.

Wilcox (Delos F.), A.M., Ph.D. Study of City Government. An Outline of the Problems of Municipal Functions, Control, and Organisation. New York, 1897.

Wild Life of Scotland. By J. H. Crawford, F.L.S. 1896.

Wilde (A. G.), A.C.A.

— Some Remarks on the Present Position of the Accountant Student as regards Education and his Prospects in the Profession. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxiii., p. 203. 1905.

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. Translated from the German of Goethe. By Thomas Carlyle. 1899.

Wilkie (David), Sir, Painter (1785-1841).

— Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters. (Famous Scots Series.) By Edward Pinnington. Edin., 1899.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Bryan's Dict.

Wilkinson (George), C.P.A. (U.S.A.).

— Certified Public Accountants: a Brief History of the Movement to secure Legal Recognition for the Public Accountant in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 781, 1508. 1903.

— C.P.A. Movement and the Future of the Profession of the Public Accountant in the United States. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 464. 1904.

Wilkinson (J.), Rev., Rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Glasgow.

— Centenary Souvenir of S. Andrew's [Episcopal] Church, Glasgow Green. [Joint Author.] Glas., 1905.

Willcolkes (Doctor). United, New, and Much Admired System of Arithmetic and Mental Calculation. Derby, 1838.

William the Conqueror. *See* King William.

Williams (Aneurin). Co-operative Societies. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxvii. 1902.

Williams (L. Pascoe), A.C.A. Advantages and Disadvantages of the Loose-Sheet and Card System of Book-keeping. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 561. 1904.

Williams (Ronald Vaughan), English Judge. Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, comprising the Bankruptcy Act, 1883; The Debtors Acts, 1869 and 1878, and the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. [Joint Author.] Lond., 1884.

Williamson (Alexander), M.A., Advocate.

— Jurisprudence, or the Principles of Political Right. Lectures delivered by the late W. R. Herklees, M.A., LL.B. (Ed. by.) 1901.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Williamson (Benjamin), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

— Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, containing the Theory of Plane Curves. 1880.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Williamson (Charles), M.A., C.A.

— Fishing Industry Accounts. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xx. 1901-5.

— Wine Merchants' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 421. 1904.

Williamson (George), President of the Greenock Watt Club.

— Memorials of the Lineage, Early Life, Education, and Development of the Genius of James Watt. Edin., 1856.

— Old Greenock: embracing Sketches of its Ecclesiastical, Educational, and Literary History, from the Earliest Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. (Second Series, with several Illustrations.) Paisley, 1888.

Williamson (George Charles), Litt.D.

— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. [New and Revised Edition.] (Ed. by.) 1903.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Williamson (James), Glasgow.

— Clyde Passenger Steamer (The). Its Rise and Progress during the Nineteenth Century. Glas., 1904.

Williamson (R. M.).

— Cheques Fraudulently Altered. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 8. 1898.

— Negotiable Securities Pledged to Bankers by Stockbrokers. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 495. 1898.

Willis (Edward Cooper), K.C.

— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules and Forms. Lond., 1884.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wills. (*See also Succession, Trusts, Vesting.*)

— Accumulation — Thellusson's Act. *See* Thellusson.

— Destruction of Wills. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 541. 1905.

Wills—*contd.*

— Duties of Solicitor to Client as to Partnership Agreements, Leases, Settlements, and Wills. By Edward F. Turner. Lond., 1884.

— Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession; including the Subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust Settlements. By John M'Laren. [Lord M'Laren.] Edin., 1868.

— Wills. By John Burns. *In* Conv. Prac., p. 629. 1899.

— Wills (England). By Thorold Gosset. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 409. 1904.

— Wills (Scotland). By David Anderson. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 416. 1904.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Comp., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Wilmot (H. W.), A.C.A. The Municipal Balance Sheet. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 400. 1904.

Wilson (A. J.), Economist.

— Plain Advice about Life Insurance. 1893.

— Practical Hints to Small Investors. 1893.

Wilson (Alexander), Ornithologist (1766-1813).

— American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. With Continuation by Prince Charles Lucian Bonaparte, and Illustrative Notes and Life of Wilson by Sir William Jardine, Bart. 1876.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Wilson (Alexander). Mercantile Handbook of the Liabilities of Merchant, Shipowner, and Underwriter on Shipments by General Vessels. 1883.

Wilson (Andrew), A.M. Outlines of Lectures on the Elements of Mathematics delivered in the School of Arts in the Session 1822-23. Edin., 1823.

Wilson (Charles W.), **Sir**, Major-General.

— Lord Clive. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. ii. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wilson (James), F.R.S.E., Scottish Naturalist (1795-1856).

— Voyage Round the Coast of Scotland and the Isles. With Illustrations by Sir Thos. Dick Lauder. Edin., 1842.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Wilson (Jasper). A Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt: in which the real Interests of Britain, in the Present Crisis, are considered, &c. 1793.

Wilson (John) ["Christopher North"], Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh (1785-1854).

— Life of John Wilson. Ed. by Sir George Douglas. (*See* "Blackwood Group," in Famous Scots Series.) Edin., 1897.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Wilson (John), D.L. Minor Commercial Insolvencies. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 91. 1898.

Wilson (John Dove), K.C., LL.D.

— Law of Process under the Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876. With Notes on Proposed Extensions of Jurisdiction. 1876.

— Practice of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland in Civil Causes. 1875.

— Registration of Firms. *In* Accts. Mag., v. ii., p. 154. 1898.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wilson (Robert), Writer.

— Manual of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. Glas., 1898.

Wilson (Robert).

— Printers' Book-keeping and Accounting. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 336. 1904.

Winding-up. *See* Companies.

Wine and Spirit Trade.

— Books for Wholesale Trade. *In* Practical Book-keeping (Carter). 1890.

— Check on Wine-Bar Cash Drawings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 264, 290, 326. 1903.

— Customs and Excise Regulations as to Entry and Removal of Wines and Spirits. *In* Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts (Sabin). 1904.

— Method of Gauging Liquors. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 594. 1905.

— Table of Licences. *In* Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts (Sabin). 1904.

— Wine Merchants' Accounts. By Charles Williamson, M.A., C.A. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. vi., p. 421. 1904.

— Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts. By A. Sabin. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xxxii. 1 v., 8°. 1904.

Wing (William), F.C.A. Municipal Profits—Tramways and Depreciation. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 365. 1903.

Wingate (Edmund), Mathematician (1596-1656).

— A Plain and Familiar Method for attaining the Knowledge and Practice of Common Arithmetic. Lond., 1740.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Wingate (F. R.), **Sir**, Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., K.C.M.G., Governor-General of the Soudan.

— Fire and Sword in the Soudan: a Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes. By Col. Sir R. Slatin Pasha, C.B., K.C.M.G. (Translated by.) 1899.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Wingate (James). Coinage of Scotland. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., v. ii., p. 78. 1883.

Winship (Thomas). Remarks on the Audit of a Limited Liability Company's Accounts. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxi., p. 172. 1904.

Wireless Telegraphy. Post Office and Wireless Telegraphy. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 10. 1905.

Wishart (George), Reformer (1513-46).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Tales and Traditions collected entirely from Oral Sources. By Rev. John Gregorson Campbell. Glas., 1902.

Bib. *In* Scotland and Scotsmen (Ramsay), 1888, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind. (*See* also Superstitions.)

Witnesses.

— Allowances to Prosecutors and Witnesses. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 281. 1904.

— Evidence. *See* Evidence

— Expert Witnesses' Fees. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xxii., p. 150. 1905.

— Expert Witnesses and Subpoenas. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., pp. 181, 680. 1904.

— Payment of Expert Witnesses. *In* Acct., v. xxx., p. 35. 1904.

— Payment of Witnesses. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 714, 1091. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Wives. *See* Married Women, Husband and Wife.

Wolfe (James), Major-General (1727-59).

— Montcalm and Wolfe. France and England in North America. By Francis Parkman. 1901.

— Wolfe. By A. G. Bradley. *In* Eng. Men Act., v. xx. 1895.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Fight with France for North America (Bradley), 1905.

Wolff (Henry Drummond), Sir, Statesman.

— Primrose League. *In* Ency. Brit., v. xxxii. 1902.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit.

Wolseley (Garnet Joseph), Viscount, Field-Marshal.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who, Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Fire and Sword (Slatin), 1899, Dev. Europ. Nations (Rose), 1905.

Wolsey (Thomas), Cardinal (1475-1530).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), and Historical Textbooks.

Women.

— Employment of Women and Children in the Seventeenth Century. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewin), p. 102. 1892.

— Exclusion of Women from Trade Unions, *In* Ind. Dem. (Webb), v. ii., p. 453. 1897.

— Lady Accountants. *In* Accts. Mag., v. iv., p. 191. 1900.

— Married Women. *See* Married.

— Rise of the Higher Education of Women Movement in Glasgow. By Mrs. Campbell of Tullichewan. *In* Book of the Jubilee [Glasgow University]. 1901.

— Woman's Suffrage. *In* Hand. Pol. Quest. (Buxton), p. 39. 1885.

— Women in Modern Industry. *In* Ev. Mod. Cap. (Hobson), p. 290. 1901.

Women—*contd.*

— Women's Industries in Scotland. By Miss Margaret H. Irwin. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvii., p. 70. 1895.

— Women's Wages. By Prof. William Smart, M.A., LL.D. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxiii., p. 87. 1891.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903.

Wood. *See* Timber.

Wood (A.). Vouchers. *In* Accts. Jl., v. xx., p. 18. 1903.

Wood (Alfred), A.C.A.

— Co-operative Book-keeping: a Textbook for Students. Manchester, 1904.

Wood (Henry Trueman), Sir, M.A.

— Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding. [Joint Editor.] 1905.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Wood (John Philip), Antiquary (d. 1838).

— Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Laurieston, including a Detailed Account of the Rise, Progress and Termination of the Mississippi System. Glas., 1824.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

Wood (John Philp), W.S., LL.D., Professor of Conveyancing, Edinburgh University.

— Law of Arbitration in Scotland. 1900.

— Trust Deeds for Creditors. *In* Accts. Mag., v. i., p. 86. 1897.

Biog. *In* Who's Who.

Wood (Philip Francis), M.A., B.C.L. Trusts (Scotland) Acts, 1861 to 1884, with Notes. 1886.

Wood (Thomas), F.C.A. Co-operation: The Advisability or otherwise of having Transferable Shares; and the Question of Reserve Funds and Depreciation. *In* Ann. Co-op. Cong., p. 351. 1904.

Woodhead (E.), M.A. Municipal Borrowing, with a few Thoughts on Municipal Banking. *In* Acct., v. xxxi., p. 100. 1904.

Woodington (A. E.), F.S.A.A. Publishers' Accounts. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. v., p. 415. 1904.

Wool Trade.

— Supply of Wool—Ireland and Australia. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 643. 1903.

— Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping. By George Pepler Norton, A.C.A. 1889.

— Wool Trade in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. iii., p. 628. 1905.

— Woollen and other Warehousemen's Accounts. By John Mackie. *In* Accts. Lib., v. xliii. 1906.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905, Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., 1903, Tariff Problem (Ashley), 1904, Hist. Eng. Com. Ind. (Price), 1904, Econ. Hist. (Ashley), v. i., pt. ii., 1901, Hist. Brit. Com. (Levi), 1880, By-ways of History (Colville), 1897.

Words.

— Abbreviations. *See* Abbreviations.

— Foreign Words which form Part of Geographical Names. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 781. 1883.

— Foreign Words and Phrases met with in Current English. *In* Imp. Dict., v. iv., p. 783. 1883.

— On Some Scots Words, Proverbs, and Beliefs bearing on Diseased Conditions. By Dr. Rorie. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxi., p. 38. 1899.

— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas and Assist in Literary Composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. 1882.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

Wordsworth (Dorothy) (1771-1855).

— Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland, A.D. 1803. Ed. by J. C. Shairp, LL.D. Edin., 1874.

Biog., Bib. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898.

Wordsworth (William), Poet (1770-1850).

— Life of Wordsworth. By Prof. W. P. Ker. *In* Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), v. iii., p. 11. 1903.

— Wordsworth. By F. W. H. Myers. *In* Eng. Men Lett., v. xxxix. 1880-7.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, Tour in Scotland (Dorothy Wordsworth), 1874.

Work. (*See also Labour, Working Classes, Workmen, Works, Industrial.*)

— Children's Work. *See* Children.

— Conditions of Work in Mines. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 802. 1903.

— Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages. By J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1885.

— Fields, Factories, and Workshops, or Industry combined with Agriculture, and Brain Work with Manual Work. By Prince Krapotkin. 1904.

— Home Work. *See* Home.

— Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The History of English Labour. By J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. 1886.

— Taxation and Work. A Series of Treatises on the Tariff and Currency. By E. Atkinson, LL.D., Ph.D. 1892.

— Women's Work. *See* Women.

— Work and Wages. Practically Illustrated. By Lord Brassey. 1 v., 8°. 1872.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Working Classes. (*See also Labour, Industrial, Workmen, Workmen's Compensation.*)

— Acquisition of Property by the Working Classes. *In* Labour, Leisure, and Luxury (Wylie). 1891.

Working Classes—*contd.*

— Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. By Frederick Engels. 1892.

— Dwellings of the Poor and Weekly Wage-Earners in and around Towns. By T. Locke Worthington, A.R.I.B.A. 1901.

— Family Budgets: A Study in the Expenditure and Diet of the Working Classes. *In* Poverty (Rowntree). 1902.

— Future of the Working Classes. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 143. 1902.

— Progress of the Working Classes in the last Half Century. *In* Econ. Inq. (Giffen), v. i., p. 382. 1904.

— Working Classes in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *In* Eng. Trade Fin. (Hewins), p. 74. 1892.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib., Econ. Int. Hist. (Rogers), 1905.

Working Union of Chartered Accountants Students' Societies. *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1059, 1177, 1209, 1223, 1253. 1903.

Workmen. (*See also Work, Industrial, Labour.*)

— Artisans. *See* Artisans.

— Brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham. A Comparison. 1905. Joint Report of R. H. Best, W. J. Davies, and C. Perks. 1905.

— Removal of Personal Disabilities of Workmen. *In* Grth. Eng. Ind. (Cunningham), pt. ii., p. 754. 1903.

— Workman-Shareholder (The). *In* Acct., v. xxix., pp. 1077, 1188. 1903.

— Workmen in England, Germany, and the United States. By Arthur Shadwell, M.A., M.D. *In* Industrial Efficiency. 1906.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Reg. Nat. Bib., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Green's Ency.

Workmen's Compensation. (*See also Employers' Liability.*)

— Compensation to Workmen. By J. Campbell Irons, S.S.C. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 220. 1904.

— Index to Contents of Accountancy Periodicals. *In* Accts. Asst., p. 117 (1901), Cat. Eng. Accts., p. 502 (1903).

— *Workmen's Compensation Acts.*

Acts relating to Workmen's Compensation. *In* Parl. Hse. Bk.

Insurance Rate under Workmen's Compensation Act. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1008. 1903.

Manual on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. By Robert Wilson. 1898.

What are "Average Weekly Earnings?" *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 157. 1903.

Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) as bearing on the Building Trade. By James A. Love Tindal, Writer. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxx., p. 156. 1898.

Workmen's Compensation Act—Height of Buildings. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1486. 1903.

Workmen's Compensation Act—Working of Act. *In* Acct., v. xxix., p. 1181. 1903.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Accts. Mag., v. v., p. 35 (1901), Bus. Ency.

Works—Workshops. (*See also Work.*)

— Construction of Works. *See* Construction.

— Factories and Workshops. *See* Factories.

— Shop Cost-Keeping. *In* Complete Cost-Keeper (Arnold). 1900.

— Workshop Costs for Engineers and Manufacturers. By Sinclair Pearn and Frank Pearn. 1 v., f°. Manchester, 1904.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit.

World (The) as it is: a Popular Account of the Countries and Peoples of the Earth. By George G. Chisholm, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S. 2 v., la. 8°. 1886.

"World's Fair," Saint Louis, 1904. Official Record of the Congress of Accountants. 1904.

World's Gold Production. *In* Acct., v. xxxii., p. 672. 1905.

Wormell (Richard), M.A., B.Sc. Elementary Course of Solid Geometry. (No date.)

Worthington (T. Locke), A.R.I.B.A.

— Dwellings of the Poor and Weekly Wage-Earners in and around Towns. 1901.

Wren (Christopher), Sir, Architect (1524-92).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit.

Wright (A. K.). Chambers of Commerce. *In* Ency. Acctg., v. ii., p. 51. 1904.

Wright (Carroll D.), Ph.D., LL.D.

— Articles in Ency. Brit. (1902), as under:—

Building Societies in the United States. v. xxvi.

Friendly Societies in the United States. v. xxviii.

Strikes and Lock-Outs. v. xxxiii.

Trade Unions. v. xxxiii.

Wright-Henderson (P.A.), M.A., Warden of Wadham College, Oxford.

— Letters, hitherto unpublished, written by Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family to their Old Governess. (Ed. by.) 1905.

Wright (R. Patrick). Labour Colony System and its Adaptation to our Social Needs. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxvi., p. 57. 1894.

Wright (Stewart), Rev., Minister of Blantyre.

— Annals of Blantyre. Glas., 1885.

Wrights. *See* Joiners.

Writers. *See* Lawyers.

Writers to His Majesty's Signet, Edinburgh.

— Acts of Parliament relative to Widows' Fund of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet, &c. 1836.

— Catalogue of the Library. 1805.

— List of Members and Office-Bearers. *In* Scot. Law List.

Bib. *In* Green's Ency., Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Writing.

Bib. *In* Ind. Ency. Brit., Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872, Cont.-Sub. Ind.

Writing-Master (The), and Accountants' Assistant. By G. Buchanan. 1 v., la. 8°. Glas., 1800.

Writing-Up Assets. *In* Accts. Comp., p. 560. 1904.

Wyatt (Charles Henry), M.A., Secretary of the Manchester Elementary Schools Committee.

— English Citizen (The): His Life and Duty. A Book for Continuation Schools and the Senior Classes of Elementary Schools. 1905.

Wycliffe (John), Reformer (d. 1384).

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Ind. Ency. Brit., and Historical Textbooks.

Wylie (Alexander), M.P.

— Labour, Leisure, and Luxury. A Contribution to Present Practical Political Economy. 1891.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Wyntoun (Andrew of), Historian (1350-1420).

— Editions and MSS. of Wyntoun's "Cronykil." By F. J. Amours, B.A. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., v. xxxiii., p. 219. 1901.

— Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. *In* Historians of Scotland, v. ii., iii., ix. 1872-9.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers), Biog. Dict. Em. Scots. (Chambers), Scotch Legal Antiquities (Innes), 1872.

Year-Books. (*See also Supplement at End of Catalogue.*)

— Incorporated Accountants' Year-Book, comprising List of Members, Articles, Bye-Laws, Examination Papers, and Library Catalogue. 1897-1906.

— Statesman's Year-Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World. 1884-1906.

— Stock Exchange Year-Book. 1891-1906.

Yeats (John), LL.D.

— Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce in all Ages. An Historical Narrative of the Industry and Intercourse of Civilized Nations. 1887.

— Natural History of the Raw Materials of Commerce. 1887.

— Recent and existing Commerce, with Statistical Supplement. 1887.

— Technical History of Commerce; or, the Progress of the Useful Arts. 1887.

Yeats (William Butler).

— Fairy and Folk Tales of the Irish Peasantry. *In* Cam. Ser., v. xxvi. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who., Cycl. Eng. Lit. (Chambers).

Yellowlees (D.), M.D.

— Memoir of John Young, M.D., Professor of Natural History in Glasgow University. *Prefixed to* Essays and Addresses (Young). 1904.

Yeomanry. England in 1760: Decay of the Yeomanry. *In* Ind. Rev. (Toynbee), p. 32. 1902.

Yonge (Charles Duke), Regius Professor of History and English Literature at Belfast (1812-91).

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. *In* Great Writers, **v.** xxvii. 1888-95.

Biog., Bib. *In* Dict. Nat. Biog.

York.

— City of York. Abstract of the Audited Accounts, for the Year ended 25th March, 1886. 1 v., 8°. York, 1886.

— Poverty: A Study of Town Life. (With Map of York.) By B. S. Rowntree. 1902.

Geog., Hist., Bib. *In* Long. Gaz., Ind. Ency. Brit., Cont.-Sub. Ind., Reg. Nat. Bib.

York Buildings Company. A Chapter in Scotch History. Read before the Institutes of Bankers and Chartered Accountants, Glasgow, 19th February, 1883. By David Murray, M.A., LL.D. 1 v., 8°. Glas., 1883.

Young (J. Haydn), C.A. Co-operative Accounts. *In* Accts. Mag., **v.** ix., p. 260. 1905.

Young (James), F.R.S., of Kelly, Chemist, Glasgow (1811-83).

Biog., Bib. *In* Mem. Hund. Glas. Men, p. 341 (and Port.), Dict. Nat. Biog., Ind. Ency. Brit., George Square (Somerville), 1891.

Young (John), F.G.S., Glasgow.

— Catalogue of the Western Scottish Fossils. Compiled by James Armstrong, John Young, F.G.S., and David Robertson, F.G.S. With an Introduction on the Geology and Palaeontology of the District, by Prof. John Young, M.D. Glas., 1876.

Young (John), M.D., Professor of Natural History in the University of Glasgow.

— Essays and Addresses. With a Memoir by D. Yellowlees, M.D. Glas., 1904.

Young (John)—*contd.*

— Memoir of Sir Andrew Ramsay, F.R.S. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xxiii., p. 281. 1891.

— Study of Archæology. *In* Trans. Glas. Arch. Soc., **v.** ii., p. 131. 1883.

Biog., Bib. *In* Literary Landmarks of Glasgow (Kilpatrick), 1898, University of Glasgow (Stewart), 1891.

Young (T. E.), B.A., F.R.A.S. Insurance. A Practical Exposition for the Student and Business Man. 1904.

Younger (Robert T.), K.C.

— Employers and Employed. [Joint Author.] 1887.

— Judicial Factors. (Pam.) 1888.

— Land Ownership in Scotland. *In* Proc. Phil. Soc., **v.** xx., p. 177. 1888.

Zambesi.

— Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries; and the Discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-1864. By David and Charles Livingstone. 1865.

Zimmern (Alice).

— Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Translated from the Greek by Jeremy Collier. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xix. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Zimmern (Helen).

— Sir Joshua Reynolds' Discourses. (Ed. by.) *In* Cam. Ser., **v.** xxvii. 1886-8.

Biog., Bib. *In* Who's Who.

Zollverein. *See* Taxation.

Zone Railway Fares. *In* Acct., **v.** xxxi., p. 63. 1904.

SUPPLEMENT.

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE.

GENERAL.

Century Cyclopædia of Names. *Smith.* 1903.

Cyclopædia of English Literature. *Chambers.* 1903.

Dictionary of National Biography. *Stephen.* 1904.

Encyclopædia Britannica. 1875-1902.

Great Writers Series. 1885-1905.

Who's Who. Annual.

SPECIAL.

Accounting, History of. *Brown.* 1905.

Architects. Old Glasgow Architects. *Gildard. In Proc. Phil. Soc.* 1894.

Aristocracy.

- Burke's Peerage. 1886.
- Scots Peerage. *Balfour Paul.* 1906.
- Walford's County Families. 1905.

Artists.

- Bryan's Dictionary of Artists and Engravers. 1903.
- Century of Artists. *Henley.* 1888.
- Great English Painters. *Cunningham.* 1888.
- Notable Paisley Artists. *Blair. In Paisley Shawl.* 1904.
- Scots School of Painters. *Pinnington.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.

Balladists (The). *Geddie.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.

Baronetage. *See* Aristocracy.

Bible, Dictionary of the. *Smith.* 1863.

Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. *Prescott.*

Biographical Studies. *Bagehot.* 1881.

Biographies and Essays. *Macaulay.* 1875.

Boswell's Life of Samuel Johnson. 1903.

Christian Biography, Dictionary of. *Smith.* 1887.

Classical Dictionary of Biography. *Smith.* 1883.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *Carlyle.* 1875.

Dictionary of National Biography. *Stephen.* 1904.

Dunlop Family (The). *Dunlop.* 1898.

Engineers, Lives of the. *Smiles.* 1879.

English Men of Action Series. 1889-95.

English Men of Letters Series. 1880-1906.

Erskine Family (The). *MacEwan.* 1900.

Famous Scots Series. 1896-1906.

German Playwrights. *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.

German Romance: Biographical Notices. *Carlyle.* 1898.

Special—*contd.*

Glasgow.

- Biographic Sketches of the Necropolis. *Blair.* 1857.
- Biographical Sketches of the Lord Provosts. 1883.
- Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship. *Stewart.* 1881.
- George Square. Lives of Those whom the Statues Commemorate. *Somerville.* 1891.
- Glasgow Characters. *Mackenzie.* 1857.
- Glasgow and its Clubs. *Strang.* 1857.
- Glasghu Facies. *Gordon.* 1872.
- Glasgow Streets and Places. *Muir.* 1899.
- Illustrated Catalogue of the Exhibition of Old Glasgow Portraits. With Biographical Notes. 1868.
- Literary History of Glasgow. *Duncan.* [*Maitland Club.*] 1831.
- Memoirs and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men. *Mitchell.* 1886.
- Memorial Catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894. With Biographical Notes. 1904.
- Old Glasgow Architects. *Gildard. In Proc. Phil. Soc.* 1894.
- Old Glasgow Essays. *Mitchell.* 1905.
- Old Glasgow Measurers. *Howatt. In Presentation of Portrait.* (*Pam.*) 1887.
- Origin and History of Glasgow Streets. *Macintosh.* 1902.
- St. Giles' Lectures [on Glasgow Divines.] 1883.
- Thomson Family (The), Glasgow. *Thomson.* (*Pam.*) 1903.
- University of Glasgow, Old and New. *Stewart.* 1891.

Greek Biography, Dictionary of. *Smith.* 1880.

Gregory Family (The). *Stewart.* [*F.S.S.*] 1900.

Historians of Scotland. 1880.

Historical Sketches of Notable Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. *Carlyle.* 1902.

History of Renfrewshire. *Metcalfe.* 1905.

Huguenot Refugees. *Smiles.* 1881.

Knightage. *See* Baronetage.

Life and Labour, or Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. *Smiles.* 1887.

Men of Invention and Industry. *Smiles.* 1884.

Musical Composers. *Ferris.* 1888.

Special—*contd.*

Painters. *See* Artists.

Paisley Shawl (The), and the Men who Produced It. *Blair.* 1904.

Peerage. *See* Aristocracy.

Queens of England. *Strickland.* 1848.

Queens of Scotland. *Strickland.* 1850.

Robertsons (The), of Strown. *Robertson.* 1780.

Roman Biography. *Smith.* 1880.

Scotsmen.

Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Alexander Carlyle. 1860.

Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. *Chambers.* 1855.

Cockburn's Journal. 1856.

Cockburn's Memorials. 1874.

Famous Scots Series. 1896-1906.

Historians of Scotland. 1871-80.

Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century. *Ramsay.* 1888.

Scots Peerage. *Balfour Paul.* 1906.

Scots School of Painters. *Pinnington.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.

Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century. *H. Grey Graham.* 1901.

Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. *Boswell.* 1898.

Thomson Family (The), Glasgow. *Thomson.* (*Pam.*) 1903.

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.

Adair (Robert), Sir. *Letter to J. C. Fox.* 1796.

Addison (Joseph). *Courthope.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.

Alison (Archibald), Sir, Bart. *Autobiography.* 1883.

Anderson (John), Prof. *M'Vail.* (*Pam.*) 1879.

,, *Sexton. In Proc. Phil. Soc.* 1896.

Arnold (Matthew). *Paul.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.

Arnold (Thomas). *Stanley.* 1882.

Atterbury (Francis). *Macaulay's Biographies.* 1875.

Austen (Jane). *Goldwin Smith.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.

Aytoun (W. E.). *Masson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.

Bacon (F.). *Church.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.

Baillie (Robert). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.

Balsamo (Joseph). [*Count Cagliostro.*] *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.

Barrington (George). *Memoirs.* No date.

Bayley (T. H.). *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.

Beaconsfield, Lord. *Froude.* [*P.M.S.*] 1905.

Bell (Henry). *Morris.* 1844.

Bentley (Richard). *Jebb.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

Bismarck (O. E. L.), Prince. *Busch.* 1898.

Blackie (J. S.). *Stoddart.* 1896.

Blowitz (H. S. de). *Memoirs.* 1903.

Boswell (James). *Leask.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Boulton (Matthew). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.

Brampton, Baron. *See* Hawkins (Henry).

Bright (John). *Vince.* 1898.

Brindley (James). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.

Brontë (Charlotte). *Birrell.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

Browne (Thomas), Sir. *Gosse.* [*E.M.L.*] 1905.

Browning (Robert). *Sharp.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

,, *Chesterton.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.

Bruce (James). *Head.* 1830.

Bruce, Robert the. *Murison.* [*F.S.S.*] 1900.

,, *Maxwell.* 1903.

Buchanan (George). *Wallace.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.

,, *Macmillan.* 1906.

Bunyan (John). *Froude.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Venables.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

,, *Macaulay's Biographies, v. 7, and Essays, v. 5.* 1875.

,, *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.

Burke (Edmund). *Morley.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Letter to Fox.* 1796.

,, *Letter to Duke of Portland.* 1796.

Burleigh, Lord. *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.

Burney (Fanny). *Dobson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.

,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.

Burns (George), Sir. *Hodder.* 1892.

Burns (Robert). *Lockhart.* 1882.

,, *Shairp.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Robertson.* [*Cam. Ser.*] 1888.

,, *Blackie.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

,, *Setoun.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.

,, *Mitchell.* 1897.

,, *Rosebery. In Wallace, Burns, Stevenson.* 1905.

,, *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.

,, *Colville. In Proc. Phil. Soc.* 1896.

,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.

Buxton (Thomas Fowell), Sir. *Buxton. Memoirs.* 1882.

Byron (Lord). *Nichol.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Letters and Journals.* 1888.

,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.

Cairns (John). *Cairns.* [*F.S.S.*] 1903.

Cameron (Richard). *Herkless.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.

Campbell (Colin), Lord Clyde. *Shadwell.* 1881.

,, *Forbes.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.

Campbell (Thomas). *Beattie.* 1849.

,, *Hadden.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.

Canning (Stratford). *Lane-Poole.* 1888.

Carlyle (Alexander), D.D. *Autobiography.* 1860.

Carlyle (Thomas). *Froude.* 1882-4.

,, *Nichol.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.

,, *Garnett.* [*G.W.*] 1895.

,, *Macpherson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.

Cecil (William). *See* Burleigh, Lord.

Chalmers (Thomas), D.D. *Blaikie.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.

,, *Gibson. In Teacher from the Tomb.* 1847.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Chambers (Robert). *W. & R. Chambers.* 1872.
Chambers (William). *W. & R. Chambers.* 1872.
Charles V., of Spain. *Robertson.* 1875.
Chatham, Earl of. *See* Pitt (William).
Chaucer (Geoffrey). *Ward.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Churchill (Randolph), Lord. *Churchill.* 1906.
Clive (Lord). *Wilson.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Clyde (Lord). *See* Campbell (Colin).
Cobbett (William). *Rogers' Historical Gleanings.* 1869.
Cobden (Richard). *Morley.* 1903.
Cochrane (Thomas). *See* Dundonald, Lord.
Cockburn (Henry). *Memorials.* 1856.
,, *Journal.* 1874.
Coleridge (S. T.). *Traill.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Caine.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Congreve (William). *Gosse.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Cook, Captain. *Besant.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Cortés (Hernando). *Prescott. In Conquest of Mexico.* 1875.
Cowper (William). *Smith.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Crabbe (George). *Kebbel.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Ainger.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Cromwell (Oliver). *Carlyle.* 1902.
Dampier (William). *Russell.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
D'Arblay (Madame). *See* Burney (Fanny).
Darwin (Charles R.). *Bettany.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
De Bonville (T.). *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.
De Blowitz. *See* Blowitz.
Defoe (Daniel). *Minto.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Denny (William). *Bruce.* 1888.
De Quincey (Thomas). *Masson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Confessions.* 1888.
Dick (Robert). *Smiles.* 1878.
Dickens (Charles). *Forster.* 1874.
,, *Ward.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Marzials.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Diderot (Denis). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Disraeli (Benjamin). *See* Beaconsfield, Lord.
Drake (Francis), Sir. *Corbett.* [*E.M.A.*] 1904.
Drummond (Henry). *Simpson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1901.
Dryden (John). *Saintsbury.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Dumas (Alexandre). *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Dunbar (William). *Smeaton.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Dundee, Viscount. *Barbé.* [*F.S.S.*] 1903.
Dundonald, Lord. *Fortescue.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Edgeworth (Maria). *Lawless.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Edward (Thomas). *Smiles.* 1884.
Elder (John). *Rankine.* 1871.
Eliot (George). *Browning.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Stephen.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Eliot (John), Sir. *Forster.* 1865.
Emerson (R. W.). *Garnett.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Erskine (Ebenezer). *Mitchell. In St. Giles' Lectures.* 1883.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Ferdinand and Isabella. *Prescott.* 1875.
Ferguson (Robert). *Grosart.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.
Ferrier (J. F.). *Haldane.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.
Ferrier (Susan Edmonstone). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.
Fielding (Henry). *Dobson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Lang's Letters on Literature.* 1893.
Fitzgerald (Edward). *Benson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1905.
Fleming (John Park). *Fleming.* 1885.
Fletcher (Andrew). *Omond.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.
Forbes (William), Sir. *Memoirs.* 1860.
Fox (H. R. V.). *See* Holland, Lord.
Frederick the Great. *Carlyle.* 1905.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Galt (John). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.
Gibbon (Edward). *Morison.* [*E.M.L.*] 1905.
Gladstone (William Ewart). *Morley.* 1903.
Goethe (J. W.). *Sime.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Goldsmith (Oliver). *Forster.* 1871.
,, *Black.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Dobson.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Gordon (General). *Forbes.* 1884.
,, *Butler.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Graham (James). *See* Montrose (Earl).
Graham (John), Viscount Dundee. *See* Dundee.
Granville, Lord. *Fitzmaurice.* 1905.
Gray (Thomas). *Gosse.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Guthrie (Thos.), D.D. *Smeaton.* [*F.S.S.*] 1900.
Hallam (Henry). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Hamilton (Thomas). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.
Hammond (William). *Recollections.* 1904.
Hamilton (William), Sir. *Veitch.* 1869.
Hampden (John). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Hannington (Bishop). *Dawson.* 1887.
Hastings (Warren). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
,, *Lyall.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Havelock (Hy.), Sir. *Forbes.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Hawkins (Henry), Sir, Lord Brampton. *Reminiscences.* 1904.
Hawthorne (Nath.). *James.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Hazlitt (William). *Birrell.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Heine (Heinrich). *Ellis.* [*Cam. Ser.*] 1888.
,, *Sharp.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Herodotus. *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Heyne (C. G.). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Hobbes (Thomas). *Stephen.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Hogg (James). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.
Holland, Lord. *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Horace. *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Hugo (Victor). *Marzials.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Hume (David). *Huxley.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Calderwood.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Hunt (Leigh). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Hunter (John), M.D. *Mather.* 1893.
Hunter (William), M.D. *Mather.* 1893.
Innes (Cosmo). *Memoir.* 1874
Irving (Ed.). *Story. In St. Giles' Lectures.* 1883.
Jackson (T. J.). *See* Stonewall Jackson.
Jeffrey (Francis). *Cockburn.* 1852.
Johnston (Archibald), Lord Warriston. *Morison.* [*F.S.S.*] 1901.
Johnson (Samuel). *Boswell's Life.* 1903.
,, *Boswell's Tour to the Hebrides.* 1898.
,, *Hay.* 1886.
,, *Stephen.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Grant.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Keats (John). *Colvin.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Rossetti.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Lang's Letters on Literature.* 1893.
Kelvin, Lord. *Carslaw. In Univ. of Glas.—Book of the Jubilee.* 1901.
Kingsley (Charles). *Stubbs.* 1899.
,, *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.
Kirkcaldy (William), Sir. *Barbé.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.
Knox (John). *Innes.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.
,, *M'Crie.*
Lamb (Charles). *Ainger.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Lucas.* 1905.
Landor (Walter Savage). *Forster.* 1869.
,, *Colvin.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
La Rochefoucauld. *Lang's Lett. Lit.* 1893.
Law (John). *Wood.* 1824.
Lawrence (Lord). *Temple.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Leighton (R.)., Archbishop. *Tulloch. In St. Giles' Lectures.* 1883.
Lessing (G. E.). *Rolleston.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Lever (Charles). *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.
Lincoln (Abraham). *Brooks.* 1901.
Livingstone (David). *Hughes.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
,, *Maclachlan.* [*F.S.S.*] 1901.
,, *Last Journals.* 1874.
Livingstone (John). *Autobiography.* 1754.
Locke (John). *Brown. In Locke and Sydenham.* 1866.
,, *Fowler.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Lockhart (J. G.). *Lang.* 1897.
,, *Peter's Letters to his Kinsfold.* 1819.
Longfellow (H. W.). *Robertson.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Lang's Lett. Lit.* 1893.
Lowe (Peter), Physician. *Finlayson.* 1889.
Macaulay (Lord). *Trevelyan.* 1876.
,, *Morison.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Macdonald (Hugh). *Memoir.* 1863.
Macintosh (Charles). *Macintosh.* 1847.
Mackintosh (James), Sir. *Mackintosh.* 1853.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Macleod (Norman), D.D. *Macleod.* 1876.
,, *Wellwood.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Malthus (T. R.) *Bonar.* 1885.
Marryat (Frederick). *Hannay.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Marvell (Andrew). *Birrell.* [*E.M.L.*] 1905.
Mary, Queen of Scots. *Buckingham.* 1844.
,, *Letters.* 1848.
,, *Strickland. In Queens of Scotland.* 1850.
,, *Maccunn.* 1905.
Maundeville (John), Sir. *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Melville (Andrew). *Campbell. In St. Giles' Lectures.* 1882.
,, *Morison.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.
Metcalfe (John). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Mill (John Stuart). *Autobiography.* 1873.
,, *Courtney.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Miller (Hugh). *Leask.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.
Miller (W. G.). *Miller.* 1904.
Milton (John). *Pattison.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Garnett.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Mirabeau (H. G. R.). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
,, *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Mitchell (John Oswald). *Mitchell.* 1905.
Moir (D. M.) ["*Delta*"]. *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.
Molière, De. *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Monk (George). *Corbett.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Montcalm (L. J.). *Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe.* 1901.
Montgomery (R.). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Montrose, Earl of. *Napier.* [*Maitland Club.*] 1850.
,, *Morris.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Moore (George). *Smiles.* 1884.
Moore (John), Sir. *Diary.* 1904.
Moore (John), M.D. *Anderson. Prefixed to Works of Dr. Moore.* 1820.
Moore (Thomas). *Guyon.* [*E.M.L.*] 1905.
Motherwell (William). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*]
Munro (Thomas), Sir. *Gleig.* 1830.
Myddleton (Hugh), Sir. *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Napier (Charles James), Sir. *Napier.* 1857.
,, *Butler.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Napier (Robert), of West Shandon. *Napier.* 1904.
Napoleon I. *Rose.* 1904.
Nasmyth (James). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1885.
Nelson (Viscount). *Southey.* 1886.
,, *Laughton.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
,, *Mahan.* 1899.
Nichol (John). *Knight.* 1896.
North (Christopher). *See* Wilson (John).
Novalis [*F. V. Hardenberg*]. *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Orford, Lord (Horace Walpole). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Orford, Lord (Robert Walpole). *Reminiscences.* 1818.
,, *Rogers' Historical Gleanings.* 1869.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Outram (James), Sir. *Trotter.* 1903.
Palmerston, Lord. *Lord Dalling, and Evelyn Ashley.* 1870-76.
Park (Mungo). *Maclachlan.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Paterson (William). *Bannister.* 1858.
Peel (Robert), Sir. *Memoirs.* 1856.
,, *M'Carthy.* [*P.M.S.*]
Perry (John). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Peterborough, Earl of. *Stebbing.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Pitt (William). *Rosebery.* 1904.
,, *Macaulay's Biographies, v. 7, and Essays, v. 6.* 1875.
Playfair (John). *Playfair.* 1822.
Poe (Edgar Allan). *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Pollok (Robert). *Masson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Pope (Alexander). *Stephen.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Quarrier (William). *Urquhart.* 1905.
Raleigh (Walter), Sir. *Rodd.* [*E.M.A.*] 1904.
Ramsay (Allan). *Smeaton.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.
Ramsay (Dean). *Innes. In Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.* 1904.
Ranke (Leopold von). *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Reid (Thomas). *In Works of Dugald Stewart, v. 10.* 1860.
,, *Fraser.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Renan (Ernest). *Espinasse.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Rennie (John), Sir. *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Richardson. *Dobson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
,, *Lang's Letters on Literature.* 1893.
Richter (J. P. F.). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Robert the Bruce. *See* Bruce.
Robertson (David). *Stebbing.* 1891.
Robertson (William). *In Works of Dugald Stewart, v. 10.* 1860.
,, *Robertson. In St. Giles' Lectures.* 1883.
Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rodney, Admiral. *Hannay.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Rogers (Samuel). *Reminiscences and Table Talk.* 1903.
Rosebery, Lord. *Jeyes.* [*P.M.S.*] 1906.
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). *Knight.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Benson.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Ruskin (John). *Mather.* 1901.
,, *Harrison.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
St. Columba. *In Historians of Scotland.* 1874.
St. Kentigern or St. Mungo. "*Keelivine's*" *Legend of St. Mungo.* 1869.
,, *In Historians of Scotland.* 1874.
St. Ninian. *In Historians of Scotland.* 1874.
Sand (George). *Thomas.* 1883.
Schiller (Friedrich). *Nevinson.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Carlyle's Essays.* 1899.
Schopenhauer (Arthur). *Wallace.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
Scott (Michael). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Scott (Walter), Sir. *Journal.* 1891.
,, *Letters.* 1894.
,, *Yonge.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Lockhart.* 1871.
,, *Saintsbury.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.
,, *Hutton.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
,, *Ker. In Cycl. Eng. Lit.* 1903.
Shelley (Percy Bysshe). *Symonds.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Rhys.* [*Cam. Ser.*] 1888.
,, *Sharp.* [*G.W.*] 1895.
,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Sheridan (R. B.). *Oliphant.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Sidney (Philip), Sir. *Symonds.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Simpson (J. Y.), Sir, M.D. *Simpson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1896.
Simpson (William). *Autobiography.* 1903.
Smeaton (John). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Smith (Adam). *In Works of Dugald Stewart, v. 10.* 1860.
,, *Rogers' Historical Gleanings.* 1869.
,, *Haldane.* [*G.W.*] 1891.
,, *Macpherson.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.
,, *Hirst.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Smith (Sydney). *Russell.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Smollett (Tobias). *Hannay.* [*G.W.*] 1891.
,, *Smeaton.* [*F.S.S.*] 1897.
Southey (Robert). *Dowden.* [*E.M.L.*] 1895.
Spenser (Edmund). *Church.* [*E.M.L.*] 1895.
Stanley (Dean). *Autobiography.* 1882.
Stephenson (George). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Stephenson (Robert). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Sterling (John). *Carlyle.* 1904.
Sterne (Laurence). *Traill.* [*E.M.L.*] 1895.
Stevenson (Robert Louis). *Balfour.* 1901.
,, *Black.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
,, *Hammerton's Stevensoniana.* 1899.
,, *Rosebery. In Wallace, Burns, Stevenson.* 1905.
Stewart (Dugald). *Hamilton. In Works of Dugald Stewart, v. 10.* 1860.
Stonewall Jackson. *Henderson.* 1905.
Strafford, Lord. *Traill.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Swift (Jonathan). *Stephen.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
Sydenham (Thomas). *Brown. In Locke and Sydenham.* 1866.
Taylor (Jeremy). *Gosse.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Telford (Thomas). *Smiles.* [*L.E.*] 1879.
Temple (W.), Sir. *Macaulay's Essays.* 1875.
Tennyson (Alfred). *By his son.* 1897.
,, *Lyall.* [*E.M.L.*] 1902.
Thackeray (W. M.). *Trollope.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Marzials.* [*G.W.*] 1891.
,, *Lang's Essays in Little.* 1899.
Thomson (James), Poet. *Bayne.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
Thomson (John), Rev. *Thomson.* 1884.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Thomson (William), Sir. *See* Kelvin, Lord.
Toynbee (A.). *Jowett. Prefixed to Industrial Revolution.* 1902.
Ure (David). *Gray.* 1865.
Veitch (John). *Bryce.* 1896.
Vermuyden (Cornelius), Sir. *Smiles. In Lives of the Engineers.* 1879.
Virgil. *Lang's Letters on Literature.* 1893.
Voltaire. *Espinasse.* [*G. W.*] 1895.
,, *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Walden. *Thoreau.* [*Cam. Ser.*] 1888.
Wallace (William), Sir. *Murison.* [*F.S.S.*] 1898.
,, *Rosebery. In Wallace, Burns, Stevenson.* 1905.
Walpole (Horace), Lord Orford. *See* Orford.
Walpole (Robert), Lord Orford. *See* Orford.
Walton (Izaak). *Le Gallienne. Prefixed to Compleat Angler.* 1904.
,, *Lang.* [*L.D.A.*] 1896.
Warriston, Lord. *See* Johnston (Archibald).
Warwick, Earl of. *Oman.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
Watt (James). *Williamson.* 1856.
,, *Smiles. In Lives of the Engineers.* 1879.
,, *Barr. In Glas. Univ.—Book of the Jubilee.* 1901.
,, *Carnegie.* [*F.S.S.*] 1904.

Individual Biographies—*contd.*

Wellington, Duke of. *Hooper.* [*E.M.A.*] 1895.
,, *Fraser. In Words on Wellington.* No date.
,, *Gleig's Personal Reminiscences of Wellington.* 1904.
Werner (F. L. Z.). *Carlyle's Essays.* 1875.
Wesley (John). *Journal.* 1903.
Whittier (J. G.). *Linton.* [*G. W.*] 1895.
Wilkie (David), Sir. *Pinnington.* [*F.S.S.*] 1899.
Wilson (Alexander). *Jardine. Prefixed to Wilson's American Ornithology.* 1876.
Wilson (John). *Douglas.* [*F.S.S.*—"*Blackwood Group.*"] 1897.
Wolfe (James), General. *Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe.* 1901.
Wordsworth (Dorothy). *Shairp. In Recollections of Tour in Scotland.* 1874.
Wordsworth (William). *Myers.* [*E.M.L.*] 1887.
,, *Ker. In Cycl. Eng. Lit.* 1903.
Young (John), Dr. *Yellowlees. Prefixed to Young's Essays and Addresses.* 1904.

Note.—Under the Individual and Subject Headings in the Catalogue additional References will in many cases be found to Essays, Biographical Dictionaries, and other Works.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Daily Newspapers.

Glasgow Herald.
Times. (London.)

Weekly Publications.

Professional—
Accountant. (London.)
Commercial and Financial Chronicle, of New York.
Edinburgh Gazette.

General—
Black and White.
Graphic.
Punch.
Saturday Review.
Spectator.

Monthly Publications.

Accountants' Journal. (London.)
Accountants' Magazine. (Edinburgh.)

Prospectuses.

Issues: a Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times" Newspaper.

Law Reports.

English Law Reports (The).
Scotch Law Reports (The).
Scottish Law Reporter [Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, Court of Teinds, and on Appeal by the House of Lords].
Scottish Law Review and Sheriff Court Reports.
Times Law Reports (The) [containing Reports of all Cases appearing in the "Times" Newspaper].

Statutes.

Public General Statutes [published for the English Law Reports].
Public General Statutes affecting Scotland [published by Blackwood].

Year-Books and Annual Publications.

Directories—
Directory of Directors.
Edinburgh Post Office Directory.
Glasgow Post Office Directory.
Institute of Chartered Accountants in Scotland: Official Directory.

Year-Books and Annual Publications—*contd.*

Directories—*contd.*

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales: List of Members, &c.

London Post Office Directory (Kelly's).

Sell's Directory of Telegraphic Addresses.

Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College Calendar.

Incorporated Accountants' Year-Book.

Issues: a Reprint of the Prospectuses of Public Companies advertised in the "Times" Newspaper.

Oliver & Boyd's Almanac (Edinburgh Almanac).

Parliament House Book.

Scottish Geographical Magazine.

Scottish Law List.

Statesman's Year-Book.

Year-Books and Annual Publications—*contd.*

Stock Exchange—

Burdett's Official Intelligence (now called the Stock Exchange Official Intelligence).

Stock Exchange Year-Book.

University of Glasgow Calendar.

Whitaker's Almanac.

Who's Who.

Note.—For odd Volumes of other Year-Books or Annuals, and for the period of years covered by the respective Year-Books or Annuals, see the entries in the body of the Catalogue. For Annual Reports of Proceedings and Transactions of Companies and Societies, see under the headings of Proceedings, and Transactions.

ERRATA.

Page.	*Column.*	*Line.*	
1	Left	8	*for* Abbot *read* Abbott.
17	Right	10	*for* Robert Dobson *read* William Gordon and Robert Dobson.
47	Right	37	*for* Francis *read* Frances.
59	Left	32	*for* Rev. William Harvey *read* Wallace Harvey.
183	Left	32	*for* Norah Brooks *read* Noah Brooks.
206	Right	52	*for* New York *read* London.

ZHF 5635 I 55 S 1906 Sol
U.B.C. LIBRARIES

The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland
(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHAPTER IN 1854)

•

SECOND SUPPLEMENT

TO

CATALOGUE

OF THE

GLASGOW LIBRARY

•

GLASGOW:
Printed for the Institute by
BELL & BAIN LTD.
172 Bath Street C. 2

1958

NOTE—

* Indicates volumes which are kept for library reference only.

† Indicates one day reference volumes. These cannot be borrowed by post.

Publication dates in parenthesis are approximate.

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO PART I.

PROFESSIONAL LITERATURE

ACCOUNTANCY

General

Bray (F. S.). The interpretation of accounts. (Stamp-Martin papers.) 1957.

Chambers (R. J.). Accounting and action, an introduction to the methods and scope of accounting. 1957.

Chartered Accountants Students' Society of Edinburgh. Transactions: Vol. VII, 1894-5; Vol. XII, 1900-1; Vol. XV, 1903-4; Vol. XVI, 1904-5; and Vol. XVIII, 1906-7 to Vol. XXV, 1913-14.

Dent (W. T.). Accountancy explained. 1957.

Goldberg (L.). An outline of accounting. 1957.

Grant (E. L.). Basic accounting and cost accounting. 1956.

*Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Royal charters and bye-laws. 1951.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Summer course, proceedings . . . 1954 and continued.

*The Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland. Charter of incorporation and bye-laws. 1955.

Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Summer School at St. Andrew's University, 1953 and continued.

International Accountants' Congress, Amsterdam. Proceedings. Seventh International Congress on Accounting, Amsterdam 1957. (1957.)

Robson (Sir T. B.) *and others.* Principles for the accountant's profession. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

Rowland (S. W.) *ed.* Principles of accounting. 5th ed. rev. by R. G. Williams. 1956.

West (K. H.). Accounting practice. 1956.

History

Littleton (A. C.) and Yamey (B. S.). Studies in the history of accounting. 1956.

Canada

*Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants and the Provincial Institutes of Chartered Accountants. Officers, councils and members.

United States

Hills (G. S.). The law of accounting. 1954.

ACCOUNTS

Classification and Coding

Risk (J. M. S.). The Classification and coding of accounts. 1956.

Deficient and Incomplete

Simpkins (J. G.). Accounts from incomplete records. 3rd ed. 1956.

AGRICULTURE

Accountancy

Cornwell (S. V. P.). Management accounting for agriculture. 1957.

Smith (R. W.). Accounts and the practical farmer. 1955.

Sturrock (F.). Farm accounting and management. 3rd ed. 1957. (Farm Inst. Ser.)

ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED AND CORPORATE ACCOUNTANTS

*Library catalogue. 1956.

AUDITING AND AUDITORS

De Lalanne (J. A.) *and others.* The verification of the existence of assets. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

De Paula (F. R. M.). The principles of auditing. A practical manual for students and practitioners. 12th ed. by F. C. De Paula. 1957.

Layton (H. L.). The changing pattern of audit practice. 1955. *pam.* (Society of Incorporated Accountants Practice Notes 45.)

Richard (F. M.) *and others.* Business organization and the public accountant. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

Smith (A. C.). Internal auditing, an introduction to the audit of industrial management accounts. 1953.

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Practical auditing. 12th ed. by W. W. Bigg. 1958.

Walker (W. A.) *and others.* The internal auditor. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

AUTOMATION

See also Machine accounting.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Automation, a report on the technical trends and their impact on management and labour. 1956.

Levin (H. S.). Office work and automation. 1956.

Pyke (M.). Automation : its purpose and future. 1956.

BALANCE SHEETS

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Financial reporting in Canada. 2nd ed. 1957.

Fitzgerald (Sir A. A.). Fitzgerald's analysis and interpretation of financial and operating statements. 2nd ed. 1956.

BALLAST. *See* Sand and gravel industry.

BANKS AND BANKING

Institute of Bankers. Credit control and the clearing banks being a lecture by W. M. Dacey delivered . . . November, 1956. 1956. *pam.*

Institute of Bankers. International banking and foreign trade, being the lectures delivered at the eighth International Banking Summer School . . . Oxford, September, 1955. 1955.

Mather (L. C.). Unsecured advances. 1957.

Great Britain

Central Office of Information. United Kingdom financial institutions. 1957. *pam.*

Sayers (R. S.). Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking. 1957.

*Trustee Savings Banks Association. Year book, official handbook of the Trustees Savings Banks Association. 1956 and continued.

Scotland

Keith (A.). The North of Scotland Bank Limited, 1836-1936. 1936.

BANKS AND BANKING (*cont.*)

SCOTLAND (*cont.*)

Munro (N.). The history of the Royal Bank of Scotland, 1727-1927. 1928.

Rait (Sir R. S.). The history of the Union Bank of Scotland. 1930.

Reid (J. M.). The history of the Clydesdale Bank, 1838-1938. 1938.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Campbell (P.). Cheques, the paying and collecting banker. 1956. *pam.*

Institute of Bankers. The cheque in law and practice; an appraisal of the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, by M. Megrah, delivered . . . March, 1957. *pam.*

BLEACHING. *See* Textiles.

BOOK-KEEPING

GENERAL

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Book-keeping and accounts. 14th ed. by W. W. Bigg and others. 1956.

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Practical book-keeping and commercial knowledge. 10th ed. by W. W. Bigg, H. A. R. J. Wilson and A. E. Langton. 1958.

BUDGETS

BUSINESS

Rätsch (H.) *and others.* Budgeting and the corresponding modernization of accounting. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

BUSINESS

Couldery (F. A. J.) and Sheppard (A. J. G.). Your business matters. 1958.

BUSINESS ETHICS

House (D. V.). Professional ethics; an address . . . 1956. *pam.*

CAPITAL

Macrae (N. A. D.). The London capital market, its structure, strains and management. 1955.

CHARTERED INSURANCE INSTITUTE

Cockerell (H. A. L.). Sixty years of the Chartered Insurance Institute, 1897-1957. 1957.

CHEMICALS. *See* Imperial Chemical Industries.

CHEQUES. *See* Bills of exchange.

CLERKS

Office Management Association. Clerical salaries analysis, 1956. 1956.

CLYDESDALE BANK. *See* Banks and banking—Scotland.

CODING. *See* Accounts—Classification and coding; also in main catalogue *see* Cipher and telegraph codes.

COMMERCE

See also Trade agreements: Trusts, Industrial: under names of countries, cities, etc., with sub-heading "Commerce".

Institute of Bankers. International banking and foreign trade, being the lectures delivered at the eighth International Banking Summer School . . . Oxford, September, 1955. 1955.

*Kelly's Directories Ltd. Kelly's directory of merchants, manufacturers and shippers.

Meston (D., 2nd Baron). The secretary's guide to the Restrictive Trade Practices Act, 1956. 1956.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Chalmers (Sir M. D.). Chalmers Sale of Goods Act, 1893 including the Factors Acts 1889 and 1890. 13th ed. by P. Sieghart. 1957.

McNeil (A.) and Lillie (J. A.). The mercantile law of Scotland. 5th ed. by J. A. Lillie. 1956.

COMPANIES

General

*Stock Exchange Official Year-book Publishing Co., Ltd. Register of defunct and other companies removed from the Stock Exchange Official Year-book.

Accountancy

Summary of statutory and other requirements in the production of annual accounts of companies. 1956. *pam.*

Finance

The National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Company income and finance, 1949-53. 1956.

Holding Companies

Robson (Sir T. B.). Holding companies and their subsidiaries; consolidated and other group accounts; principles and procedure. 3rd ed. 1956.

Private Companies

Borrie (S.). Converting a business into a private company. 15th ed. 1955.

Borrie (S.). How to form a private company; an explanation of the documents lodged on incorporation and the principal statutory requirements affecting private companies. 25th ed. 1956.

Reports. *See* Report writing.

Secretarial Practice

Chartered Institute of Secretaries of Joint Stock Companies and Other Public Bodies. Secretarial practice. 6th ed. 1957.

Taxation. *See* Taxation.

COMPANY LAW

General

†Buckley (H. B., 1st Baron Wrenbury). Buckley on the Companies Acts. 13th ed. ed. by J. B. Lindon. 1957.

Farrar (H.). Company law. 4th ed. 1955.

Magnus (S. W.) and Estrin (M.). Companies, law and practice. 3rd ed. 1957.

†Palmer (Sir F. B.). Palmer's company precedents. Part I. General forms. 17th ed. edited by K. W. Mackinnon and R. Buchanan-Dunlop. 1956.

COMPANY LAW (*cont.*)

GENERAL (*cont.*)

Summary of statutory and other requirements in the production of annual accounts of companies. 1956. *pam.*

Topham (A. F.). Topham's company law. 12th ed. ed. by J. Montgomerie and S. D. Temkin, with a chapter on companies in Scotland by D. M. Walker. 1955.

COPYRIGHT

Leaper (W. J.). Copyright and performing rights. 1957.

COST AND FACTORY ACCOUNTS.

See also Standard costs.

GENERAL

Bigg (W. W.). Cost accounts. 7th ed. 1957.

Grant (E. L.). Basic accounting and cost accounting. 1956.

Institute of Cost and Works Accounts. Cost reduction. 1956.

Lawrence (W. B.). Cost accounting. 4th ed. rev. by J. W. Ruswinckel. 1955.

Wiles (P. J. D.). Price, cost and output. 1956.

COURTS.

†Supreme Court—England. Crown Office Rules: 1906.

DEATH DUTIES

Graham (G. B.) An estate duty notebook. 2nd ed. 1957.

Green (G. M.). Green's death duties. 4th ed. by C. D. Harding. 1958.

†Hanson (A.). Death duties. 10th ed. by H. E. Smith. 1956.

DELOITTE & CO.

Deloitte & Co. 1845-1956 ed. by Sir Russell Kettle. 1958.

DEPARTMENTAL STORES

Pasdermadjian (H.). The department store, its origin, evolution and economics. 1954.

DOUBLE TAXTION. *See* Income tax: Income tax with sub-heading of the name of the participating country: Income tax—British Commonwealth.

DYEING. *See* Textiles.

EAST LOTHIAN

Snodgrass (C. P.) The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of East Lothian. 1953.

ECONOMICS

Benham (F.). Economics, a general introduction. 5th ed. 1955.

Morgan (E. V.). A first approach to economics. 1955.

Pigou (A. C.). Income revisited; being a sequel to Income: an introduction to economics. 1955.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Brech (E. F. L.). Organisation, the framework of management. 1957.

British Institute of Management and Manchester College of Technology. Company executive development schemes. 1957.

Copeman (G.). Promotion and pay for executives. 1957.

Drucker (P. F.). The practice of management. 1955.

Richard (F. M.) *and others.* Business organisation and the public accountant. 1957. (Being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

ELECTRONICS. *See* Automation : Machine accounting—Electronic machines : Management.

ENGINEERING

Burnham (T. H.). Engineering economics. 2 v. Book I. Elements of industrial organization. 6th ed. by T. H. Burnham and G. O. Hoskins : Book II. Factory organization and management. 7th ed. by T. H. Burnham and D. H. Bramley. 1957/8.

ENGLAND

Economic Conditions

Ashton (T. S.). An economic history of England : the 18th century. 1955.

EXAMINATION PAPERS

Jones (F. H.). Guide to examination success. 4th ed. 1957.

The Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors. Examination question papers, May, 1953 to May, 1957.

FACTORIES

Management

Hiscox (W. J.). Factory administration in practice . . . 6th ed. by W. J. Hiscox and J. Stirling. 1956.

FACULTY OF ACTUARIES

Davidson (A. R.). The history of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, 1856-1956. 1956.

FILING AND INDEXING

Cope (E. A.). Filing systems . . . 4th ed. by E. A. Cope and C. R. Curtis. 1957.

FINANCE

Great Britian

Beer (S. H.). Treasury control. The co-ordination of financial and economic policy in Great Britain. 1956.

Central Office of Information. United Kingdom financial institutions. 1957. *pam.*

The Committee of Public Accounts. Reports . . . together with the proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, appendices and index : Session 1953-54 and continued.

Macrae (N. A. D.). The London capital market, its structure, strains and management. 1955.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Crump (N.). The A B C of the foreign exchanges. 12th edition. 1956.

Evitt (H. E.). A manual of foreign exchange. 4th ed. 1955.

FRAUD

See also Non-professional catalogue.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Unlawful acts or defaults by clients of members ; a statement by the Council . . . 1957. *pam.*

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Federation of British Industries. Taxation in the proposed European free trade area. 1957.

GLASGOW

COMMERCE

*Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. One hundred and seventy-fifth annual report by the Directors of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures in the City of Glasgow and list of members. 1957.

LIBRARIES

Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Catalogue of the Glasgow library, with supplement. 1955.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Rose (T. G.). Business charts. A clear explanation of the various types of charts used in business . . . 5th ed. 1957.

GRAVEL. *See* Sand and gravel industry.

GREAT BRITIAN

ECONOMIC POLICY

Beer (S. H.). Treasury control. The co-ordination of financial and economic policy in Great Britian. 1956.

PARLIAMENT

*Hansard (T. C.). Index to matters relating to income tax, surtax and profits tax, 1957. (Parliamentary debates) (1958).

STATISTICS

Central Statistical Office. Annual abstract of statistics. Nos. 93. 1956 and continued.

The National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Company income and finance, 1949-53. 1956.

HIRE-PURCHASE

Harris (R.) and Seldon (A.) *eds.* Hire purchase in a free society. 1958.

Institute of Bankers. Hire purchase ; lectures by R. F. Henderson and others delivered . . . March, (1956).

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Cohen (J. M.). The life of Ludwig Mond. 1956.

INCENTIVES. *See* Wages, fees, etc.

INCOME

Pigou (A. C.). Income revisited ; being a sequel to Income : an introduction to economics. 1955.

INCOME TAX

General

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants. Residence and income from abroad. 1957. *pam.*

Federation of British Industries. A digest of five official reports on the taxation of profits and income, representing six years' examination of the law by the Royal Commission and the two Millard Tucker Committees. (1955).

Federation of British Industries. The Overseas Trade Corporation and other provisions of the Finance Act, 1957. 1957. *pam.*

Forbes (D. L.). Schedule A tax, its assessment and collection. 4th ed. 1956.

Grundy (J. M.). Tax problems of the family company. 1956.

*Hansard (T. C.). Index to matters relating to income tax, surtax and profits tax, 1957. (Parliamentary debates.) 1958.

The Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Income tax assessments of local authorities. Rules agreed between the Board of Inland Revenue and the Institute . . . 1955.

Koch (F. E.) and Moss (R.) *eds.* Compilation of the legal provisions, regulations, circulars and forms relating to double taxation relief in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. 1957.

Newport (C. A.). Income tax law and practice : 27th ed. by C. A. Newport and H. G. S. Plunkett. 1956.

Potter (D. C.) and Monroe (H. H.). Tax planning, with precedents. 2nd ed. 1956.

Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income. 1st and 2nd reports. 1955. (Note : Final report entered in 1st supplement.)

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Income tax and profits tax. 22nd ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson. 1956 and supplement.

Stanford (D. R.). Tax planning and the family company, with precedents. 1957.

Staples (R.). Staples on back duty . . . 7th ed. by P. F. Hughes. 1958.

Taylor (E. M.). Income tax, sur-tax and profits tax. 14th ed. 1955.

Tolley (C. H.) *comp.* Tolley's income tax, sur-tax, etc. chart-manual, 1957-58 . . . 42nd ed. comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. (1957.)

Williams (R. G.). Income tax, sur-tax and profits tax. 23rd ed. 1956.

Wilson (H. A. R. J.). Income tax principles. 3rd ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson and K. S. Carmichael. 1957.

Eire

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1956. (loose-leaf.)

Tolley (C. H.). Tolley's 1957-58 synopsis of taxation in the Republic of Ireland (Eire) : 33rd ed. comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. 1957.

United States

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the commonwealth. 1956. (loose-leaf.)

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

British Institute of Management. Presenting financial information to employees. 1957.

Chisholm (C.) *ed.* Communications in industry. 2nd ed. 1957.

H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's study conference on the human problems of industrial communities within the Commonwealth and Empire, 9-27 July, 1956. 2v. 1957.

Northcott (C. H.). Personnel management, principles and practice. 3rd ed. 1956.

INDUSTRY

General

H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's study conference on the human problems of industrial communities within the Commonwealth and Empire, 9-27 July, 1956. 2v. 1957.

Organisation, Control, etc.

Bond (G. D.). Financial aspects of industrial management. 1955.

British Institute of Management. Presenting financial information to employees. 1957.

Broad (H. W.) and Carmichael (K. S.). A guide to management accounting. 1957.

Burbidge (J. L.). Standard batch control. 1957.

Cohen (Sir L. L.). Council on prices, productivity and incomes. First and second reports. 1958. *pam.*

Drucker (P. F.). The practice of management, 1955.

Rose (T. G.). Higher control in management. 6th ed. 1957.

INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS IN SCOTLAND

Catalogue of the Glasgow Library, with supplement. 1955.

INSURANCE

General

Cockerell (H. A. L.). Sixty years of the Chartered Insurance Institute, 1897-1957. 1957.

Riley (D.). Consequential loss insurances and claims. 1956.

Fire

Riley (D.). Consequential loss insurances and claims. 1956.

Industrial

Morrah (D.). A history of industrial life assurance. 1955.

INVESTMENTS

Ellinger (A. G.). The art of investment. 1955.

Investors' Chronicle. Beginners, please; a series of extracts from the articles under this title published recently by the Investors' Chronicle. 1955.

INVOICING

British Institute of Management. Invoicing methods. 1956.

LAW

Scotland

Gibb (A. D.). A preface to Scots law. 2nd ed. 1950.

Gloag (W. M.) and Henderson (R. C.). Introduction to the law of Scotland. 6th ed. edited by A. D. Gibb and N. M. L. 1956.

Hume (D., Baron). Baron Hume's lectures, 1786-1822. Vols. IV—VI. 1955/58. (completing set.) (Stair Soc.).

McLarty (M. R.) and Paton (G. C. H.). A source book and history of administrative law in Scotland. 1956.

*Scottish Current Law Citator 1948 and continued.

LICENSED TRADE

De Fay (G. M. S.). Profitable bar management. 1955.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Sayers (R. S.). Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking. 1957.

LLOYD'S CORPORATION

Gibb (D. E. W.). Lloyd's of London, a study in individualism. 1957.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

General

Clarke (J. J.). Outlines of local government of the United Kingdom. 18th ed. 1957.

Accountancy

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Public authorities' stores, small plant and tools accounting and control, a research study by R. H. Mead and others. 1957.

Directories

*Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Membership and constitution. 1958.

Income Tax

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Income tax assessments of local authorities. Rules agreed between the Board of Inland Revenue and the Institute . . . 1955.

Meetings

Shaw (S.) and Smith (E. D.). Manual on the law of meetings, their conduct and procedure. 3rd ed. 1956.

Scotland

Scottish Home Department and Central Office of Information. Local government in Scotland. 1958. *pam.*

MACHINE ACCOUNTING.

See also Automation : Invoicing. : Office Management.

Electronic Machines

Craig (H. F.). Administering a conversion to electronic accounting, a case study of a large office. 1955.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Wage accounting by electronic computer. 1956.

Haskins & Sells. Data proceeding by electronics, a basic guide for the understanding and use of a new technique. 1955.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Accounting by electronic methods, an introductory outline. 1958. *pam.*

Office Management Association. Electronics in the office, the practical application of electronic computors and data processing machines to clerical work. 1957.

Office Managment Association. The scope for electronic computors in the office : The papers . . . produced for the National Conference of the Office Management Association . . . May, 1955. 1955.

Sandford Smith (J. M.). The management approach to electronic digital computors. 1957.

Williams (R. H.). The electronic office. 1955.

MANAGEMENT

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants. The planning and measurement of profit, a technique of management accounting. (1957.) *pam.*

Brech (E. F. L.). Organisation, the framework of management. 1957.

British Institute of Management and Manchester College to Technology. Company executive development schemes. 1957.

Broad (H. W.) and Carmichael (K. S.). A guide to management accounting. 1957.

Drucker (P. F.). The practice of management. 1955.

Kotzmetsky (G.) and Kircher (P.). Electronic computors and management control. 1956.

Parkinson (C. N.) *Prof.* Parkinson's law or the pursuit of progress. 1958.

Rose (T. G.). Top-management accounting. 1957.

Sandford Smith (J. M.). The management approach to electronic digital computors. 1957.

Urwick (L.). Leadership in the twentieth century. 1957.

Urwick (L.). The pattern of management. 1957.

MARKET RESEARCH

British Market Research Bureau Limited. Readings in market research ; a selection of papers by British authors. 1956.

Market Research Society (Incorporated). Statistical sources for market research. 1957.

MEETINGS

Crew (A.). The conduct of and procedure at public, company and local government meetings. 19th ed. by T. P. E. Curry. 1956.

Shaw (S.) and Smith (E. D.). Manual on the law of meetings, their conduct and procedure. 3rd ed. 1956.

Talbot (W. F.). Company meetings. 1955.

METAL INDUSTRY

British Non-Ferrous Metals Federation. Cost finding in the non-ferrous metals industry. 1957.

MONEY

Day (A. C. L.). Outline of monetary economics. 1957.

MULTIPLE SHOPS

Winslet (V. G.). Multiple shop companies, organization and management. 3rd ed. 1956.

NEGLIGENCE

Eddy (J. P.). Professional negligence. 1955.

NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED. *See* Banks and Banking—Scotland.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Business Publications Ltd. Directory of office equipment ; survey and buyers guide to office machines, appliances, aids and systems. 2nd ed. 1957.

Levin (H. S.). Office work and automation. 1956.

Mills (G.). and Standingford (O.). Office organization and method. 2nd ed. 1958.

OVERSEAS TRADE CORPORATIONS. *See* Taxation.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

May (Sir T. E.) *Lord Farnborough.* A treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usage of parliament. 16th ed. edited by Sir E. Fellowes and T. G. B. Cocks. 1957.

PENSIONS

Hosking (G. A.). Pension schemes and retirement benefits. 1956.

Plunkett (H. G. S.) and Hosking (G. A.). A guide to retirement and other annuities under the Finance Act, 1956. 1956.

PERIODICALS

†British Tax Review, 1956 and continued.

PRICES

Cohen (Sir L. L.). Council on prices, productivity and incomes. First and second reports. 1958. *pam.*

Wiles (P. J. D.). Price, cost and output. 1956.

PRINTING

British Federation of Master Printers. Costing system for the smaller printing business. 1957.

Federation of Master Printers of the United Kingdom. The British Federation of Master Printers costing system. 12th ed. 1956.

PROFIT

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants. The planning and measurement of profit, a technique of management accounting. (1957.) *pam.*

Groeneveld (G. L.) *and others.* Ascertainment of profit in business. 1957. (being papers read at seventh International Congress of Accountants.)

PROFIT SHARING

Copeman (G.). The challenge of employee shareholding, how to close the gap between capital and labour. 1958.

Harper (J. C.). Profit-sharing in practice and law. 1955.

PROFITS TAX

Federation of British Industries. A digest of five official reports on the taxation of profits and income, representing six years' examination of the law by the Royal Commission and the two Millard Tucker Committees. (1955.)

Federation of British Industries. The Overseas Trade Corporation and other provisions of the Finance Act, 1957. 1957. *pam.*

*Hansard (T. C.). Index to matters relating to income tax, surtax and profits tax, 1957. (Parliamentary debates.) (1958.)

Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income. 1st and 2nd reports. 1955.

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Income tax and profits tax. 22nd ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson. 1956.

Tolley (C. H.) *comp.* Profits tax, a fully detailed synopsis . . . 1957-58. 21st ed. comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. (1957.)

Williams (R. G.). Income tax, sur-tax and profits tax. 23rd ed. 1956.

RATES AND RATING

SCOTLAND

Guest (C. W. G.). Guest on Valuation. 2nd ed. by J. R. Fiddes and J. Smith. 1954.

Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (Scottish Branch). Valuation and rating in Scotland; a guide to the important changes made by the Valuation and Rating (Scotland) Act, 1956. 1957. *pam.*

RATIOS

Brown (Sister I.). The historical development of the use of ratios in financial statement analysis to 1933; an abstract of a dissertation . . . 1955. *pam.*

RENT ACTS

Kirkwood (J. B.). A guide to the Rent Act, 1957 as it affects Scotland. 1957.

Steel (R.). The Rent Act 1957, and other legislation dealing with controlled tenancies and furnished lettings in England, Scotland and Wales and long tenancies in England and Wales. 1957.

REPARATION

Glegg (A. T.). The law of reparation in Scotland. 4th ed. rev. by J.Lindsay Duncan. 1955.

REPORT WRITING

Bell (W. H.). Accountants' reports. 4th ed. 1949.

Chambers (R. J.). The function and design of company annual reports. 1955.

Saunders (A. G.) and Anderson (C. R.). Business reports; investigation and presentation. 2nd ed. 1940.

Society of Investment Analysts Ltd. Company reports and their presentation. 1957.

RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICES. *See* Trade agreements: Trusts, Industrial.

RETAIL TRADE

Couldery (F. A. J.) and Sheppard (A. J. G.). Your business matters. 1958.

Jefferys (J. B.). Retail trading in Britain, 1850-1950, a study of trends in retailing with special reference to the development of co-operative, multiple shop and department store methods of trading. 1954.

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND. *See* Banks and banking—Scotland.

SAND AND GRAVEL INDUSTRY

Baker (D. W.). Costing manual for the sand and ballast industry. 1953.

SCOTLAND

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fay (C. R.). Adam Smith and the Scotland of his day. 1956.

Gray (M.). The highland economy, 1750-1850. 1957.

STATISTICS

The third statistical account of Scotland: in continuation.

STAMP DUTIES

Alpe (E. N.). The law of stamp duties. 24th ed. by P. E. Whitworth and J. Mackenzie. 1956.

STANDARD COSTS

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—Taxation and Research Committee. Standard costing, an introduction to the accounting processes. 1956.

STATEMENTS, FINANCIAL

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Financial reporting in Canada. 2nd ed. 1957.

Fitzgerald (Sir A. A.). Fitzgerald's analysis and interpretation of financial and operating statements. 2nd ed. 1956.

STATISTICS

See also under place name.

Huff (D.). How to lie with statistics. 1954.

Ilersic (A. R.). Statistics and their application to commerce. 11th ed. 1956.

Lindquist (E. F.). A first course in statistics; their use and interpretation . . . 1938.

Lindquist (E. F.). Study manual for a first course in statistics. 1938.

Wheldon (H. J.). Business statistics and statistical method. 4th ed. 1957.

STATUTES, PUBLIC GENERAL

*Chronological table and index of the statutes. 3v. 1954/6.

STOCKS AND SHARES

Armstrong (F. E.). The book of the Stock Exchange. 5th ed. 1957.

Copeman (G.). The challenge of employee shareholding, how to close the gap between capital and labour. 1958.

Ellinger (A. G.). The art of investment. 1955.

Investors' Chronicle. Beginners, please; a series of extracts from the articles under this title published recently by the Investors' Chronicle. 1955.

Stock Exchange Official Year-book Publishing Co., Ltd. Register of defunct and other companies removed from the Stock Exchange Official Year-book. 1956 and alternate years thereafter.

STORES SYSTEMS AND STOCK RECORDS

Dennett (H.). Unit stock and store control. 1957.

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Public authorities' stores, small plant and tools accounting and control, a research study by R. H. Mead and others. 1957.

Russell (W. G. A.). The valuation of stock and work in progress. 1955. *pam.* (Society of Incorporated Accountants Practice Notes 44.)

SUPREME COURT—ENGLAND. *See* Courts.

TAXATION

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants. Overseas trade corporations; the provisions of the Finance Act, 1957. 1957. *pam.*

British Tax Review, 1956 and continued.

Federation of British Industries. The Overseas Trade Corporation and other provisions of the Finance Act, 1957. 1957. *pam.*

Federation of British Industries. Taxation in the proposed European free trade area. 1957.

Grundy (J. M.). Tax problems of the family company. 1956.

Potter (D. C.) and Monroe (H. H.). Tax planning, with precedents. 2nd ed. 1956.

Stanford (D. R.). Overseas trade corporations. 1958.

Stanford (D. R.). Tax planning and the family company, with precedents. 1957.

TEXTILES

Textile Finishing Trades Association. Costing in the textile bleaching, dyeing and printing trade. 1957.

TRADE AGREEMENTS

Albery (M. J.) and Fletcher-Cooke (C. F.). Monopolies and restrictive trade practices. 1956.

Johnson-Davies (K. C.) and Harington (R. D.). Restrictive trade practices: the business man's guide to the Act. 1957.

Meston (D., 2nd Baron). The secretary's guide to the Restrictive Trade Practices Act, 1956. 1956.

†Reports of Restrictive Practices Cases, Vol. I. 1958 and continued.

Wilberforce (R. O.) *and others.* The law of restrictive trade practices and monopolies. 1957.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Albery (M. J.) and Fletcher-Cooke (C. F.). Monopolies and restrictive trade practices. 1956.

Wilberforce (R. O.) *and others.* The law of restrictive trade practises and monopolies. 1957.

VALUATION

Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (Scottish Branch). Valuation and rating in Scotland; a guide to the important changes made by the Valuation and Rating (Scotland) Act, 1956. 1957. *pam.*

Russell (W. G. A.). The valuation of stock and work in progress. 1955. *pam.*

WAGES, FEES, ETC.

Armstrong (J.). Incentive and quality. 1950.

Copeman (G.). Promotion and pay for executives. 1957.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Wage accounting by electronic computer. 1956.

Lytle (C. W.). Job evaluation methods. 2nd ed. 1954.

WAGES, FEES *(contd.)*

Marriott (R.). Incentive payment systems, a review of research and opinion. 1957.

Office Management Association. Clerical salaries analysis, 1956. 1956.

YOUNG, ARTHUR

Young (A.). Arthur Young and the business he founded. 1948.

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

NON-PROFESSIONAL LITERATURE

AENEID

Virgil. The Aeneid translated into Scottish verse by Gavin Douglas. Vol. II. 1957. (Scottish Text Society.)

AFRICA

Gunther (J.). Inside Africa. 1955.

ALANBROOKE, ALAN F. BROOKE, 1st VISCOUNT

Bryant (A.). The turn of the tide, 1939-1943, a study based on the diaries . . . of Field Marshal the Viscount Alanbrooke. 1957.

AMERY, LEOPOLD S., D.C.L.

Amery (L. S.). My political life. Vols. II. and III. 1953/5.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Mumford (L.). The transformations of man. 1957.

BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, STANLEY, 1st EARL OF

Baldwin (A. W.). My father : the true story. 1955.
Young (G. M.). Stanley Baldwin. 1952.

BELLOC, HILAIRE

Speaight (R. W.). The life of Hilaire Belloc. 1956.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES

*Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage, ed. by C. F. J. Hankinson. 1955.

BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, OTTO E. L., PRINCE VON

Taylor (A. J. P.). Bismarck, the man and the statesman. 1955.

BONE, Sir DAVID W.

Bone (Sir D. W.). Landfall at sunset, the life of a contented sailor. 1955.

BOSWELL, JAMES

Boswell (J.). Boswell in search of a wife, 1766-1769. ed. by F. Brady and F. A. Pottle. 1957.

Boswell (J.). Boswell on the grand tour : Italy, Corsica, and France, 1765-1766 : ed. by F. Brady and F. A. Pottle. 1955.

BROOKE, ALAN F., 1st VISCOUNT ALANBROOKE. *See* Allanbrooke, A. F. Brooke, 1st Viscount.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY P., 1st BARON

Hawes (F.). Henry Brougham. 1957.

CAVES

Casteret (N.). The descent of Pierre Saint-Martin. 1955.

CIVILIZATION

Mumford (L.). The transformations of man. 1957.

CLANS AND CLAN SYSTEM. *See* Regiments, Scottish.

COHEN, Sir JACK B. BRUNEL

Cohen (Sir J. B. B.). Count your blessings. 1956.

COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT, 1st BARON. *Vice-Adm.*

Navy Records Society. The private correspondence of Admiral Lord Collingwood. 1957.

CREWE, ROBERT O. A. CREWE MILNES, 1st MARQUIS OF

Pope-Hennessy (J.). Lord Crewe, 1858-1945, the likeness of a Liberal. 1955.

CRIPPS, Sir RICHARD STAFFORD

Cooke (C. A.). The life of Richard Stafford Cripps. 1957.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH

Burnham (E. F. Lawson, 4th Baron). Peterborough Court, the story of The Daily Telegraph. 1955.

DAWSON, GEOFFREY

Wrench (Sir J. E. L.). Geoffrey Dawson and our Times. 1955.

DILLON, Sir WILLIAM H. *Vice-Adm.*

Navy Records Society. A narrative of my professional adventures (1790-1839). Vol. II. 1802-1839. 1956.

EAST LOTHIAN

Snodgrass (C. P.) The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of East Lothian. 1953.

EASTER ISLAND

Heyerdahl (T.). Aku-Aku, the secret of Easter Island. 1958.

ENCYCLOPAEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

*Encyclopaedia Britannica, Ltd. Britannica book of the year, 1955-1958. 1955/8.

ENGLAND

History

Macaulay (T. B., 1st Baron). The history of England from the accession of James II. 5 v. 1868.

Trevelyan (G. M.). Illustrated history of England. 1956.

Woodrooffe (T.). The enterprise of England, an account of her emergence as an oceanic power. (1562-1588.) 1958.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Phonetics

Jones (D.). An outline of English phonetics. 8th ed. 1956.

EVEREST

Hillary (Sir E.). High adventure. 1955.

FERGUSSON, ROBERT
Scottish Text Society. The poems of Robert Fergusson. 2 v. ed. by M. P. McDiarmid. 1954/56.

FIFTEENTH SCOTTISH DIVISION
Woollcombe (R.). Lion rampant. 1955.

FLEMING, ARCHIBALD L. *Bp.*
Fleming (A. L.) *Bp.* Archibald the Arctic. 1957.

FORESTAL LAND, TIMBER AND RAILWAYS COMPANY LTD.
Hicks (A. H.). The story of the Forestal. 1956.

FRAUD
See also Professional catalogue.
Vallance (A.). Very private enterprise, an anatomy of fraud and high finance. 1955.

FRENCH LANGUAGE
DICTIONARIES
*Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. 1957.

GERMAN LANGUAGE
DICTIONARIES
*Cassell's German and English dictionary. 1957.

GLASGOW
Reid (J. M.). Glasgow. 1956.

GLUBB, Sir JOHN B. *Lt.-Gen.*
Glubb (Sir J. B.) *Lt.-Gen.* A soldier with the Arabs. 1958.

GLUBB PASHA. *See* Glubb (Sir J. B.) *Lt.-Gen.*

GOLF
Browning (R.). A history of golf, the royal and ancient game. 1955.
Salmond (J. B.). The story of the R. & A. being the history of the first two hundred years of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews. 1956.

GREAT BRITAIN
DEFENCE
Angell (Sir N.). Defence and the English-speaking role. 1958.
FOREIGN RELATIONS
Connell (J.). The ' Office,' a study of British foreign policy and its makers 1919-1951. 1958.
HISTORY
Beaverbrook (W. M. Aitken, 1st Baron). Men and power, 1917/1918. 1956.
NAVY
Woodrooffe (T.). The enterprise of England, an account of her emergence as an oceanic power. (1562-1588.) 1958.
PARLIAMENT
Bromhead (P. A.). The House of Lords and contemporary politics, 1911-1957. 1958.

HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, 1st EARL OF, *1st Baron Irwin*
Gopal (S.). The viceroyalty of Lord Irwin, 1926-1931. 1957.

HALL, Sir WILLIAM REGINALD, *Adm.*
James (Sir W. M.) *Adm.* The eyes of the Navy, a biographical study of Admiral Sir Reginald Hall. 1956.

HARDIE, JAMES KEIR
Cockburn (J.). The hungry heart ; a romantic biography of James Keir Hardie. 1956.

HIMALAYAS
Jackson (M.) and Stark (E.). Tents in the clouds, the first women's Himalayan expedition. 1956.

HISTORY
Churchill (Sir W. L. S.). A history of the English-speaking peoples. 4 v. 1956/58.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE
DICTIONARIES
*Lysle-Severino's nuovissimo vocabolario Inglese e Italiano. 1957.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL
Clifford (J. L.). Young Samuel Johnson. 1955.

JOWETT, BENJAMIN *LL.D.*
Faber (Sir G. C.). Jowett a portrait with background. 1957.

K2
Desio (A.). Ascent of K2, second highest peak in the world. 1955.
Houston (C. S.) and Bates (R.). K2, the savage mountain. 1955.

KEITH, GEORGE K. ELPHINSTONE, VISCOUNT *Adm.*
Navy records Society. The Keith papers selected from the papers of Admiral Viscount Keith. Vol. III. 1803-1815. 1955.

KIPLING, RUDYARD
Carrington (C. E.). Rudyard Kipling, his life and work. 1955.

KREUGER, IVAR
Churchill (A.). The incredible Ivar Kreuger. 1957.

LAW, ANDREW BONAR
Blake (R.). The unknown Prime Minister, the life and times of Andrew Bonar Law, 1858-1923. 1955.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS E.
Aldington (R.). Lawrence of Arabia, a biographical enquiry. 1955.

LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE
Beatty (C.). Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1956.

LOVAT, SIMON FRASER, 12th BARON
McLaren (M.). Lord Lovat of the '45 ; the end of an old song. 1957.

MACY, ANN SULLIVAN

Keller (H. A.). Teacher : Ann Sullivan Macy. A tribute by the foster-child of her mind. 1956.

MILNES, R. O. A. CREWE-. *See* Crewe, Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, 1st Marquis of.

MOND, LUDWIG

Cohen (J. M.). The life of Ludwig Mond. 1956.

MOUNTAINEERING

Desio (A.). Ascent of K2, second highest peak in the world. 1955.
Hillary (Sir E.). High adventure. 1955.
Houston (C. S.) and Bates (R.). K2, the savage mountain. 1955.
Jackson (M.) and Stark (E.). Tents in the clouds, the first women's Himalayan expedition. 1956.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF

Hoyer (L. N.). Nansen, a family portrait : trans. by M. Michael 1957.

NORMAN, MONTAGU C., 1st BARON

Clay (Sir H.) Lord Norman. 1957.

ORFORD, Sir ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st EARL OF

Plumb (J. H.). Sir Robert Walople, the making of a statesman 1956.

PANAMA CANAL

Beatty (C.). Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1956.

PHILOSOPHY. *See* Reality.

PHONETICS. *See* English language—Phonetics.

POETRY

SCOTTISH

Fergusson (R.). Poems. 2v. ed. by M.P. McDiarmid. 1954/56. (Scot. Text Soc.)
Scottish Text Society. Devotional pieces in verse and prose from MS. Arundel 285 and MS. Harleian 6919. 1955.
Scottish Text Society. The poems of James VI. of Scotland. Vol. I. 1955.

REALITY

Samuel (H. L., 1st Viscount). In search of reality. 1958.

REGIMENTS, SCOTTISH

Barnes (R. M.). The uniforms and history of the Scottish regiments, Britian – Canada – Australia – New Zealand–South Africa, 1625 to the present day. (1956.)

ROYAL AND ANCIENT GOLF CLUB, St. ANDREWS

Salmond (J. B.). The story of the R. & A. being the history of the first two hundred years of the Royal & Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews. 1956.

RUSSIA

Gunther (J.). Inside Russia today. 1958.

SCHACHT, HJALMAR H. G. *Ph.D.*

My first seventy-six years : the autobiography of Hjalmar Schacht. 1955.

SCOTLAND

HISTORY

Buchanan (G.). The history of Scotland trans. from the Latin, with notes . . . by James Aikman. 4v. 1827.

Struthers (J.). The history of Scotland from the Union . . . 2 v. 1827.

The third statistical account of Scotland : in continuation.

SCOTTISH LITERATURE

Scottish Text Society. Devotional pieces in verse and prose from MS. Arundel 285 and MS. Harleian 6919. 1955.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Newby (E.). The last grain race. 1956.

SMITH, ADAM *LL.D.*

Fay (C. R.). Adam Smith and the Scotland of his day. 1956.

SPANISH LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES

*Appleton's revised English-Spanish and Spanish-English dictionary. by A. Cuyas. 1956.

SPEECHES

H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh. Selected speeches, 1948-1955 1957.

SUEZ CANAL

Beatty (C.). Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1956.

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

Truman (H. S.). Memoirs. 2 v. 1955/6.

TURKEY

Stark (F. M.). The Lycian shore. 1956.

UNIFORMS—MILITARY

Barnes (R. M.). The uniforms and history of the Scottish regiments, Britain – Canada – Australia – New Zealand–South Africa. 1625 to the present day. (1956.)

UNITED STATES

DEFENCE

Angell (Sir N.). Defence and the English-speaking role. 1958.

HISTORY

Schlesinger (A. M.) *Jr.* The age of Roosevelt. Vol. I. The crisis of the old order, 1919-1933. 1957.
Truman (H. S.). Memoirs. 2 v. 1955/6.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Potter (A. M.). American government and politics. 1955.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

*The public and preparatory schools year book 1958. 1958.

VANSITTART, ROBERT G., 1st BARON

Vansittart (R. G., 1st Baron). The mist procession, the autobiography of Lord Vansittart. 1958.

WALPOLE, Sir ROBERT, 1st EARL OF ORFORD. *See* Orford, Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of.

WEBB, BEATRICE

Beatrice Webb's diaries 1912—1932. 2 v. 1952/6.

WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW

Link (A. S.) *Prof.* Wilson, the new freedom. 1956.

WIT AND HUMOUR

Graham (S.). Pay as you run. 1955.
Huff (D.). How to lie with statistics. 1954.

WOOD, EDWARD F. L., 1st EARL OF HALIFAX. *See* Halifax, Edward F. L. Wood, 1st Earl of, *1st Baron Irwin*.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bryant (A.). The turn of the tide, 1939-1943, a study based on the diaries . . . of Field Marsnall the Viscount Alanbrooke. 1957.
Feis (H.). Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin : tne war they waged and the peace they sought. 1957.
Slim (Sir W. J.) *Field-Marshal.* Deteat into victory. 2nd ed. 1956.

BOOKS INDEXED BY AUTHOR ONLY AND NOT PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN PUBLIC CATALOGUE

BACON (FRANCIS)
Works. 7 v. 1872/8.

BAGEHOT (WALTER)
Works and life. 10 v. 1915.

BANNATYNE (GEORGE)
The Bannatyne Manuscript. 4 v. 1896.

BENSON (ARTHUR C.)
Works. 4 v. 1906/7.

BLAKE (WILLIAM)
Writings. 3 v. 1925.

BORROW (GEORGE)
Works. 5 v. 1901/5.

BROWNING (ROBERT)
Sordello. 1913.

CARLYLE (THOMAS)
Works. 9 v. (1870.)

CHESNEY (Sir GEORGE)
Battle of Dorking. 1871.

CICERO
De natura deorum. 1741.

DEFOE (DANIEL)
Works. 15 v. 1895.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS)
Works. 16 v. 1862/78.

ERASMUS
Colloquies trans. by N. Bailey. 2 v. 1878.

ERASMUS
In praise of folly. 1876.

GARDEN (ALEX.)
A theatre of Scottish worthies. (Hunterian Club.) 1878.

GOETHE (JOHANN W. von)
Works. 14 v. 1903.

HAZLITT (WILLIAM)
Collected works. 13 v. 1902/6.
Complete works. (Centenary edition.) 21 v. Vols. 6, 8, 13, 14 and 15 missing. 1930/4.

IRVING (WASHINGTON)
Works. 11 v. V.D.

JOWETT (BENJAMIN)
Select passages from the introductions to Plato. 1904.

KNOLLYS (GEORGE)
Ledgers and literature. 1907.

LAMB (CHARLES and MARY)
Works. 7 v. 1903/5.

LODGE (THOMAS)
Complete works. 4 v. 1883.

MALCOLM (ROBERT)
Literary gleanings. 1843.

MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER)
Works. ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1885.

MIDDLETON (THOMAS)
Works. ed. by Rev. Alex. Dyce. 5 v. 1840.

MILL (JOHN S.)
Dissertations and discussions. 4 v. 1859/75.

MOORE (JOHN)
Works. 7 v. 1820.

MORRIS (WILLIAM)
News from Nowhere *or* An epoch of rest. 1907.

MORRIS (WILLIAM)
Works. 24 v. 1910/15.

NICCOLS (RICHARD)
Sir Thomas Overburies Vision. (Hunterian Club.) 1873.

NOYES (ALFRED)
Rada ; a Belgian Christmas Eve. 1915.

PATER (WALTER)
Works. 10v. 1910.

POLLOK (ROBERT)
The course of time. 1857.

ROWLANDS (SAMUEL)
Complete works. 3 v. 1880.

RUSKIN (JOHN)
Works. 39 v. 1903/12.

SCHILLER (JOHANN C. F. von)
Works. 10 v. 1903.

SHERIDAN (RICHARD B.)
Plays and poems. 3 v. 1928.

SMITH (ALXEANDER)
Dreamthorp ; a book of essays written in the country. 1888.

SOUTHEY (ROBERT)
Common-Place book. 4 v. 1849/51.

STEWART (DUGALD)
Collected works. 11 v. 1854/60.

TREVELYAN (Sir GEORGE O.)
Interludes in verse and prose. 1905.
Ladies in parliament and other pieces. 1888.

CAMELOT SERIES

ADDISON (JOSEPH). *See* **STEELE (Sir RICHARD)**

AURELIUS (MARCUS)
The meditations of Marcus Aurelius ; trans. by J. Collier. 1887.

BROWNE (Sir THOMAS)
Religio Medici etc. 1886.

BYRON (GEORGF GORDON, 6th Baron)
The letters and journals of Lord Byron. 1886.

CAMELOT SERIES—*contd.*

CARLYLE (THOMAS)
Sartor resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. 1888.

DEFOE (DANIEL)
Life adventures and piracies of the famous Captain Singleton. 1887.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS)
Confessions of an opium-eater. 1886.

EMERSON (RALPH W.)
Select writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888.

HEINE (HEINRICH)
Prose writings. 1887.

HUNT (JAMES H. LEIGH)
Essays. 1888.

IBSEN (HENRIK)
The pillars of society and other plays. 1888.

LANDOR (WALTER S.)
Imaginery conversations. 1886.

LONGFELLOW (HENRY W.)
Hyperion, Kavanagh and The Trouveres. 1887.

LOWELL (JAMES R.)
My study windows. 1886.

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS. *See* **AURELIUS (MARCUS)**

REYNOLDS (Sir JOSHUA)
Discourses. 1887.

SHELLEY (PERCY B.)
Essays and letters. 1886.

STEELE (Sir RICHARD) and ADDISON (JOSEPH)
The lover, and other papers of Steele and Addison. 1887.

CAMELOT SERIES—*contd.*

SWIFT (DEANE)

Prose writings of Swift. 1886.

THOREAU (HENRY D.)

Walden. 1886.

WHITMAN (WALT)

Democratic vistas, and other papers. 1888.

Specimen days in America. 1887.

U.D.C. LIBRARIES

The Institute
of Chartered Accountants of Scotland
(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER IN 1854)

●

THIRD SUPPLEMENT
TO
CATALOGUE
OF THE
GLASGOW LIBRARY

●

GLASGOW
Printed for the Institute by
BELL AND BAIN LTD.
43 Mitchell Street C.1

1963

NOTE—

* Indicates volumes which are kept for library reference only.

† Indicates one day reference volumes. These cannot be borrowed by post.

Publication dates in parenthesis are approximate.

ABERDEEN

Hamilton (H.) *ed.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Aberdeen. 1960.

Mackenzie (H.). The third statistical account of Scotland. The city of Aberdeen. 1953.

ACCOUNTANCY

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. A tentative set of broad accounting principles for business enterprises: by R. T. Sprouse and M. Moonitz. 1962.

Australian Society of Accountants. Proceedings of Convention. Sydney, May, 1958. 1958.

Baxter (W. T.) *Prof.* and Davidson (S.) *Prof. eds.* Studies in accounting theory. 2nd ed. 1962. (*Note*—1st ed. Studies in accounting: ed. by Baxter.)

Couldery (F. A. J.). An accountant's working papers. 1960.

Incorporated Accountants' Students' Society of London and district. Lectures and transactions of . . . for the years 1899, 1912, 1920, 1930/1 and 1934/5. v.d.

*Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Members' handbook. Part 1. 1958.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Recommendations on accounting principles: rev. ed. 1958.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Reports on accounts of sole traders and partnerships. 1955. (*pam.*)

Littleton (A. C.). Essays on accountancy. 1961.

Mackinnon (J. A.) and Troupe (L. J. E.). Accounts analysis. 2nd ed. 1959.

Milne (K. L.). The accountant in public practice. 1959.

New Zealand Society of Accountants. Proceedings of Jubilee Convention, Wellington, 24th-29th March, 1960. (1960).

Palmer (A.). Palmer's examination note book for accountancy and secretarial students. 7th ed. 1950.

Pickles (W.). Accountancy. A textbook for the professional accountancy and advanced commercial examinations. 3rd ed. 1960.

Rowland (S. W.) *ed.* Principles of accounting. 7th ed rev. by R. E. Seaborne. 1961.

Rowland (S. W.) and Magee (B.). Accounting. 6th ed. by B. Magee. 1962.

Schmalenbach (E.). Dynamic accounting. 12th ed. (1st ed. in English). 1959.

Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—Research Committee. A current digest of the law affecting accountancy, 1st June, 1953, to 30th April, 1955.

Trimby (L. H.). An accountant's working papers. 1960.

Dictionaries

Union Européenne des Expert Comptables, Economiques et Financiers (U.E.C.). Lexique U.E.C. Lexicon; Dictionnaire comptable: Wörterbuch des Rechnungswesens: Accounting dictionary: Diccionario contable: Accountancy Woordenboek. 1961.

History

Garrett (A. A.). History of the Society of Incorporated Accountants 1885–1957. 1961.

Graham (A. W.). The first fifty years, 1909–1959. 1960. (New Zealand Society of Accountants).

Littleton (A. C.). Essays on accountancy. 1961.

ACCOUNTANCY (*contd.*)

HOLLAND

Nederlands Instituut Van Accountants. Ledenlijst, 1961. (1961).

NEW ZEALAND

Graham (A. W.). The first fifty years, 1909–1959. 1960. (New Zealand Society of Accountants).

ACCOUNTS

CLASSIFICATION AND CODING

Most (K. S.). Uniform cost accounting and the classification and coding of accounts. 1961.

ADVERTISING

Taplin (W.). Advertising, a new approach. 1960.

AGRICULTURE

INCOME TAX

Country Landowners' Association. The agricultural landowner's handbook on taxation. Part II. 9th ed. rev. by F. G. Holland. 1960.

Jones (F. E. C.). Income tax maintenance relief and agricultural allowances. 2nd ed. 1960.

ALGEBRA

Milne (J.) and Robertson (J. W.). Algebra for schools 1958.

ARGYLL

MacDonald (C. M.) *ed.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Argyll. 1961.

ARITHMETIC

Walker (A.) and Millar (J). A new course in arithmetic, complete with answers. 1959.

AUDITING AND AUDITORS

Bigg (W. W.) and Davies (J. O.). Internal auditing. 2nd ed. 1959.

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Audit reports, their nature and significance. 1961. (*pam.*).

Couldery (F. A. J.). An accountant's working papers. 1960.

Cutforth (Sir A. E.). Audits. 11th ed. by A. Palmer and J. C. Crawford. 1960.

Dent (W. T.). A guide to auditing. 1958.

Frielink (A. B.). Auditing automatic data processing, a survey of papers on the subject. 1961.

I.B.M. United Kingdom Ltd. I.B.M. and the auditor. (1962).

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. General principles of auditing. 1962. (*pam.*).

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Internal audit, notes on the relation of the internal audit to the statutory audit. 1953. (*pam.*).

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Statements on auditing. 2. Stock-in-trade and work in progress. 1962. (*pam.*).

*Institute of Internal Auditors, Inc. Year book.

Jencks (W. B.). Auditing principles. 1960.

Mautz (R. K.) and Sharaf (H. A.). The philosophy of auditing. 1961.

Price, Waterhouse & Co. The auditor encounters electronic data processing. (1962)

AUDITING AND AUDITORS (*contd.*)

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Audit programmes; being an outline of the principal points involved in some special kinds of audits. 7th ed. 1925.
Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Practical auditing. 13th ed. by W. W. Bigg. 1961.
Stettler (H. F.). Auditing principles; objectives, procedures, working papers. 2nd ed. 1961.
Taylor (E. M.). A summary of auditing case law. 5th ed. 1949.
Taylor (E. M.) and Perry (C. E.). Principles of auditing with typical questions and answers. 11th ed. rev. by A. C. Simmonds. 1949.
The Transvaal Society of Accountants. Some thoughts toward the formulation of a code of auditing procedure: by R. Cave and W. B. Danks. 1959.
Trimby (L. H.). An accountant's working papers. 1960.

AUTOMATION

Goodman (L. L.). Man and automation. 1957.

AYRSHIRE

Strawhorn (J.) and Boyd (W.). The third statistical account of Scotland. Ayrshire. 1951.

BALANCE SHEETS

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Financial reporting in Canada. 4th ed. 1961.
Clemens (J. H.). Balance sheets and the lending banker, a new assessment of accounts and their interpretation in relation to bank advances. 3rd ed. 1961.
Jones (F. H.). Guide to company balance sheets and profit and loss accounts. 5th ed 1961.
Waldron (R. S.) and Sambridge (E. H. W.). Modern trends in the form of published accounts. 1960.

BANFF

Hamilton (H.) *ed.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Banff. 1961.

BANKS AND BANKING

ACCOUNTANCY

Clemens (J. H.). Balance sheets and the lending banker, a new assessment of accounts and their interpretation in relation to bank advances. 3rd ed. 1961.

GREAT BRITAIN

Sayers (R. S.) *Prof.* Modern Banking. 5th ed. 1960.
Hobson (Sir O. R.). How the city works. 6th ed. 1959.

LAW

Paget (Sir J.) *Bart.* Paget's law of banking. 6th ed. by M. Megrah. 1961.

BLACKIE & SON LTD.

Blackie (A. A. C.). Blackie & Son, 1809–1959, a short history of the firm. 1959.

BOOK-KEEPING

Carter (R. N.) *ed.* Advanced accounts, a manual of book-keeping and accountancy for students. 5th ed. by D. Garbutt. 1962.
Child (P.). Book-keeping and accounts. 1891.
Malcolm (A.). A treatise of book-keeping, or merchants accounts; in the Italian method of debtor and creditor. 1731.
Munro (A.). Key to Munro's book-keeping. 1962.
Munro (A.). Munro's book-keeping and accountancy. 20th ed. by A. Palmer. 1962.

BOOK-KEEPING (*contd.*)

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Book-keeping and accounts: 15th ed. by W. W. Bigg and others. 1959.

Spicer (E. E) and Pegler (E C.). Practical book-keeping and commercial knowledge. 11th ed. by W. W. Bigg, H. A. R. J. Wilson and A. E. Langton. 1961.

CARD AND LOOSE LEAF

Sandford Smith (J. M.). Punched cards. 1960.

BUDGETS

BUSINESS

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Budgeting for profit in small business. 1959.

Cave (S. R.). Budgetary control, standard costing and factory administration. 2nd ed. 1960.

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. An introduction to business forecasting. 1959.

The Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. Budgetary control, an effective tool for the management of small and medium-sized enterprises. 1959.

Scott (J. A.). Budgetary control and standard costs, the practice of accountancy as an aid to management. 5th ed. 1962.

Willsmore (A. W.). Business budgets and budgetary control. 4th ed. 1960.

BUILDING SOCIETIES

The Building Societies Association. Financial and accounting procedure. 3rd ed. 1961. (*pam.*).

The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Audits of Building societies. 1962.

BUSINESS, SMALL

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Budgeting for profit in small business. 1959.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Cost reduction and cost control in the small business. 1960.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Financing the small business 1959.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Office management in the small business. 1960.

British Institute of Management. Increasing profits in the smaller business; a guide to management control. 1960.

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Management aids for the smaller company. 1962.

BUSINESS ETHICS

Milne (K. L.). The accountant in public practice. 1959.

BUTE

Somerville (A. C.) and Stevenson (W.) *eds.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Bute. 1962. (*Note:* bound with " The county of Renfrew ").

CANADA

COMMERCE

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. The challenge of world trade. 1962.

CAPITAL

English (A. R.). Financial problems of the family company. 1958.

Scottish Council (Development and Industry). Sources of finance for manufacturing industry. 1962. (*pam.*).

Sims. (B. J.). Controls on company finance. 1958.

CHURCHES

Slade (F. V.). Church accounts, a comprehensive handbook dealing with accounts and finances connected with the church. 1960.

CLERKS

Office Management Association. Clerical job grading and merit rating. 1960.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Ranking (D. F. de l'H.). Mercantile law incorporating partnership law and the law of arbitration and awards. 11th ed. by W. W. Bigg and R. D. Penfold. 1960.

COMPANIES

Florence (P. S.). Ownership, control and success of large companies; an analysis of English industrial structure and policy 1936–1951. 1961.

Moon (R. W.). Business mergers and take-over bids, a study of the post-war pattern of amalgamations and reconstructions of companies. 1959.

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

ACCOUNTANCY

Bateman (J. F.). Company accounting. 1952.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Terms used in published accounts of limited companies. 1962.

AMALGAMATIONS

Moon (R. W.). Business mergers and take-over bids, a study of the post-war pattern of amalgamations and reconstructions of companies. 1959.

FINANCE

English (A. R.). Financial problems of the family company. 1958.

Sims (B. J.). Controls on company finance. 1958.

Weber (K.). Dividendenpolitik. 1955.

HOLDING COMPANIES

Anderson (V. R.). Caer Rhun Hall Manual: Part I. Consolidated accounts. 1961.

Bogie (D. J.). Group accounts, a complete manual on consolidated accounts. 2nd ed. 1959.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—Taxation and Research Committee. Group accounts in the form of consolidated accounts. 1949. (*pam.*).

PRIVATE COMPANIES

Head (F. D.). Formation and management of a private company. 5th ed. by M. Booth. 1962.

Palmer (Sir F. B.). Palmer's private companies, their formation and advantages and the mode of converting a business into a private company. 42nd ed. ed. by T. E. Cain. 1961.

SECRETARIAL PRACTICE

Martin (E.). How to take minutes. 7th ed. by G. K. Bucknall. 1960.

The Secretary's Manual on the law and practice of joint stock companies with forms and precedents; rev. 24th ed. by T. P. Rogers and L. H. L. Cohen. 1959.

COMPANY LAW

Board of Trade. Company Law Amendment Committee. Minutes of Evidence: Report. 4 V. 1960/61. (Jenkins Report).

Charlesworth (J.). Charlesworth's company law. 7th ed. by T. E. Cain. 1960.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Memorandum for the Company Law Committee and supplement. 1960/61.

Institute of Chartered Accountatns of Scotland. Company Law Committee: memorandum of evidence submitted by the Council of the Institute. 1960.

COMPANY LAW (*contd.*)

Palmer (Sir F. B.). Palmer's company law. 20th ed. ed. by C. M. Schmitthoff and T. P. E. Curry; with Scottish supplement ed. by A. C. and Andrew C. Bennett. 1959.

Palmer (Sir F. B.). Palmer's company precedents. 2 v. 17th ed. by K. W. Mackinnon and others. 1956/60. Part I—General forms. Part II—Winding up forms and practice.

Pennington (R. R.). The principles of company law. 1959.

AUSTRALIA

Australian Chartered Accountant's Research Society (N.S.W. Division). Nine addresses on the New South Wales Companies Act, 1961. 1962.

BELGIUM

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

FRANCE

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

GERMANY, WEST

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

HOLLAND

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

ITALY

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

LUXEMBOURG

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the common market. 1962.

CONSUMER PROTECTION

Board of Trade. Final report of the Committee on Consumer Protection. 1962. (Molony Report).

COOPER BROTHERS & CO.

A history of Cooper Brothers & Co. 1854–1954. 1954.

COST AND FACTORY ACCOUNTS

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Cost reduction and cost control in the small business. 1960.

British Insitute of Management. The growth and control of indirect costs, a report by the BIM Bristol branch study group. 1960.

Buyers (C. I.) and Holmes (G. A.). Principles of cost accountancy. 1959.

Gillespie (C.). Cost accounting and control. 1957.

Halford (D. R. C.). Differential costs and management decisions. 1959.

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. The problem of selling and distribution cost accounting. 3rd ed. 1961.

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. A report on marginal costing. 1961.

Most (K. S.). Uniform cost accounting and the classification and coding of acounts. 1961.

Smith (J. E.) and Day (J. C. W.). Advanced cost accountancy. 1959.

Wheldon (H. J.). Cost accounting and costing methods. 10th ed. by L. W. J. Owler and J. L. Brown. 1960.

DEATH DUTIES

Argent (H. D.). Death duty mitigation. 1962.

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants. Estate duty on business assets. The effect of the Finance Acts, 1940, 1954 and 1960. 1962. (*pam.*).

Beattie (C. N.). The elements of estate duty. 3rd ed. 1961.

DEATH DUTIES (*contd.*)

Brown (G. H.) *and others*. An outline of estate duty in Scotland. 1962.
Dymond (R.). The death duties. 13th ed. by R. K. Johns. 2 v. 1960. Vol. 1—Text. Vol. 2—Statutes, etc.
Graham (G. B.). An estate duty notebook. 3rd ed. 1961.
Morcom (J. B.). Estate duty saving, including the incidence of income tax, surtax and stamp duty. 1959.
Wheatcroft (G. S. A.). The taxation of gifts and settlements including pension provisions, by stamp duty, estate duty, income tax and surtax. 3rd ed. 1958.

DUMFRIESSHIRE

Houston (G.) *ed.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Dumfries. 1962.

DUNBARTONSHIRE

Dilke (M. S.) and Templeton (A. A.) *eds.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Dunbarton. 1959.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Richardson (J. H.). Economic and financial aspects of social security, an international survey. 1960.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Benham (F.). Economic aid to underdeveloped countries. 1961.
Shonfield (A.). The attack on world poverty. 1961.

ECONOMICS

Benham (F.). Economics, a general introduction. 5th ed. 1957.
Cairncross (A. K.) *Prof.* Introduction to economics. 3rd ed. 1960.
Carter (C. F.). The science of wealth, an elementary text book of economics. 1961.
Crew (A.). Economics for commercial students and businessmen. 13th ed. by L. T. Little. 1950.
Hague (D. C.) and Stonier (A. W.). The essentials of economics, an introduction and outline for students. 1955.
Hanson (J. L.). Economic aspects of industry and commerce. 1958.
Hicks (J. R.). The social framework, an introduction to economics. 3rd ed. 1960.
Marshall (A.). Elements of economics of industry. 3rd ed. 1905/20.
Rose (H. B.). The economic background to investment. 1960.
Samuelson (P. A.) Economics, an introductory analysis. 5th ed. 1961.
Speight (H.). Economics; the science of prices and incomes. 1960.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Burns (T.) and Stalker (G. M.). The management of innovation. 1961.
Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Business efficiency, the contribution which the accountant can make. 1958.
Milward (G. E.). Launching and managing O and M. 1961.
Wright (F. J.). The elements of modern industrial organisation. 1958.

ENCYCLOPAEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

*Encyclopaedia Britannica, Ltd. Britannica book of the year. 1961. (Events of 1960).

ENGINEERING

Robertson (S. A.). Engineering management. 2nd ed. 1960.

ENGLAND

INDUSTRIES

Florence (P. S.). Ownership, control and success of large companies; an analysis of English industrial structure and policy 1936–1951. 1961.

ESTATES (LAND)

Chartered Land Agents' Society. Research Studies No. 1. A standard account for landed property investment. 1961. (*pam.*).

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET. *See* Free Trade and Protection.

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Accounts of charge and discharge. 1962. (*pam.*).

Ranking (D. F. de l'H.) *and others*. Executorship law and accounts. 20th ed. ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson. 1961.

Wells (M. M.). The Trustee Investments Act, 1961, with accountancy examples. 1961.

FACTORIES

MANAGEMENT

Hiscox (W. J.). Factory administration in practice. 7th ed. by W. J. Hiscox and J. Stirling. 1959.

FIFESHIRE

Smith (A.). The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Fife. 1952.

FINANCE

Taylor (E. M.) and Lawton (C. L.). General financial knowledge, the principles and practice of finance. 7th ed. by E. M. Taylor and A. H. Coles. 1960.

GREAT BRITAIN

Brittain (Sir H.). The British budgetary system. 1959.

Hobson (Sir O. R.). How the city works. 6th ed. 1959.

FOUNDRIES

Court (H. P.) and Harrison (W. E.). The elements of foundry costing. 1956.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Clark (C.). British trade in the Common Market. Plain facts about the Common Market. 1962.

Deniau (J. F.). The Common Market. 3rd ed. 1962.

Economist Intelligence Unit Ltd. Britain and Europe, a study of the effects on British manufacturing industry of a free trade area and the Common Market. 1957.

Kitzinger (U.). The challenge of the Common Market. 4th ed. 1962.

Lewis (A. K.) and Kemp (J. A.) Registration of commercial and licence agreements in the Common Market. 1962.

Meade (J. E.) *Prof.* U.K., Commonwealth and Common Market. 1962. (*pam.*).

Nortcliffe (E. B.). Common Market fiscal systems. 1960.

Pennington (R. R.). Companies in the Common Market. 1962.

Pickles (W.). Not with Europe: the political case for staying out. 1962. (*pam.*).

H.M. Treasury and Central Office of Information. Britain and the European Communities. Background to the negotiations. 1962.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION (*contd.*)

Treaty establishing the European Economic Community and connected documents. 1961. (Treaty of Rome).

University of London and The Institute of Bankers. The European Common Market and free trade area, a series of lectures. 1958.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Registry of Friendly Societies and Office of the Industrial Assurance Commissioner. Guide to the Friendly Society Acts and the Industrial Assurance Acts. 1962.

GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

General Life Assurance Company. A century of progress. (1937).

GLASGOW

Cunnison (J.) and Gilfillan (J. B. S.) *eds.* The third statistical account of Scotland. Glasgow. 1958.

COMMERCE

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. Annual report and list of members.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Robson (W. A.). Nationalized industry and public ownership. 1960.

GREAT BRITAIN

INDUSTRIES

Allen (G. C.). The structure of industry in Britain, a study in economic change. 1961.

Dunning (J. H.) and Thomas (C. J.). British industry; change and development in the twentieth century. 1961.

HIRE-PURCHASE

Cook (H. S.) *and others.* Hire-purchase accounts and finance. 1959.

Gow (J. J.). The law of hire-purchase in Scotland. 1961.

Harris (R.) *and others, eds.* Hire-purchase in a free society. 2nd ed. 1959.

Oliver (F. R.). The control of hire-purchase. 1961.

HOSPITALS *See* Institutions.

INCOME

†Cohen (Sir L. L.). Council on prices, productivity and incomes. First, second, third and fourth reports. 1958/61. (*pam.*).

Edwards (E. O.) and Bell (P. W.). The theory and measurement of business income. 1961.

INCOME TAX

Alban (F. J.) and Lamb (N. E.). Income tax as affecting local authorities. 5th ed. ed. by G. H. Forster and J. D. R. Jones. 1959.

" Current Law " Income Tax Acts Service. (CLITAS): ed. by J. Burke. Vol. 3. (loose-leaf). (Ceased publication December, 1962).

Federation of British Industries. Unilateral relief of double taxation, a comparison of law and practice in certain European countries. 2nd ed. 1960.

Garland (C. E.) and Hughes (P. F.). Double taxation, a treatise on the subject of double taxation relief. 1960.

Graham (G. B.). Covenants, settlements and taxation. 2nd ed. 1959.

Jones (F. E. C.). Income tax maintenance relief and agricultural allowances 2nd ed. 1960.

Mellor (J. L.). Income tax. 1961.

INCOME TAX (*contd.*)

Newport (C. A.). Income tax law and practice: 29th ed. by H. G. S. Plunkett and C. A. Newport. 1961.
Potter (D. C.) and Monroe (H. H.). Tax planning with precedents. 3rd ed. 1959.
Roper (A. J.). Back duty manual. 2nd ed. 1961.
Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Income tax and profits tax. 25th ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson. 1962.
Staples (R.). Staples on back duty. 8th ed. by P. F. Hughes. 1961.
Taylor (E. M.). Income tax, surtax and profits tax. 15th ed. rev. by J. L. Turner. 1958.
Tolley (C. H.) *comp.* Tolley's income tax chart-manual, 1961–62. 46th ed comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. (1961).
Wheatcroft (G. S. A.). The taxation of gifts and settlements including pension provisions, by stamp duty, estate duty, income tax and surtax 3rd ed. 1958.
Williams (R. G.). Income tax, surtax and profits tax. 25th ed. 1960.
Wilson (H. A. R. J.) and Carmichael (K. S.). Income tax principles. 5th ed. 1962.

AUSTRIA
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

BELGIUM
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes in the Commonwealth. 1958 and continued. (loose-leaf).

DENMARK
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

EIRE
Tolley (C. H.) *comp.* Tolley's 1962–63 synopsis of taxation in the Republic of Ireland (Eire). 38th ed. comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. (1962).

FAROE ISLANDS
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

FINLAND
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

FRANCE
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

GREECE
†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

INCOME TAX (*contd.*)

ISRAEL

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

ITALY

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

NETHERLANDS

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

NORWAY

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

SWEDEN

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

SWITZERLAND

†Board of Inland Revenue. Income taxes outside the Commonwealth. 1962. (loose-leaf).

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Waring (Sir A. B.). People and productivity; a practical guide for administrators. 1959.

INDUSTRY

Robertson (Sir D. H.) and Dennison (S.). The control of industry. (3rd ed.). 1960.

ORGANISATION, CONTROL, ETC.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Cost reduction and cost control in the small business. 1960.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Financing the small business. 1959.

British Institute of Management. Increasing profits in the smaller business; a guide to management control. 1960.

Broad (H. W.) and Carmichael (K. S.). A guide to management accounting. 2nd ed. 1960.

Cohen (Sir L. L.). Council on prices, productivity and incomes. First, second, third and fourth reports. 1958/61. (*pam.*).

Edwards (E. O.) and Bell (P. W.). The theory and measurement of business income. 1961.

Engineering Industries Association. Financing your business. 1961.

Ingham (H.) and Harrington (L. T.). Interfirm comparison for management. 1958.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Business efficiency, the contribution which the accountant can make. 1958.

Paish (F. W.) *Prof.* Business finance. 2nd ed. 1961.

Reinfeld (N. V.). Production control. 1959.

INDUSTRY (*contd.*)

Robinson (E. A. G.) *Prof.* The structure of competitive industry. (Cambridge Econ. Handbooks). 1958.
Rose (T. G.) and Farr (D. E.). Higher management control. 1957.
Wright (F. J.). The elements of modern industrial organisation. 1958.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Hutton (D. G.). Inflation and society. 1960.
Wilk (L. A.). Accounting for inflation. 1960.
Wilson (T.). Inflation. 1961.

INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS OF SCOTLAND. Centenary celebrations, June 16–18, 1954. 1954.

INSTITUTIONS

Canadian Hospital Association. The Canadian hospital accounting manual, accounting . . . for Canadian hospitals. 2nd ed. 1959.
Montacute (C.). Costing and efficiency in hospitals, a critical survey of costing as an aid to the management of hospitals. 1962.

INSURANCE

General Life Assurance Company. A century of progress. (1937).
Institute of Internal Auditors, Inc. Internal audit of insurance programs. 1960. (*pam.*).

DIRECTORIES

The Chartered Insurance Institute. Yearbook 1961–62. and continued.

INDUSTRIAL

Registry of Friendly Societies and Office of the Industrial Assurance Commissioner. Guide to the Friendly Society Acts and the Industrial Assurance Acts. 1962.

LIFE

Stone & Cox. Ordinary branch life assurance tables. Compiled from official sources. (1959). (loose-leaf).

INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION

Benham (F.). Economic aid to underdeveloped countries. 1961.
Shonfield (A.). The attack on world poverty. 1961.

INVESTMENTS

Perry (C. A.). Stock exchange transactions; income, taxation, documentation and audit. 1960.
Rose (H. B.). The economic background to investment. 1960.
Warren (M. L.). Investment for the ordinary man. 1958.
Weber (K.). Dividendenpolitik. 1955.

IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

British Iron and Steel Federation. Uniform cost system; rev. ed. 1958.

LANARK

Thomson (G.) *ed.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Lanark. 1960.

LAW

SCOTLAND

Balfour (Sir J.). The practicks of Sir James Balfour of Pittendreich. Vol. 1. 1962. (Stair Soc.).

LAW (*contd.*)

Gibb (A. D.). A preface to Scots law. 3rd ed. 1961.
Smith (T. B.) *Prof.* British justice: the Scottish contribution. 1961.
Smith (T. B.) *Prof.* A short commentary on the law of Scotland. 1962.
Stair Society. An introduction to Scottish legal history. 1958.
Walker (D. M.) *Prof.* The Scottish legal system, an introduction to the study of Scots law. 1959.

LAWYERS

Burton (J. H.). Mechanizing the legal office for efficiency and economy. 1951.
Harrison (P.) and Hillman (A. G.). Book-keeping and accountancy for solicitors. 1960.

LIQUIDATION

Longacre Press Ltd. The Companies Act 1948; guide to creditors' voluntary winding up with set of usual drafts and forms. (1961).
Longacre Press Ltd. The Companies Act 1948; members' voluntary winding up, statutory requirements with set of all necessary drafts and forms (1961).
†Palmer (Sir F. B.). Palmer's company precedents. Part II. Winding up forms and practice. 17th ed. by R. A. K. Wright and R. Buchanan-Dunlop. 1960.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Ayling (W. W.) and Neale (J. A.). Pooling of local authority loans; a research study. 1960.

DIRECTORIES

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Membership and constitution.

FINANCE

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants. Local authority borrowing, a research study by N. Doodson and others. 1962.

HISTORY

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants. The Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants; a short history 1885–1960: by T. L. Poynton. 1960.

SCOTLAND

Page (C. S.). Local finance in Scotland. 1961. (loose-leaf).

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Sutton (O.). Machine accounting. 3rd ed. rev. by L. M. Nation-Tellery. 1959.

ELECTRONIC MACHINES

Bowden (B. V.) *ed.* Faster than thought, a symposium on digital computing machines. 1953.
Burton (A. J.) and Mills (R. G.). Electronic computers and their business applications. 1960.
Canning (R. G.). Electronic data processing for business and industry. 1956.
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Automatic data processing: by D. W. Morley. 1961.
Frielink (A. B.). Auditing automatic data processing, a survey of papers on the subject. 1961.
Gotlieb (C. C.) and Hume (J. N. P.). High-speed data processing. 1958.
I.B.M. United Kingdom Ltd. I.B.M. and the auditor. (1962).
Institute of Bankers. Electronics in banking; lectures by J. D. Cowen and others, delivered February and March, 1959. (Ernest Sykes Memorial Lectures). (*pam.*).
Leveson (J. H.) *ed.* Electronic business machines. 1959.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING (*contd.*)

Price, Waterhouse & Co. The auditor encounters electronic data processing (1962).

Wilmot (E. de B.) *ed.* Glossary of terms used in automatic data processing. 1960.

MANAGEMENT

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The concept of management services by CPA's: by J. L. Carey. 1959.

Bostock (C.). Management, accounting and profitability; making the accounts department a productive overhead. 1960.

Broad (H. W.) and Carmichael (K. S.). A guide to management accounting. 2nd ed. 1960.

Burney (A. G. B.). Illustrations of management accounts in practice. 1959.

Burns (T.) and Stalker (G. M.). The management of innovation. 1961.

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Management aids for the smaller company. 1962.

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Management planning. 1961. (*pam.*).

De Paula (F. C.). Management accounting in practice, an examination of some of the problems that arise. 1959.

Falk (R.). The business of management, art or craft? 1961.

Halford (D. R. C.). Differential costs and management decisions. 1959.

Hanika (F. de P.) " The Glasgow Herald " management notebook. 1960.

Hyman (S.). An introduction to managment consultancy. 1961.

Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Limited. The monthly statement as a management tool by D. Solomons. 1959.

Ingham (H.) and Harrington (L. T.). Interfirm comparison for management. 1958.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Management accounting, an outline of its nature and purpose. 1954. (*pam.*).

The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Services for Scottish management. 1962.

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. An introduction to business forecasting. 1959.

Lewis (R. F.). Management uses of accounting, planning and control for profits. 1961.

Rose (T. G.). The management audit. 3rd ed. 1961.

Scott (J. A.). The mechanics of linear programming. 1960. (type-written.)

MARKETING

Gould (D. P.). Marketing for profit. 1961.

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. The problem of selling and distribution cost accounting. 3rd ed. 1961.

MATHEMATICS

Scott (J. A.). The mechanics of linear programming. 1960. (type-written.)

MEETINGS

Institute of Directors. Standard boardroom practice, prepared by a special committee under the chairmanship of Sir Edwin Herbert. 1961.

Shackleton (F.). The law and practice of meetings. 4th ed. 1958.

MONEY

Tew (B.). International monetary co-operation 1945–60. 5th ed. 1960.

Day (A. C. L.). The economics of money. 1959.

H.M. Treasury. Committee on the working of the monetary system. Report. 1959. (Radcliffe Report).

MINING

Little (A. J.) and MacDonald (W. L.). Mining accounting in Canada; an outline of accounting and income tax problems peculiar to the industry. 1960.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Office management in the small business. 1960.
Cemach (H. P.). Work study in the office. 2nd ed. 1961.
Institute of Office Management. A guide to photocopying in the office, a report. 1961.
Mills (G.) and Standingford (O.). Office administration. 1958.
Milward (G. E.). Launching and managing O and M. 1961.
Milward (G. E.) *ed.* Organisation and methods. 1960.
Office Management Association. The control of quality in the office, a report produced by an Organisation and Methods Study Group. 1958.
Strong (E. P.). How to increase office productivity, a program for effective office management. 3rd ed. 1957.
Verry (H. R.). Document copying and reproduction processes. 1958.

ACCOUNTANTS

Isaacson (B. B.) *ed.* Guides to successful accounting practice; a selection of material from The Journal of Accountancy's Practitioner's Forum. 1959.

PARTNERSHIP

ACCOUNTANCY

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Reports on accounts of sole traders and partnerships. 1955. (*pam.*).

PENSIONS

Hosking (G. A.). Pension schemes and retirement benefits. 2nd ed. 1960.
Pilch (M.) and Wood (V.). Pension schemes. 1960.

PHOTO COPYING. *See* Office Management.

POVERTY

Shonfield (A.). The attack on world poverty. 1961.

PRICES

Cohen (Sir L. L.). Council on prices, productivity and incomes. First, second, third and fourth reports. 1958/61. (*pam.*).

PRINTING

British Federation of Master Printers. Estimating for printers. 8th ed. 1959.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Littleton (A. C.). Essays on accountancy. 1961.

PROFIT

Gould (D. P.). Marketing for profit. 1961.

PROFITS TAX

Spicer (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.). Income tax and profits tax. 25th ed. by H. A. R. J. Wilson. 1962.

PROFITS TAX (*contd.*)

Taylor (E. M.). Income tax, surtax and profits tax. 15th ed. rev. by J. L. Turner. 1958.

Tolley (C. H.) *comp.* Profits tax, a fully detailed synopsis incorporating the whole of the statutory provisions revised to date, including the alterations made by the Finance Act, 1962 . . . 1962–63. 26th ed. comp. by K. Mines and L. E. Feaver. (1962).

Williams (R. G.). Income tax, sur-tax and profits tax. 25th ed. 1960.

PROPERTY

Property Owners and Factors Association Glasgow, Limited. Scale of charges for the management, valuation and sale of property. 1962.

PURCHASE TAX

Grieve (A. T.). Purchase tax. 1958.

RATES AND RATING

Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Incorporated). Rating, compounding allowances and discounts, a research study by L. S. Beswick and others. 1959.

RATIOS

Mackinnon (J. A.) and Troupe (L. J. E.). Accounts analysis. 2nd ed. 1959.

RENFREWSHIRE

Moisley (H. A.) and Thain (A. G.) *eds.* The third statistical account of Scotland. The county of Renfrew. 1962.

REPARATION

Walker (D. M.). The law of damages in Scotland. 1955.

RETAIL TRADE

Thornton (N.). Retail budgetary control and costing, an introduction. 1960.

ROMAN LAW

Muirhead (J. S.). An outline of Roman law. 2nd ed. 1947.

ST. ANDREWS

* St. Andrews University calendar.

SCOTLAND

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Scottish Council (Development and Industry). Inquiry into the Scottish economy 1960–1961; report of a committee. 1961. (Toothill report).

ECONOMIC POLICY

Scottish Council (Development and Industry). Inquiry into the Scottish economy 1960–1961; report of a committee. 1961. (Toothill reoprt).

THE SOCIETY OF INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS. *See* The Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.

THE SOCIETY OF INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Garrett (A. A.). History of the Society of Incorporated Accountants 1885–1957. 1961.

STAMP DUTIES

Alpe (E. N.). The law of stamp duties. 25th ed. by P. E. Whitworth and J. Mackenzie. 1960.

Wheatcroft (G. S. A.). The taxation of gifts and settlements including pension provisions, by stamp duty, estate duty, income tax and surtax. 3rd ed. 1958.

STANDARD COSTS

Batty (J.). Standard costing. 1960.

Cave (S. R.). Budgetary control, standard costing and factory administration. 2nd ed. 1960.

Scott (J. A.). Budgetary control and standard costs, the practice of accountancy as an aid to management. 5th ed. 1962.

STATEMENTS, FINANCIAL

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Financial reporting in Canada. 4th ed. 1961.

Foulke (R. A.). Practical financial statement analysis. 4th ed. 1957.

Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Limited. The monthly statement as a management tool: by D. Solomons. 1959.

Jones (F. H.). Guide to company balance sheets and profit and loss accounts. 5th ed. 1961.

Waldron (R. S.) and Sambridge (E. H. W.). Modern trends in the form of published accounts. 1960.

STATISTICS

King (W. I.). The elements of statisticical method. 1919.

Vesselo (I. R.). How to read statistics. 1962.

STOCKS AND SHARES

Adamson (A. V.). The valuation of company shares and businesses. 3rd ed. 1961.

Perry (C. A.). Stock exchange transactions; income, taxation, documentation and audit. 1960.

The Societies of Chartered Accountants of South Africa, Joint Council of. The valuation of businesses, shares and other proprietary interests. 1959.

Warren (M. L.). Investment for the ordinary man. 1958.

TAXATION

See also Income tax: Profits tax: Purchase tax.

Grundy (J. M.). Tax problems of the family company. 2nd ed. 1958.

Nortcliffe (E. B.). Common market fiscal systems. 1960.

Potter (D. C.) and Monroe (H. H.). Tax planning with precedents. 3rd ed. 1959.

Young (S. M.). Taxation appeals, notes on the conduct of appeals relating to income tax, profits tax. 2nd ed. by H. G. S. Plunkett. 1959.

Directories

*Institute of Taxation. Year Book.

TIME AND MOTION STUDY

Hendry (J. W.). A manual of time and motion study. 5th ed. 1958.

Shaw (A. G.). The purpose and practice of motion study. 2nd ed. 1960.

TRADER, SOLE. *See* Partnership—Accountancy.

TRANSPORTATION

Carver (T. G.). A treatise on the law relating to the carriage of goods by sea. 7th ed. 1925.

TRUST LAW AND ACCOUNTS *See* Executors and Trustees

UNION EUROPÉENNE DES EXPERT COMPTABLES, ECONOMIQUES ET FINANCIERS (U.E.C.)

Lexique U.E.C. Lexicon; Dictionnaire comptable: Wörterbuch des Rechnungswesens: Accounting dictionary: Diccionario contable: Accountancy Woordenboek. Dusseldorf. 1961.

UNIT TRUSTS

Merriman (C. O. H.). Unit trusts and how they work. 2nd ed. 1959.

VALUATION

Adamson (A. V.). The valuation of company shares and businesses. 3rd ed. 1961.

The Societies of Chartered Accountatns of South Africa, Joint Council of. The valuation of businesses, shares and other proprietary interests. 1959.

WAGES, FEES, ETC.

Office Management Association. Clerical job grading and merit rating. 1960.

Property Owners and Factors Association Glasgow, Limited. Scale of charges for the management, valuation and sale of property. 1962.

WASTE MATERIAL

Institute of Internal Auditors, Inc. Internal audit and control of scrap, salvage and surplus materials. 1960. (*pam.*).

BOOKS PREVIOUSLY CATALOGUED IN NON-PROFESSIONAL SECTION RETAINED IN LIBRARY AND NOW INCORPORATED IN THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

Note: The non-professional section of the Library was disposed of in February, 1961.

ALMANACS

*The British Almanac and Companion 1828–37, 1839–43, 1850–74, 1876, 1878 (2 vols.) (including index to the Companion to the Almanac 1828–43).
*The British Almanack and Glasgow Register 1902–6, 1808.
*The British Almanack and Universal Scots Register 1802–3, 1805–6, 1808.
*Cardanus Rider's Sheet Almanack 1789.
*Edinburgh Almanack 1751, 1753–55, 1757, 1767–68, 1771, 1776–77, 1782, 1784, 1786–88, 1792–98, 1800–4, 1807, 1812–36: thereafter Oliver & Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac 1837–1886: thereafter Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac 1887–1932.
*The General Almanack of Scotland and British Register. 1809–11, 1813.
*The Glasgow Almanack 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791–92, 1794–97, 1799–1801: thereafter The New Glasgow Almanack 1804–5, 1807.
*The Town and Country Almanack, 1778–81, 1783–85.
*The Universal Scots Almanack 1756, 1759–66, 1769–70, 1772–75, 1781, 1790, 1792, 1798–99.
*Whitaker (J.). An almanack. 1930 *and continued.*

ARTHUR & COMPANY LIMITED

Barclay (J. F.). Arthur & Company Limited; one hundred years of textile distribution. 1953.

ATLASES

*Lewis (Sir C. G.) *and others, eds.* The Oxford atlas. 1952.

*Times, The. Survey atlas of the world . . . prepared by J. G. Bartholomew. 1922.

AUTHORSHIP

Brooks (C.) and Warren (R. P.). Fundamentals of good writing, a handbook of modern rhetoric. 1952.

BAILLIE'S INSTITUTION FREE PUBLIC REFERENCE LIBRARY

Catalogue of the library: comp. by Thomas Mason. 1887.
Handbook. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7 page 117.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES

*Burke (Sir B. and A. P.). A genealogical and heraldic history of the Peerage and Baronetage, the Privy Council and Knightage. 93rd ed. ed. by E. M. Swinhoe. 1935.
*Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage, ed. by C. F. J. Hankinson. 1955.
*Dictionary of National Biography. 65 v. 1885–1904, and supplements: The Concise Dictionary complete to 1921: The Concise Dictionary Parts I and II complete to 1950.
*Who's who. 1940 *and continued.*
*Who was who, a companion to " Who's Who " containing the biographies of those who died during the period 1897–1950. 4 v. 1935/52.

BIOLOGY

Pearse (I. H.) and Crocker (L. H.). The Peckham experiment. A study in the living structure of society. 1944.

BLACKWOOD & SONS LTD., WILLIAM

Oliphant (M.) and Porter (M.). Annals of a publishing house, William Blackwood and his sons, their magazine and friends. 3 v. 1897/8.

Tredrey (F. D.). The House of Blackwood 1804–1954, the history of a publishing firm. 1954.

BRITISH EMPIRE

Balfour (A. J., 1st Earl of). Imperial defence: a speech. 1905. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 53.

BROWNLEE & CO., LTD.

Carvel (J. L.). One hundred years in timber, the history of the City Saw Mills, 1849–1949, 1949.

CALEDONIAN RAILWAY

Graham (G.). The Caledonian Railway: account of its origin and completion. 1888.

CATALOGUING

*Sears (M. E.) *ed.* List of subject headings for small libraries, including practical suggestions for the beginner in subject heading work: with . . . decimal classification numbers. 5th ed. 1944.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Haynes (W.). This chemical age. The miracle of man-made materials. 1946.

CITY LINE LIMITED

Smith (J.). Rise and progress of the City Line. 1908.

CITY OF GLASGOW BANK

Wallace (W.) *ed.* Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank. 1905. (Not. Scot. Trials).

CITY SAW MILLS

Carvel (J. L.). One hundred years in timber, the history of the City Saw Mills, 1849–1949. 1949.

CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES

Lemprière (J.). A classical dictionary containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors. (1919).

Smith (Sir W.). A classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. 18th ed. 1883.

COLLINS SONS & CO., LTD., WILLIAM

Keir (D.). The House of Collins, the story of a Scottish family of publishers from 1789 to the present day. 1952.

CONNAL, WILLIAM

Mitchell (J. O.). Two old Glasgow firms. William Connal and Co., and The Crums of Thornliebank. 1894.

CROFTING

Collier (A.). The crofting problem. 1953.

CRUM, ALEXANDER

Mitchell (J. O.). Two old Glasgow firms. William Connal and Co., and The Crums of Thornliebank. 1894.

DALE, DAVID

Black (W. G.). David Dale's house. 1908. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 9.

DATES

*Haydn (J.). Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations: rev. by B. Vincent. 23rd ed. containing the history of the world to the end of 1903. 1904.

DAYLIGHT SAVING

Willet (W.). The waste of daylight. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 9, page 516.

DEMOCRACY

Douglas (C. H.). Credit-power and democracy, with a draft scheme for the mining industry. 4th ed. 1934.
Douglas (C. H.). Economic democracy. 2nd ed. 1921.

DORNE, JOHN

Lindsay (T. M.). An Oxford bookseller in 1520. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 31.

EDINBURGH

DIRECTORIES
*Edinburgh and Leith Post Office Directory.

ENCYCLOPAEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

*Chamber's encyclopaedia. 15 v. 1950.
*Chamber's Encyclopaedia, world survey. 1952.
*Encyclopaedia Britannica, a new survey of universal knowledge. 24 v. 1949.
*Encyclopaedia Britannica Ltd., Britannica book of the year, 1950 *and continued.*

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Partridge (E.). The world of words, an introduction to language in general and to English and American in particular. 1938.

COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES
Gowers (Sir E. A.). Plain words, a guide to the use of English. 1948.
Roget (P. M.). Thesaurus of English words and phrases classified and arranged, so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and to assist in literary composition: ed. by J. L. and S. R. Roget. 1929.
Whitten (W.) and Whitaker (F.). Good and bad English, a guide to speaking and writing. 4th ed. 1950.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE (*contd.*)

DICTIONARIES

*D.U.W. (A) and D.U.W. (B). Dictionary of unusual words. Parts " A " and " B ". 2 v. 1946/48.

Fowler (H. W.). A dictionary of modern English usage. 1926.

*Little (W.) *and others comp.* The shorter Oxford English dictionary on historical principles: rev. and ed. by C. T. Onions. 3rd ed. . . . with addenda. 2 v. 1944.

*Murray (Sir J. A. H.) *and others, eds.* A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. Vols. I to VIII., Vol. IX. Parts I and II, Vol. X. Parts I and II and supplement. 13 v. 1888/1933.

*Ogilvie (J.). The imperial dictionary of the English language: a complete encyclopedic lexicon, literary, scientific and technological; new ed: ed. by C. Annandale. 4 v. 1883.

Walker (J.). The rhyming dictionary of the English language, in which the whole language is arranged according to its terminations . . . rev. and enlarged by L. H. Dawson. N.D.

*Wright (J.) *ed.* The English dialect dictionary, being the complete vocabulary of all dialect words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last two hundred years . . . with supplement, bibliography and grammar. 6 v. 1898/1905.

ETYMOLOGY

Bett (H.). Wanderings among words. 1936.

Brown (I. J. C.). Book of words comprising " A word in your ear " and " Just another word ". 1946.

Brown (I. J. C.). Having the last word. 1950.

*Skeat (W. W.). An etymological dictionary of the English lnaguage. 3rd ed. 1910.

*Weekley (E.). An etymological dictionary of modern English. 1921.

Weekley (E.). The romance of words. 1912.

GRAMMAR

The King's English. 1906.

Weston (W. J.). A manual of good English. 1950.

PHONETICS

Jones (D.). An outline of English phonetics. 8th ed. 1956.

SYNONYMS

Fenby (T.). Dictionary of English synonyms . . . 4th ed. 1905.

†Hartrampf (G. A.). Hartrampf's vocabularies. Synonyms, antonyms, relatives. 1944.

†Webster (N.). Webster's dictionary of synonyms, a dictionary of discriminated synonyms with antonyms and analogous and contrasted words. 1942.

ETHICS

Haldane (R. B., 1st Viscount). The dedicated life, an address. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 429.

ETIQUETTE

*Titles and forms of address. A guide to their correct use. 5th ed. 1939.

FINLAY & COMPANY LIMITED, JAMES

James Finlay & Company Limited, manufacturers and East India merchants. 1750–1950. 1951.

FORESTAL LAND, TIMBER AND RAILWAYS COMPANY LTD.

Hicks (A. H.). The story of the Forestal, 1956.

FRAUD

The South Sea Bubble and the numerous fraudulent projects to which it gave rise in 1720. 1825.

Vallance (A.). Very private enterprise, an anatomy of fraud and high finance. 1955.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Dictionaries

*Cassell and Company, Limited. A new French and English dictionary . . . rev. by J. Boielle. 1903.

*Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. 1957.

*Kettridge (J. O.). French–English and English–French dictionary of technical and general terms . . . used in finance, banking, accountancy, secretarial and office work, and allied subjects. (1925).

GEOGRAPHY

Dictionaries

*Johnston (A. K.). A general dictionary of geography . . . forming a complete gazetteer of the world. 1882.

*Longmans, Green and Co. Longmans' gazetteer of the world: ed. by G. G. Chisholm. 1902.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Dictionaries

*Cassell's German and English dictionary. 1957.

Flügel's complete dictionary of the German and English languages. Adapted to the English student . . . in two parts: I. English and German. II. German and English: ed. by C. A. Feiling *and others.* N.D.

GILCHRIST, JAMES

Barclay, Curle & Company Limited. Development of shipbuilding on the upper reaches of the Clyde and souvenir of Mr. James Gilchrist's jubilee. 1911.

GLASGOW

Almanacs

*The British Almanack and Glasgow Register 1802–6. 1808.

Biography

Mitchell (J. O.). Two old Glasgow firms. William Connal and Co., and The Crums of Thornliebank. 1894.

Charities

Glasgow Charity Organisation Society. Statements regarding objects, operations, and needs of various Glasgow charitable and philanthropic institutions. 1906. *In* pamphlets Vol. 7, page 263.

David Dale's House

Black (W. G.). David Dale's house. 1908. *In* pamphlets Vol. 7, page 9.

Directories

*The Glasgow Directory 1818, 1820, 1825–26, 1827–28, 1828–29; thereafter The Post Office Annual Directory 1831–32 to 1836–37; thereafter The Glasgow Post Office Annual Directory (followed by variations of this title) 1837–38 *and continued.* (There is no copy of 1909–10 issue in Library).

Jones's directory; or useful pocket companion for the year 1787, with an introduction, and notes of old Glasgow celebrities. 1868. (Reprint).

Tait (J.). Directory for the city of Glasgow from the 15th May, 1783 to the 15th May, 1784. 1783. (Reprinted 1871).

GLASGOW (*contd.*)

GUILDS, TRADES HOUSE

Glasgow Trades House. The records of the Trades House of Glasgow, 1605–1678; ed. by H. Lumsden. 1910.

Glasgow Trades House. The records of the Trades House of Glasgow, 1713–1777; ed. with historical introduction by H. Lumsden. 1934.

LIBRARIES

Baillie's Institution Free Public Reference Library. Handbook. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 117.

*Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries. Union catalogue of additions to the libraries. 1929–1952.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. Reports, 1906–1907, 1907–1908. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, pages 31 and 79.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library 1791–1907 by W. J. S. Paterson. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 61.

PORTRAITS

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. Presentation of portrait of Walter Mackenzie, Esq., C.A., to the Institute, February, 1894. 1894.

PUBLISHERS

Keir (D.). The House of Collins, the story of a Scottish family of publishers from 1789 to the present day. 1952.

SHIPBUILDING

Barclay, Curle & Company Limited. Development of shipbuilding on the upper reaches of the Clyde and souvenir of Mr. James Gilchrist's jubilee. 1911.

The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd. The Fairfield shipbuilding and engineering works; history of the company, review of its productions, and description of the works. 1909.

Stephen & Sons Limited, Alexander. A shipbuilding history 1750–1932, a record of the business founded about 1750 by Alexander Stephen. 1932.

SHIPPING

Smith (J.). Rise and progress of the City Line. 1908.

TEXTILE TRADE

Barclay (J. F.). Arthur & Company Limited; one hundred years of textile distribution. 1953.

TIMBER MERCHANTS

Carvel (J. L.). One hundred years in timber, the history of the City Saw Mills, 1849–1949. 1949.

UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

*Glasgow University Calendar.

McVail (D. C.). Anderson's College, its founder and its medical school. 1879. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 167.

GLASGOW TRADES HOUSE

Glasgow Trades House. The records of the Trades House of Glasgow, 1605–1678; ed. by H. Lumsden. 1910.

Glasgow Trades House. The records of the Trades House of Glasgow, 1713–1777; ed. with historical introduction by H. Lumsden. 1934.

GRAY (GEORGE), LIBRARY OF

Morrison, Dick & McCulloch. (Sale) catalogue. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 390.

Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge. (Sale) catalogue. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 443.

GREAT BRITIAN

DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bartholomew (J. G.) *ed.* The survey gazetteer of the British Isles, topographical, statistical and commercial . . . with appendices and special maps. 1904.

GREEK LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES

*Cunliffe (R. J.). A lexicon of the Homeric dialect. 1924.

*Liddell (H. G.) and Scott (R.) *comps.* A Greek–English lexicon. 7th ed. 1883.

GREENOCK

Hamilton (T. W.). How Greenock grew; a civic survey, housing and town planning, 1589–1940. 1947.

Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Limited. Two centuries of shipbuilding by the Scotts at Greenock. 2nd ed. 1920.

HISTORY, MODERN

*Keesing's Limited. Keesing's contemporary archives, weekly diary of world events. 3rd Vol. 1937–40 *and continued.*

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES

*Baretti. A new dictionary of the Italian and English languages . . . 2 v. 11th ed. comp. by J. Davenport and G. Comelati. 1854.

*Hoare (A.). An Italian dictionary. 1915.

*Lysle-Severino's nuovissimo vocabolario Inglese e Italiano. (1957).

JOHNSON, SAMUEL

Raleigh (Sir W. A.). Samuel Johnson . . . lecture. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 25.

KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st BARON

Gray (A.). Lord Kelvin. An oration. 1908. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 349.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Scotch Education Department. Memorandum on the study of languages. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 279.

LATIN LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES

*Smith (Sir W.). A Latin–English dictionary, with tables of the Roman calendar, measures, weights, and money, and a dictionary of proper names. 22nd ed. 1904.

*Smith (Sir W.) and Hall (T. D.). A copious and critical English–Latin dictionary. 4th ed. 1883.

LONDON

DIRECTORIES

*Kelly's Directories Ltd. The Post Office London Directory.

MACKENZIE, WALTER

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. Presentation of portrait of Walter Mackenzie, Esq., C.A., to the Institute, February, 1894.

MAXIMS

Stevenson (B. E.) *ed.* Stevenson's book of proverbs, maxims and familiar phrases. 1949.

MOFFAT, JAMES

Petition, etc., in the case of James Moffat against the Paisley Union Bank. 1818.

MORRIS, WILLIAM

Mackail (J. W.). William Morris and his circle. A lecture. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 1.

Morris (M.). William Morris, artist, writer, socialist. 2 v. 1936.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Ekwall (E.). The concise Oxford dictionary of English place-names. 1936.

Johnston (J. B.). Place-names of Scotland. 1892.

NAMES, PERSONAL

Black (G. F.). The surnames of Scotland, their origin, meaning, and history. 1946.

Innes (C.). Concerning some Scotch surnames. 1860.

NUMISMATICS

Barnard (F. P.). The casting-counter and the counting-board. A chapter in the history of numismatics and early arithmetic. 1916.

ORATORY

Crawford (A.). Public speaking. A popular autobiographical guide based on thirty years of platform work. 1935.

Mills (F. W.). Public speaking and chairmanship. 2nd ed. 1954.

PAISLEY

Blair (M.). The Paisley thread industry and the men who created and developed it, with notes concerning Paisley, old and new. 1907.

Paisley Free Public Library and Museum. Report 1907. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 135.

PAISLEY UNION BANK

Petitions, etc., in the case of James Moffat against the Paisley Union Bank. 1818.

PEACE AND WAR

Robbins (L.). The economic problem in peace and war. Some reflections on objectives and mechanisms. 1947.

PEERAGE

*Cokayne (G. E.). The complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom. 14 vols. Vols. 1–12 (part 2) and supp. 1901–1938. New ed. 1910/59. From Vol. 6 (inclusive) title is The Complete Peerage, or a history of the House of Lords and all its members from the earliest times.

*Paul (Sir J. B.) *ed.* The Scots Peerage . . . containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. 9 v. 1904/14.

PROVERBS

Cheviot (A.). Proverbs, proverbial expressions, and popular rhymes of Scotland. 1896.

Hislop (A.). The proverbs of Scotland. 3rd ed. (1905).

Stevenson (B. E.) *ed.* Stevenson's book of proverbs, maxims and familiar phrases. 1949.

PUNCTUATION

Partridge (E.). You have a point there, a guide to punctuation and its allies: with a chapter on American practice. 1953.

QUOTATIONS

Bartlett (J.). Familiar quotations. 11th ed. ed. by C. Morley and L. D. Everett. 1937.

Benham (Sir W. G.). Benham's book of quotations, proverbs and household words. 1924.

The Oxford dictionary of quotations. 1942.

Stevenson (B. E.) *ed.* Stevenson's book of proverbs, maxims and familiar phrases. 1949.

RHYME

Walker (J.). The rhyming dictionary of the English language, in which the whole language is arranged according to its termination: rev. and enlarged by L. H. Dawson. N.D.

ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY

Brooks (C.) *ed.* The Royal Mail case; Rex v. Lord Kylsant and another. 1933. (Not. Brit. Trials).

ROYAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE, GLASGOW

McVail (D. C.). Anderson's College, its founder and its medical school. 1879. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 167.

SCOTLAND

DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL, GAZETTEER

*Groome (F. H.) *ed.* Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland: a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical and historical. 3 v. 1885/6.

*Johnston (Sir W. and A. K.). Gazetteer of Scotland, including a glossary of the most common Gaelic and Norse names. 1937.

DIRECTORIES

*Kelly's Directories Ltd. Kelly's (Slater's) directory of Scotland. 1928.

HISTORY

Sinclair (Sir J.) *Bart.* The statistical account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes. 21v. 1791.

SCOTTISH LANGUAGE

Murray (Sir J. A. H.). The dialect of the southern counties of Scotland: its pronunciation, grammar, and historical relations. 1873.

SCOTTISH LANGUAGE (*contd.*)

DICTIONARIES

*Craigie (Sir W. A.). A dictionary of the older Scottish tongue from the twelfth century to the end of the seventeenth. Vol. I, A–C. 1937, and in continuation.

*Grant (W.) *and others, eds.* Scottish national dictionary . . . containing all the Scottish words known to be in use or to have been in use since c. 1700. Vol. I, (1935) and in continuation.

*Jamieson (J.). An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language: to which is prefixed a dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language: new ed. comp. by J. Longmuir and D. Donaldson. 4 v. 1879/82.

*Jamieson (J.). Jamieson's dictionary of the Scottish language. Abridged by J. Johnstone and ed. by J. Longmuir; with supplement. 1910.

SHIPBUILDING

Barclay, Curle & Company Limited. Development of shipbuiding on the upper reaches of the Clyde and souvenir of Mr. James Gilchrist's jubilee. 1911.

Denny (W.) & Brothers *Shipbuilders and Engineers.* Souvenir. 1908.

The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd. The Fairfield shipbuilding and engineering works; history of the company, review of its productions, and description of the works. 1909.

Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Limited. Two centuries of shipbuilding by the Scotts at Greenock. 2nd ed. 1920.

Stephen & Sons Limited, Alexander. A shipbuilding history 1750–1932, a record of the business founded about 1750 by Alexander Stephen. 1932.

SMITH & SON LTD., JOHN

Smith & Son Ltd. (J.). A short note on a long history, 1751–1921, John Smith & Son (Glasgow) Ltd., booksellers, publishers and stationers. 1921.

SOCIOLOGY

Bosanquet (H.). The strength of the people; a study in social economics. 2nd. ed. 1903.

Burns (C. D.). Civilisation: the next step. 1938.

Liepmann (K. K.). The journey to work, its significance for industrial and community life. 1944. (Inter. Lib. of Soc. and Social Reconst.).

Mackenzie (J. S.). An introduction to social philosophy. 1890.

Mannheim (K.). Diagnosis of our time; wartime essays of a sociologist 1943. (Inter. Lib. of Soc. and Social Reconst.).

Mannheim (K.). Man and society in an age of reconstruction; studies in modern social structure. 1940.

Ricardo (D.). Works. 1852.

Ricardo (D.). Works. 1886.

Roberts (M.). Bio-politics; an essay in the physiology, pathology and politics of the social and somatic organism. 1938.

Webb (S. and B.). Methods of social study. 1932.

THE SOUTH SEA BUBBLE

The South Sea Bubble and the numerous fraudulent projects to which it gave rise in 1720. 1825.

SPAIN

*Bone (Sir M. and G.). Old Spain. 2 v. 1936.

SPANISH LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES

*Appleton's revised English-Spanish and Spanish-English dictionary by A. Cuyas. 1956.

*Velazquez de la Cadena (M.) *comp.* A dictionary of the Spanish and English languages . . . in two parts: I, Spanish-English. II, English-Spanish. 1891.

STIRLING

Gibson (J. C.). The old private banks of Stirling. 1930.

STIRLING'S AND GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARY

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library 1791–1907, by W. J. S. Paterson. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 61.

Report. 1906–1907. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 31.

Report. 1907–1908. 1908. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 7, page 79.

THIN, JAMES

James Thin, 1848–1948. 1948.

THREAD

Blair (M.). The Paisley thread industry and the men who created and developed it, with notes concerning Paisley, old and new. 1907.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

*Glasgow University calendar.

Oxford and Asquith (H. H. Asquith, 1st Earl of). Ancient universities and the modern world; an address. 1907. *In* Pamphlets Vol. 8, page 85.

*The public and preparatory schools year book, 1958. 1958.

*Schools—1954, the most complete directory of the schools in Great Britain and Northern Ireland . . . including . . . a supplementary list of schools on the continent. 1954.

WRITING

Buchanan (G.). The writing-master and accountant's assistant, containing an extensive system of practical arithmetic. 1800.

Butternorth's young arithmeticians instructor, containing specimens of writing. 1805.

THE YORK BUILDINGS COMPANY

Murray (D.). The York Buildings Company, a chapter in Scotch history. 1883.

University of British Columbia Library

DUE DATE

LIBRARY USE ONLY

FORM NO. ET-6

HUM/SSD
REFERENCE